

ANNUAL REPORTS, WAR DEPARTMENT
PERIOD OF JUNE 13, 1913, TO OCTOBER 1, 1914

REPORT OF
THE CHIEF, DIVISION OF
MILITIA AFFAIRS

IN THE OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF OF STAFF

RELATIVE TO

THE ORGANIZED MILITIA
OF THE UNITED STATES

1914



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

CONTENTS.

PART I. GENERAL REMARKS.

	Page.
Résumé of year's work.....	7
Tactical divisions and districts.....	8
Minimum strength.....	8
Instruction.....	8
Target practice.....	9
Transportation.....	9
Machine guns.....	9
Inspector-instructors.....	10
National Militia Board.....	10
Care of Federal property.....	10
Militia pay bill.....	11
Revision of regulations for the Organized Militia.....	11
Tables of organization.....	11
Typhoid prophylactic.....	12
Proper proportion of troops.....	12
Preparation for Federal service.....	12
National Guard convention.....	12
Reserves.....	13
Decision of the comptroller, November 7, 1913.....	13
Joint encampments and maneuvers.....	14

PART II. STATISTICS.

Table 1. Strength, 1913-14.....	16
Table 2. Yearly strength since 1903.....	17
Table 3. Numerical strength in detail per annual returns of adjutants general and inspection reports.....	19
Table 4. Changes in organizations during fiscal year ended June 30, 1914.....	24
Table 5. Tactical organizations (October 1, 1914).....	30
Table 6. Tactical organizations in territorial departments (October 1, 1914).....	32
Table 7. Enlisted personnel—Service, physique, etc.....	33
Table 8. Per cent in Organized Militia of males available for military duty.....	34
Table 9. Annual inspections under section 14, militia law.....	35

PART III. ORGANIZATION.

Tactical divisions and divisional districts.....	199
Proper proportion of troops.....	201
Prescribed minimum strength.....	204
Circular No. 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913.....	207
Tables of organization.....	210

PART IV. GENERAL TRAINING.

Theoretical and practical training.....	211
Armories.....	212
Tables showing armory facilities.....	213
Inspector-instructors.....	215
Tables showing inspector-instructors on duty with States.....	216
Table showing retired officers on duty with Organized Militia.....	217
Sergeant-instructors.....	217

PART V. MOBILE ARMY.

	Page.
1. Infantry:	
Organization and strength.....	218
Theoretical instruction.....	220
Practical indoor instruction.....	220
Practical outdoor instruction.....	221
Officers' camps of instruction.....	221
Table showing States which held officers' camps of instruction.....	222
2. Cavalry:	
Organization and training.....	223
Mounts.....	223
Table showing ownership of horses habitually available for use of the Organized Militia Cavalry.....	223
Officers and noncommissioned officers' camps of instruction.....	225
Cavalry Drill Regulations.....	226
3. Field Artillery:	
Organization and strength.....	229
Table giving extracts from inspection of Field Artillery organizations...	233
Training.....	238
Officers' camps of instruction.....	239
Joint Field Artillery encampments.....	241
4. Engineers:	
Strength.....	242
Instruction.....	243
Equipment.....	243
Armories.....	244
5. Signal troops:	
Organization.....	245
Armories.....	246
Equipment.....	246
Instruction.....	246
Correspondence school.....	246
Officers' camp of instruction.....	247
6. Sanitary troops:	
Strength and organization.....	247
Table showing strength of sanitary troops.....	249
Table showing location of field hospitals and ambulance companies....	251
Table showing number of ambulances.....	252
Equipment.....	252
Instruction.....	352
Inspector-instructors.....	254
Sergeant-instructors.....	254
Care of property.....	254
Typhoid prophylaxis.....	255
7. Small-arms practice:	
Progress.....	256
Armory instruction.....	258
Rifle camps of instruction.....	259
Individual outdoor instruction.....	259
Competitions.....	260
8. Joint and State encampments.....	264

PART VI. COAST ARTILLERY.

Organization.....	276
Strength.....	276
Training.....	277
Target practice.....	279
Dummy armament.....	280
Officers and men in camps of instruction.....	280
Statement of troops participating in coast defense exercises.....	280

PART VII. FEDERAL PROPERTY.

Accountability.....	281
Issues.....	282
Surveys and expenditures of United States property.....	286
Clothing allowance.....	288

	Page.
Use of Government property for unauthorized purposes.....	289
Care, preservation, and storage of Government property.....	291
State arsenals, storehouses, depots, etc.....	291

PART VIII. FEDERAL FUNDS.

Disbursements.....	298
Funds expended for camps of instruction and promotion of rifle practice.....	301
Federal and State appropriations for support of militia.....	302
United States disbursing officers.....	303
Table 34. Statement auditor's differences against disbursing officers.....	305
Table 35. Expenditures by disbursing officers, fiscal year 1914.....	306
Table 36. Comparative statement of expenditures.....	308
Table 37. Expenditures on account of rifle teams in national matches, 1913...	309
Table 38. Proportion of funds expended in connection with rifle teams, 1913..	310
Table 39. Comparative statement of amounts paid to officers and enlisted men, national matches, 1913.....	311
Table 40. Proportion of officers to enlisted men, national matches, 1913.....	312
Table 41. Payments to members rifle teams, by grades.....	313
Table 42. Composition of rifle teams, national matches, 1913, by grades.....	315
Table 43. Disbursements for promotion of rifle practice and for camps of instruction.....	316
Table 44. Federal and State appropriations for maintenance of militia.....	317
Table 45. Comparative table, Federal and State appropriations.....	318
Table 46. Rank of disbursing officers, and amounts expended.....	319

PART IX. FEDERAL LAWS.

The militia expense bill (pay bill).....	320
Desired legislation:	
Increase of sergeant-instructors.....	337
Disposition of useless rifle ranges.....	337
Armory in District of Columbia.....	337
Increase of clerks in Division of Militia Affairs.....	337
Transportation of rifle teams.....	338
Section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	338
Free transportation through mails of official matter.....	339

PART X. RESERVES.

Reserves.....	339
---------------	-----

PART XI. NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD AND DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

National Militia Board.....	341
Division of Militia Affairs.....	349

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF OF DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF,
DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.
Washington, October 1, 1914.

TO THE CHIEF OF STAFF:

SIR: The following annual report concerning militia affairs is submitted. This report is not confined to the fiscal year ended June 30, 1914, but is carried up to date. The reason for this is that much of the data necessary to complete the report are obtainable only after July 1, and if the subjects to which these data apply, as, for instance, joint camps of instruction, should be deferred until the succeeding annual report, the interval of time thus elapsed would tend to lessen the interest and destroy the value of this part of the report. The financial portion of this report is, however, of necessity, continued only to the end of the fiscal year.

For convenience the report is arranged as set forth in the following synopsis:

- Part I. General remarks.
- Part II. Statistics.
- Part III. Organization.
- Part IV. General training.
- Part V. Mobile army.
- Part VI. Coast Artillery.
- Part VII. Federal property.
- Part VIII. Federal funds.
- Part IX. Federal laws.
- Part X. Reserves.
- Part XI. National Militia Board and Division of Militia Affairs.

The subdivisions under which the above headings are treated, with page references, are set forth in the table of contents.

PART I. GENERAL REMARKS.

The year has been one of great activity in the Organized Militia and more true progress toward the creation of an efficient field force has been made, it is believed, than in any other past year.

The commissioned strength has suffered considerable diminution, but this is partly due to the elimination of surplus staff officers as a result of Circular No. 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, and to that extent is a forward step in the progress of the Organized Militia.

The enlisted strength owes its large increase partly to the existence at one period during the year of the anticipation of immediate active service.

The provisions of Circular No. 8 are in general force and are contributing much toward coordinating the organization of the Organized Militia with the general divisional scheme of the War Department. In this connection the principles set forth in the annual report of last year have been consistently maintained. Moderation and consideration have been uniformly exercised upon the presentation of individual cases where, on account of one reason or another, a hardship seemed to ensue as a result of the provisions of the circular. Gradually these cases will be taken care of and the necessary eliminations will be carried out without undue pressure in any case.

TACTICAL DIVISIONS AND DIVISIONAL DISTRICTS.

The constant aim of the War Department looking to the perfection of the organization of the 12 tactical divisions of Organized Militia has never for a moment been lost sight of, and in fact is the main center toward which all other Federal considerations are directed. This perfection of organization will be ultimately secured not only by the addition of many units of the several arms of the service, but by the elimination of many units as well. A preponderance of one branch of the service in a State may well tend to prevent the maintenance in such State of any other arm, and in a number of instances where this has been the case the authorities have been urged to eliminate surplus units of one branch and organize the necessary units of another. This is frequently done by the retention of the personnel of the eliminated unit and the change of the character from the unnecessary to the necessary branch required in that State. This subject will be further discussed on pages 199-204.

MINIMUM STRENGTH.

While it is true that even the former and lower prescribed minimum strength was not in the greater part of the Organized Militia maintained, it was deemed the part of wisdom to increase that minimum to a small extent for practical administrative reasons. As a matter of fact, even this increased minimum prescribed is not sufficiently great in the case of the principal arm of the service, the Infantry, to comply with the principles involved, but it is greater than the Organized Militia at the present time can maintain and it has the advantage of conforming to the peace strength of the Regular Army. This subject is further discussed on pages 204-207.

INSTRUCTION.

It was stated in my last annual report that the time had arrived when it was advisable for the Division of Militia Affairs to formulate a scheme that should serve as a basis for theoretical instruction and be applicable to all the States in the Union, a scheme that should allow uniformity and continuity of instruction and at the same time should not impose an arbitrary program fixed for all alike.

Such a scheme it is believed is carried out in "Guide for the Theoretical and Practical Instruction of the Organized Militia," published in Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, February 26, 1914. Opportunity has not yet been offered to judge of the practicality and success of this scheme of instruction, but such reports as have been received in this division are uniformly favorable. This subject is further discussed on pages 211-212.

TARGET PRACTICE.

Reports of target practice show practically no improvement from the conditions as stated in my last annual report and are far from satisfactory. While competitions have always been recognized as an indirect factor favorable to the development in marksmanship amongst the enlisted personnel, the reports made to this division in the past, together with investigations made, would seem to show that they have very much less influence in this respect than has been popularly supposed. In any case it is absolutely essential that it be recognized that competitions alone are not sufficient; they may furnish an incentive, they may develop a spirit, but they must be accompanied by a course of unexciting and plodding target practice and instruction to accomplish the good of which they are capable. Far too common has been the spirit and practice of confining target practice and the Federal funds appropriated for the development of target practice to the participation of a very small representation of rifle bearers of the Organized Militia and a very large ratio of commissioned personnel in a series of competitions. This matter has lately been corrected by prescribing new rules for the personnel of teams and executive personnel at competitions.

In many instances small-arms firing has been conducted with a practical absence of proper instruction, and as a consequence there has been very little benefit resulting to the participants. Attention is called to the remarks on this subject on pages 256-260 of this report.

TRANSPORTATION.

The importance of an adequate supply of wagon transportation was referred to in the last annual report. During the present year a plan has been put into operation by which a large supply of such transportation will be furnished to the States possessing facilities for its proper storage and preservation, and this without charge against the Federal allotment to such State. This plan will be pursued so far as practicable in the future until each State shall be supplied with the wagon transportation necessary for existing organizations.

MACHINE GUNS.

As stated in the last annual report, the policy of the War Department during the past year has been to encourage the organization of machine-gun companies, and wherever these companies have been organized in accordance with regulations of the War Department gratuitous issue of machine guns and equipment has been made. While there has existed in the past authority for the organization of this unit as the thirteenth company in a regiment, the difficulties that would arise in the transformation of such a unit, if called into

active service, have impelled the discouragement of this form of organization. The alternative plan of composing machine-gun units of personnel belonging to one or more companies of a regiment, but detached therefrom for detail in machine-gun company, has been encouraged. This plan, if carried out, will avoid the loss of much time and labor should the Organized Militia be called into the service of the United States. This subject is discussed in detail in Circular No. 11, Division of Militia Affairs, June 15, 1914.

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

Again, the policy of the War Department to detail an increased number of officers of the regular establishment for duty as inspector-instructors with the Organized Militia has been seriously hampered by conditions similar to those that interfered with that policy the previous year. The detached-service law has been extended to include field officers and the troops on the southern border have been increased, so that the difficulty noted in the last annual report of even filling the constantly occurring vacancies has been rather increased than diminished. But as stated before the policy is not abandoned, and as soon as possible in the future it is the intention to detail with the Organized Militia of the States as many officers as desired, up to one per regiment.

An increase in the number of noncommissioned officers permitted for detail with the Organized Militia was made during the year, but the demands were so great that this increase was almost immediately exhausted. This subject is further discussed on pages 215-217.

NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD.

This board held its annual meeting January 12, 1914. The proceedings of the board were this year particularly important, and its recommendations touch upon subjects most vital to the efficiency of the Organized Militia. Fortunately the board met at the same time as the Association of Adjutants General of the Organized Militia, and constant communication was maintained between the two bodies. Thus was the board enabled to keep in touch with the State representatives of the Organized Militia. During the session of the board definite conclusions were reached concerning the importance of the method of allotment of Federal funds appropriated under section 13 of the militia law, of rules to prevent the abuse of the expenditure of such funds for target practice, of the militia pay bill, of legislation affecting the National Militia Board, of the regulation authorizing a dropping allowance of clothing under the provisions of section 13 of militia law, and of the establishment of State small-arms competitions in the Organized Militia. In a small number of recommendations of the National Militia Board the Division of Militia Affairs could not concur and so recommended to the Secretary of War. A full discussion of the proceedings of the board will be found on pages 341-349.

CARE OF FEDERAL PROPERTY.

The care of Federal property continues to be a subject of much concern to the War Department. While better provision is being made and stricter supervision is being exercised in some instances,

this matter still remains one demanding reform. The tendency to view with easy conscience the waste of all property issued by the Federal Government is one that has existed and does exist to-day to too great an extent in the Organized Militia. In the general case, there exists not the slightest taint of criminality in this laxness, but it is due to the not unnatural view always likely to be taken in the supply of property made without apparent cost to the recipient. It is hoped and believed that the constant and close attention given by the War Department to this subject and the educational influence its correspondence will disseminate will gradually tend to correct the present evil and eventually establish in the Organized Militia the same standard of care for property that exists to-day in the regular service. This subject is treated more at length on pages 291-297.

MILITIA PAY BILL.

During the year a bill was finally prepared and agreed upon by representatives of the War Department and the Organized Militia and presented to the Secretary of War. Meeting in a general way the approval of the Secretary, copies of this bill were sent to the chairmen of the Military Committees in Congress with the request that their opinions should be given him at their convenience. The Secretary of War proposed to present the bill to the President at the first opportune moment, but such an occasion has not arisen to date. The bill, however, has been introduced in the Senate by representatives of the Organized Militia, it is understood. Further discussion of this subject is found on pages 320-339.

REVISION OF REGULATIONS FOR THE ORGANIZED MILITIA.

The necessity of revising the militia regulations was referred to in the last annual report, and it was there stated that the revised regulations, it was expected, would issue some time during the year. It has not been found possible, however, to complete and publish these regulations on account of a number of reasons, one of which was a decision of the Comptroller reversing and practically annulling long existing regulations of the War Department on the subject of Federal pay for "field or camp service for instruction." Subsequent legislation has again placed this matter in the hands of the War Department, and it is to be hoped now that further delay in the completion of the regulations will be avoided, and that they may be published and issued to the Organized Militia during the present fiscal year.

TABLES OF ORGANIZATION.

In February of the present year certain changes in the organization of the Regular Army were made and published in "Tables of Organization, United States Army, 1914." In order that the organization of the Organized Militia should conform to that prescribed for the Regular Army similar changes became necessary. The change in the minimum strength heretofore referred to and the obsolete character of data on this subject in the Militia Regulations further accentuated the need of an authoritative publication on the subject of the organization of the militia. Accordingly "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, Peace, 1914" was prepared and issued. This subject is further discussed on pages 210-211.

TYPHOID PROPHYLACTIC.

It has now been clearly demonstrated that immunization against typhoid fever by the use of typhoid prophylactic is a thoroughly practical measure for the prevention of this disease; that it is unattended by bad results, and that its protective value is very probably equal to that afforded against smallpox by vaccination. The ease with which it is demonstrated and the small cost of treatment would indicate that the time has arrived when it should be extensively introduced in the Organized Militia. During the past year sufficient serum was issued to inoculate nearly 30,000 members of this force. In order to encourage its extensive use, arrangements were made whereby it was issued to the States free of cost, and it is believed by this method that before the end of the year the majority of members of the Organized Militia will have been rendered immune against typhoid fever. The matter is discussed in detail under "Sanitary troops," pages 255-256.

PROPER PROPORTION OF TROOPS.

This subject was dealt with at some length in the last annual report, and the attention of all concerned is invited thereto. The facts to-day are practically as they were a year ago. Some improvement has taken place, but on the whole there is a relative disproportion of infantry in comparison with the auxiliary arms of the service. This subject is further discussed on pages 201-204.

PREPARATION FOR FEDERAL SERVICE.

During the year considerable progress has been made in preparing the necessary forms and instructions for the induction of the Organized Militia into the service of the United States. These forms and instructions have been distributed among all concerned, and it is believed that if the unfortunate necessity of calling upon the Organized Militia for Federal service should now arise the transformation, and to some extent reorganization, necessary would be accomplished and mobilization would follow within a reasonable time.

NATIONAL GUARD CONVENTION.

In October of 1913 the annual convention of the National Guard Association was held at Chicago, and by invitation was attended by the commissioned personnel of the Division of Militia Affairs. The principal subjects of discussion before this convention were:

- A. The proposed militia pay bill.
- B. Circular No. 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, governing the organization of the Organized Militia in conformity with Regular Army organization.
- C. Circular No. 2, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, defining what constitutes field or camp service for instruction in the Organized Militia.
- D. The substitution of State for Federal personnel in the Division of Militia Affairs.

In the early proceedings of the convention many addresses voicing the disagreement of the speakers with the Federal policy in its relation to the Organized Militia were made at length, and in the heat of argument several unwarranted and unjust charges against the

War Department were made. These statements placed the representatives of the War Department in an embarrassing position.

It should not be inferred that the militia officers attacking the War Department represent the true spirit or opinion of the National Guard, or even of the National Guard Association, for such, it is believed, is not the case.

It is noted with satisfaction that this opposition to the War Department was lacking at the recent convention held at Boston, Mass., September 14, 1914, in which the delegates passed a resolution to cooperate with the War Department. It is believed that with cordial cooperation existing between the representatives of the Organized Militia and the War Department more satisfactory results can be obtained than in the past.

RESERVES.

The necessity for a reserve system has been so exhaustively treated in previous reports that anything that may now be said will be in the nature of a repetition. The subject is, however, of great importance to the Nation, if it be considered possible that at some time we may be involved in war. No opportunity should be neglected to point out that under a system that provides for peace strength companies, which when war comes must be more than doubled in order to be raised to war strength, there will be a delay in obtaining recruits unless a trained reserve exists from which to supply the needed increase. A delay in the training, arming, and equipping of the same, just at the time when the organizations are needed for immediate use, will occur. In addition to this, there will be repeated the same unnecessary loss of life from preventable diseases that occurred in the Spanish-American War. These diseases can be, in great measure, directly attributed to the fact that men newly enlisted had not been trained in discipline and sanitary methods, and therefore failed to obey the orders or take the ordinary precautions which every soldier is taught to observe. Legislation looking to the creation of a reserve has been suggested and is incorporated in the proposed militia pay bill revising the present militia law. This suggested legislation will be found in sections 5, 6, and 7 of the bill, on pages 339-341.

DECISION OF COMPTROLLER, NOVEMBER 7, 1913.

In October, 1913, it was unofficially learned that the Comptroller of the Treasury had under consideration a decision of the Auditor for the War Department affecting the legality of certain rulings of the Secretary of War involving the question of the control of certain Federal appropriations pertaining to the Organized Militia. These rulings years before had been made with the approval of the comptroller at that time and had governed in all pertinent cases since. They had lately been formulated, approved by the National Militia Board, and published in a War Department circular. This circular clearly covered the points involved and set forth the requirements necessary to be met in militia camps of instruction in order that Federal funds should be available for the pay, transportation, and subsistence of the militia personnel participating in such camps.

The vital importance of the ruling of the former comptroller that in the Secretary of War alone lay the power to determine this question and the possibility of a reversal of this former ruling of his predecessor by the present comptroller impelled the Secretary of War to anticipate the pending decision by a communication setting forth all the points involved.

Notwithstanding this written communication of the Secretary of War, reenforced by a personal visit of the chief, Division of Militia Affairs, to the comptroller, the latter, under date of November 7, 1913, reversed the auditor's decision. He thus practically over-turned not only the long existing regulations of the War Department but also the decision of his own predecessor.

The farreaching and disastrous effects of this decision, leaving powerless as it did the Secretary of War to protect the interests of the Federal Government in the expenditure of its appropriations for the Organized Militia, demanded and resulted in an extraordinary effort to induce the comptroller to modify his decision. Thus, under date of December 12, 1913, the Secretary of War again addressed him in a communication dealing with the entire subject at point in the utmost detail. Again the efforts of the War Department were unsuccessful, the comptroller, under date of January 5, 1914, adhering to the former decision.

The sweeping effects involved in the comptroller's decision now left no other course open for the War Department in its desire to protect Federal appropriations than to introduce into Congress an item of legislation designed to place the supervisory control of the expenditure of Federal appropriations in behalf of the Organized Militia in the hands of the Secretary of War. This was accordingly done and the proviso became a law as a part of the regular Army appropriation bill under date of April 27, 1914.

Thus, after a number of months of incessant effort, the Secretary of War was specially empowered by law to exercise a protecting control over the expenditure of Federal funds—a control that had for years been conceded by the Comptroller of the Treasury and that was and is a vital necessity in the creation of an efficient Organized Militia.

JOINT ENCAMPMENTS AND MANEUVERS.

The appropriation for joint encampments and maneuvers is at present made every year. In the year 1913 there was appropriated the sum of \$350,000, and for the year 1914 there was appropriated \$1,250,000. Both of these appropriations were made available for a period of two years. In general it has been the policy of the War Department to hold joint coast defense exercises each year, the expenses of which are paid from this appropriation, and in even-numbered years to hold in addition joint encampments and maneuvers for the mobile troops of both the Regular Army and the Organized Militia. Other than this there has been no set policy in regard to these encampments and maneuvers.

The statement has been made that the greater value of maneuver campaigns as a means of instruction of troops compared with maneuvers at permanent camps, as well as the smaller expense of a maneuver campaign in which practically all the expense of hiring and preparing permanent camp sites is avoided, make it desirable that

this form of maneuver be engaged in whenever practicable and appropriate. Also the desirability of mobilizing and concentrating the several militia divisions whenever possible is apparent.

While agreeing in theory with this statement, this division desires to point out that it is based on the assumption that the Organized Militia is now prepared to enter upon the work of maneuver campaigns. As a matter of fact the militia is not so prepared. The Division of Militia Affairs believes in instruction based on sound principles, and that a good foundation should be laid before erecting a superstructure thereon, and it is bending its efforts to lay this foundation. This division has intimate knowledge of the conditions and needs of the militia, is in close touch with that body, and it believes that if the Organized Militia is to be made a valuable military asset the smaller organizations must be thoroughly trained in field and combat exercises, marching, musketry, and camp sanitation, and that until this is accomplished but little benefit will accrue from large maneuver campaigns. At the outset, therefore, joint maneuvers for mobile troops should not involve the tactical instruction of organizations larger than a regiment. Moreover this instruction should be progressive in character.

At present, as stated above, joint encampments and maneuvers are only held every other year for mobile troops of the Organized Militia. On alternate years State camps are held under the supervision of the several States, and the War Department has directly no control over these. There is, therefore, no progressive scheme of field instruction.

It is believed that joint maneuvers should be held every year, and that appropriations should be made available for a period of three years, thus allowing the formation of a progressive plan by the War Department of field instruction covering that period. In the first year instruction should be primarily for companies and battalions; in the second year for battalions and regiments. During these years the encampments might consist of one regular regiment with three regiments of the Organized Militia. In the third year exercises for combined arms or maneuver campaigns might be held where the progress in instruction warrants it. No organizations should be permitted to participate in maneuver campaigns which have not, in the two years prior thereto, received instruction in joint camps for lesser organizations and profited thereby to the necessary extent.

With a view to the formation of a set policy and mature plan concerning the field instruction of the Organized Militia, it is recommended that the manner of holding joint camps, and the desirability of extending the appropriations and plans for the same over a period of three years, be referred to the War College Division in order that that division, working in conjunction with the Division of Militia Affairs, may formulate a plan for appropriations and for the field instruction of the Organized Militia, which is based upon the present state of instruction in the Organized Militia.

PART II.—STATISTICS.

TABLE 1.—*Strength of the Organized Militia in 1913 and 1914, as reported by inspecting officers, and detailed statement of gains and losses.*

State, Territory, or District.	1913		1914		Gain (+); loss (-).	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Alabama.....	178	2,391	163	2,609	-15	+218
Arizona.....	45	477	45	645	.....	+168
Arkansas.....	111	1,248	109	1,402	- 2	+154
California.....	252	3,360	252	3,604	.....	+244
Colorado.....	137	1,309	122	1,933	-15	+624
Connecticut.....	184	2,457	177	2,511	- 7	+ 54
Delaware.....	41	441	41	465	.....	+ 24
District of Columbia.....	139	1,507	124	1,721	-15	+214
Florida.....	93	1,127	73	1,075	-20	- 52
Georgia.....	223	2,675	225	2,490	+ 2	-185
Hawaii.....	39	426	56	858	+17	+432
Idaho.....	50	790	58	839	+ 8	+ 49
Illinois.....	506	5,408	508	5,447	+ 2	+ 39
Indiana.....	179	2,297	169	2,109	-10	-188
Iowa.....	213	2,768	217	3,014	+ 4	+246
Kansas.....	130	1,694	132	1,720	+ 2	+ 26
Kentucky.....	170	1,843	164	2,210	- 6	+367
Louisiana.....	60	1,082	65	1,009	+ 5	- 73
Maine.....	109	1,339	108	1,404	- 1	+ 65
Maryland.....	173	1,799	157	1,986	-16	+187
Massachusetts.....	452	5,341	424	5,369	-28	+ 28
Michigan.....	199	2,551	189	2,478	-10	- 73
Minnesota.....	218	2,724	220	3,243	+ 2	+519
Mississippi.....	116	1,327	94	990	-22	-337
Missouri.....	256	3,320	244	3,840	-12	+520
Montana.....	53	557	40	636	-13	+ 79
Nebraska.....	134	1,038	132	1,384	- 2	+346
Nevada ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	94	1,164	90	1,280	- 4	+116
New Jersey.....	330	4,052	304	4,014	-26	- 38
New Mexico.....	49	599	57	910	+ 8	+311
New York.....	1,056	14,901	974	15,591	-82	+690
North Carolina.....	251	2,317	209	2,367	-42	+ 50
North Dakota.....	52	577	60	679	+ 8	+102
Ohio.....	529	5,611	490	5,637	-39	+ 26
Oklahoma.....	56	896	77	1,330	+21	+434
Oregon.....	109	1,358	100	1,401	- 9	+ 43
Pennsylvania.....	768	9,766	745	10,190	-23	+424
Rhode Island.....	106	1,252	96	1,303	-10	+ 51
South Carolina.....	154	1,755	156	1,794	+ 2	+ 39
South Dakota.....	71	608	68	873	- 3	+265
Tennessee.....	127	1,707	117	1,798	-10	+ 91
Texas.....	174	2,387	192	2,731	+18	+344
Utah.....	31	323	29	419	- 2	+ 96
Vermont.....	72	773	75	817	+ 3	+ 44
Virginia.....	207	2,492	206	2,606	- 1	+114
Washington.....	91	1,147	88	1,312	- 3	+165
West Virginia.....	100	1,283	104	1,517	+ 4	+234
Wisconsin.....	195	2,768	193	2,931	- 2	+163
Wyoming.....	48	640	54	760	+ 6	+120
Total.....	9,130	111,672	8,792	119,251	-338	+7,579

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 2.—Statement showing the strength (officers and enlisted men) of the Organized Militia of each State, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia each year since the enactment of the militia law on Jan. 21, 1903, as determined by the annual inspections under section 14 of the militia law.

State, Territory, or District.	Total strength, commissioned and enlisted.												1903-1914	
	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	Increase.	Decrease.
Alabama.....	3,318	2,505	2,291	2,035	2,196	3,226	3,314	3,227	3,120	3,425	2,569	2,772	.....	546
Arizona.....	382	396	380	331	317	373	631	748	690	542	522	690	308	.....
Arkansas.....	1,731	1,662	1,172	1,127	1,362	1,296	1,456	1,565	1,385	1,467	1,359	1,511	.....	220
California.....	3,480	4,404	3,356	3,059	2,694	2,275	2,540	2,994	3,219	3,425	3,612	3,856	376	.....
Colorado.....	1,082	1,898	1,074	599	643	713	845	1,160	1,343	1,518	1,446	2,055	973	.....
Connecticut.....	2,572	2,758	2,814	2,725	2,780	2,707	2,863	2,582	2,682	2,723	2,641	2,688	116	.....
Delaware.....	389	332	388	369	403	388	401	379	377	373	482	506	117	.....
District of Columbia.....	1,294	1,354	1,512	1,278	1,372	1,335	1,465	1,645	1,437	1,530	1,646	1,845	551	.....
Florida.....	1,291	1,210	1,554	1,120	1,246	1,254	1,343	1,222	1,109	1,245	1,220	1,148	.....	143
Georgia.....	4,684	3,729	3,191	2,760	2,745	3,018	3,033	2,917	2,618	2,913	2,898	2,715	.....	1,969
Hawaii.....	573	473	549	416	425	492	606	608	553	616	465	914	341	.....
Idaho.....	449	659	718	673	493	530	651	704	689	856	840	897	448	.....
Illinois.....	6,669	6,521	6,269	5,929	6,140	6,313	6,685	6,335	6,295	6,107	5,914	5,955	.....	714
Indiana.....	2,234	2,675	2,451	1,996	2,093	2,307	2,491	2,240	2,391	2,392	2,476	2,278	44	.....
Iowa.....	2,364	2,484	2,355	2,609	2,720	2,657	2,739	3,202	3,101	3,040	2,981	3,231	867	.....
Kansas.....	1,320	1,261	1,302	1,155	1,237	1,403	1,512	1,673	1,805	1,879	1,824	1,852	532	.....
Kentucky.....	1,261	1,317	1,364	1,372	1,448	1,740	2,100	2,117	1,911	1,725	2,013	2,374	1,113	.....
Louisiana.....	1,498	1,083	1,412	1,521	1,279	1,248	1,359	1,795	1,991	1,979	1,142	1,074	.....	424
Maine.....	1,158	1,232	1,191	1,251	1,233	1,282	1,328	1,361	1,360	1,462	1,448	1,512	354	.....
Maryland.....	2,006	2,207	2,008	1,942	1,969	1,904	2,068	2,038	1,814	1,866	1,972	2,143	137	.....
Massachusetts.....	5,739	5,669	5,566	5,569	5,571	5,526	5,981	5,848	5,859	5,864	5,793	5,793	54	.....
Michigan.....	3,031	2,783	2,612	2,667	2,512	2,861	2,782	2,716	2,696	2,811	2,750	2,667	.....	364
Minnesota.....	2,026	1,971	1,825	1,998	2,064	2,808	2,948	2,749	2,605	2,865	2,942	3,463	1,437	.....
Mississippi.....	1,140	1,153	1,300	1,262	1,195	1,202	1,452	1,507	1,441	1,294	1,443	1,084	.....	56
Missouri.....	3,078	2,759	2,337	2,253	2,010	3,019	3,440	2,933	2,710	3,257	3,576	4,084	1,006	.....
Montana.....	538	568	530	421	534	422	541	748	762	789	610	676	138	.....
Nebraska.....	1,588	1,439	1,464	1,401	1,374	1,407	1,092	1,147	1,330	1,289	1,172	1,516	.....	72
Nevada.....	140	167	146	141	10	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	140
New Hampshire.....	1,319	1,191	1,270	1,242	1,243	1,568	1,676	1,276	1,274	1,263	1,258	1,370	51	.....
New Jersey.....	4,651	4,532	4,618	4,386	4,493	4,333	4,485	4,145	4,083	4,279	4,382	4,318	.....	333
New Mexico.....	371	283	410	298	258	274	208	944	849	764	648	967	596	.....
New York.....	13,869	13,760	14,264	14,017	14,234	14,746	15,484	15,236	14,651	15,467	15,957	16,565	2,696	.....
North Carolina.....	1,850	1,832	1,799	1,867	1,989	2,039	2,118	2,320	2,203	2,438	2,568	2,576	726	.....
North Dakota.....	806	750	677	635	646	703	727	748	656	667	629	739	.....	67
Ohio.....	5,677	5,548	5,832	5,859	5,841	5,545	6,006	5,600	5,979	5,980	6,140	6,127	450	.....
Oklahoma.....	879	817	676	771	531	713	994	960	1,015	998	952	1,407	528	.....
Oregon.....	1,262	1,066	1,100	1,063	984	1,444	1,569	1,519	1,398	1,464	1,467	1,501	239	.....

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 2.—Statement showing the strength (officers and enlisted men) of the Organized Militia of each State, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia each year since the enactment of the militia law on June, 21, 1903, as determined by the annual inspections under section 14 of the militia law—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Total strength, commissioned and enlisted.												1903-1914	
	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	Increase.	Decrease.
Pennsylvania.....	9,068	9,728	9,820	9,884	9,888	10,048	10,508	10,421	10,617	10,448	10,534	10,935	1,867	.....
Rhode Island.....	1,025	1,047	1,035	1,066	1,050	1,077	1,151	1,134	1,298	1,357	1,358	1,399	374	.....
South Carolina.....	3,692	3,745	2,782	1,665	1,770	1,889	1,931	1,956	1,902	1,969	1,909	1,950	.....	1,742
South Dakota.....	1,335	1,215	846	757	639	626	780	794	886	870	679	941	.....	394
Tennessee.....	1,915	2,140	1,986	1,763	1,553	1,541	1,523	1,640	1,513	1,863	1,834	1,915	.....	.....
Texas.....	3,266	3,080	2,601	2,151	2,169	2,234	2,594	2,729	2,725	2,749	2,561	2,923	.....	343
Utah.....	376	324	329	397	351	367	406	370	367	373	354	448	72	.....
Vermont.....	701	746	754	761	731	844	830	831	829	881	845	892	191	.....
Virginia.....	2,271	2,422	2,138	2,133	1,900	1,966	2,392	2,420	2,197	2,427	2,699	2,812	541	.....
Washington.....	822	871	773	738	682	695	1,023	1,330	1,264	1,292	1,238	1,400	578	.....
West Virginia.....	1,140	1,076	1,111	1,011	936	1,084	1,310	1,444	1,341	1,318	1,383	1,621	481	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,857	2,935	2,793	2,897	2,904	3,019	3,096	3,033	3,007	3,089	2,963	3,124	267	.....
Wyoming.....	360	333	312	353	356	480	449	650	641	644	688	814	454	.....
Total.....	116,547	115,110	111,057	105,693	105,213	110,941	118,926	119,660	117,988	121,852	120,802	128,043	19,023	7,527

TABLE 3.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1913, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures); and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to May 31, 1914, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures).

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.		Officers, Adjutant General's Department.	Officers, Inspector General's Department.	Officers, Judge Advocate General's Department.	Quartermaster Corps or Department.		Subsistence Department.		Medical Department.		Officers, Pay Department.	Corps of Engineers.		Ordnance Department.		Signal Corps.		Cavalry.		Field Artillery.		Coast Artillery Corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.
	General	officers				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Alabama.....	1	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	2,502	187	2,957	3,144
	1	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	39	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	2,254	163	2,609	2,772
Arizona.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	730	39	737	776
	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	633	45	645	690
Arkansas.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	20	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	1,165	105	1,185	1,290
	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	1,400	109	1,402	1,511
California.....	1	3	1	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	28	121	2	2	.....	3	.....	4	86	13	236	18	253	38	661	140	1,966	261	3,323	3,584
	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	110	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	84	16	237	19	263	41	716	139	2,194	252	3,604	3,856
Colorado.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11	67	.....	4	32	3	.....	3	33	12	241	9	144	.....	.....	86	1,573	135	2,090	2,225
	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	13	74	.....	3	26	1	.....	3	47	9	244	6	228	.....	.....	83	1,314	122	1,933	2,055
Connecticut.....	.....	2	1	1	5	27	.....	.....	.....	18	105	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	71	6	120	2	87	45	662	97	1,372	181	2,445	2,626
	.....	2	1	.....	2	17	.....	.....	.....	18	98	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	71	6	125	2	75	45	697	97	1,427	177	2,511	2,688
Delaware.....	.....	2	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	434	42	447	489
	.....	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	452	41	465	506
District of Columbia.....	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	12	68	2	1	.....	8	1	3	52	.....	.....	.....	4	98	.....	.....	99	1,569	138	1,791	1,929
	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	13	75	2	.....	.....	1	1	3	57	.....	.....	.....	4	91	.....	.....	92	1,494	124	1,721	1,845
Florida.....	.....	1	1	1	7	3	.....	.....	.....	7	15	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	1,083	87	1,102	1,189
	.....	2	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	5	18	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1,053	73	1,075	1,148
Georgia.....	1	3	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	35	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	17	237	12	232	17	172	149	1,776	226	2,452	2,678
	1	3	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	15	26	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	18	229	12	214	14	143	153	1,877	225	2,490	2,715

¹ Detailed from First Infantry; included in regimental report.

TABLE 3.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1913, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures); and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to May 31, 1914, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures)—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.		Officers, Adjutant Gen-eral's Department.		Officers, Inspector Gen-eral's Department.		Officers, Judge Advocate General's Department.		Quarter-master Corps or De-part-ment.		Sub-sistence De-part-ment.		Medical De-part-ment.		Pay De-part-ment.	Corps of Engi-neers.		Ord-nance De-part-ment.		Signal Corps.		Cavalry.		Field Artillery.		Coast Artillery Corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Hawaii.....	1	1	1	1	5	16	1	2	1	38	796	51	812	863	
	1	1	1	3	5	15	1	44	843	56	858	914	
Idaho.....	1	1	1	3	4	21	1	52	740	63	761	824	
	1	1	1	3	6	24	1	45	815	58	839	897	
Illinois.....	2	6	3	2	14	2	.....	.....	49	173	.....	4	55	3	.....	5	48	35	413	15	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	364	4,511	502	5,439	5,941
	2	6	3	3	14	1	.....	.....	45	177	.....	4	60	3	1	3	51	36	522	14	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	4,375	508	5,447	5,955
Indiana.....	1	2	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	22	108	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	37	.....	.....	12	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	1,818	180	2,171	2,351
	1	2	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	14	106	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	61	.....	.....	13	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	1,717	169	2,109	2,278
Iowa.....	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	23	82	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	2,766	219	2,848	3,067
	1	2	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	21	84	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	2,930	217	3,014	3,231
Kansas.....	.....	2	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	8	25	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	1,319	127	1,443	1,570
	.....	2	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	7	25	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	1,597	132	1,720	1,852
Kentucky.....	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	16	75	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	2,093	158	2,168	2,326
	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	16	87	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	2,123	164	2,210	2,374
Louisiana.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	104	12	288	.....	.....	31	611	62	1,038	1,100
	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	39	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	46	13	245	.....	.....	35	679	65	1,009	1,074
Maine.....	1	1	1	1	9	41	2	48	616	49	675	112	1,332	1,444	
	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	9	38	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	677	49	687	108	1,404	1,512
Maryland.....	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	19	27	1	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	51	.....	.....	2	28	123	1,702	161	1,814	1,975
	1	2	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	16	78	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	1,848	157	1,986	2,143

Massachusetts.....	2 2	4 4	9 3	3 3	7 6	8 5	3 3	2 2	42 41	156 160	8 4	2 2	..... .....	10 3	..... .....	4 3	76 86	16 16	241 230	19 17	338 332	48 48	746 718	274 271	3,868 3,836	² 453 424	5,435 5,369	5,888 5,793
Michigan.....	1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	2 2	..... .....	1 1	..... .....	27 11	137 106	1 1	4 3	96 97	1 1	..... .....	4 3	64 56	8 6	94 97	16 12	197 127	..... .....	..... .....	141 144	2,044 1,995	210 189	2,632 2,478	2,842 2,667
Minnesota.....	(³) (³)	3 3	2 1	1 1	1 4	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	14 14	31 49	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	3 2	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	28 36	339 626	..... .....	..... .....	163 159	2,335 2,568	217 220	2,706 3,243	2,923 3,463
Mississippi.....	1	2 2	1 1	1 1	2 1	..... .....	..... 1	..... .....	11 12	21 16	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	85 74	1,095 974	104 94	1,116 990	1,220 1,084	
Missouri.....	1 1	1 1	2 1	1 1	7 5	4 4	..... .....	..... .....	44 17	108 110	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 2	1 1	4 4	96 89	2 2	65 59	8 7	201 204	..... .....	..... .....	204 203	3,284 3,373	275 244	3,759 3,840	4,034 4,084
Montana.....	.....	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 2	11 12	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	31 36	529 624	36 40	540 636	576 676	
Nebraska.....	1	2 2	2 1	1 1	5 2	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	15 20	70 88	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 1	1 1	4 4	80 86	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	95 101	1,101 1,208	127 132	1,253 1,384	1,380 1,516	
Nevada ⁴.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	2 1	2	1 1	3 2	3 3	..... .....	..... .....	7 7	30 32	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 1	1	1 1	14 37	3 3	59 61	5 5	105 133	16 16	207 214	53 53	721 800	95 90	1,140 1,280	1,235 1,370
New Jersey.....	1 1	4 4	1 1	2 2	10 8	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	29 27	109 130	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	3 3	4 4	63 59	10 10	176 176	10 10	211 199	..... .....	..... .....	232 236	3,478 3,447	304 304	4,040 4,014	4,344 4,318
New Mexico.....	.....	1 1	..... .....	1 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	8 6	18 17	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5 4	99 133	..... .....	..... .....	38 44	501 760	55 57	618 910	673 967
New York.....	5 5	8 7	8 5	5 3	6 4	53 48	5 3	8 7	111 117	606 581	..... .....	43 46	732 708	37 5	19 18	10 6	159 155	70 59	883 921	52 60	909 1,063	120 106	1,889 1,839	566 548	10,167 10,251	⁵ 1,056 974	15,425 15,591	16,481 16,565
North Carolina.....	1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	5 5	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	22 26	60 59	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... 6	99 89	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	22 20	362 354	156 145	2,006 1,865	218 209	2,527 2,367	2,745 2,576
North Dakota.....	.....	1 1	1 .....	..... 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	4 4	23 23	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	54 53	687 656	61 60	710 679	771 739	
Ohio.....	2 2	5 5	3 2	1 1	12 9	2 .....	..... .....	..... .....	51 47	197 242	..... .....	15 13	200 177	3 2	..... .....	11 11	94 113	16 17	202 207	14 16	209 254	..... .....	..... .....	372 365	4,735 4,644	505 490	5,639 5,637	6,144 6,127
Oklahoma.....	.....	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	11 11	46 46	..... .....	3 3	60 61	1 1	..... .....	6 5	140 163	2 5	82 118	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	43 47	872 942	71 77	1,200 1,330	1,271 1,407

¹ Includes 1 aid to brigade commander.² Includes 2 aids to brigade commanders.³ Vacancy in office of brigade commander.⁴ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).⁵ Includes 10 aids to division and brigade commanders.

TABLE 3.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1913, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures); and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to May 31, 1914, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures)—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.	Officers, Adjutant General's Department.	Officers, Inspector General's Department.	Officers, Judge Advocate General's Department.	Quarter-master Corps or Department.		Subsistence Department.		Medical Department.		Officers, Pay Department.	Corps of Engineers.		Ordnance Department.		Signal Corps.		Cavalry.		Field Artillery.		Coast Artillery Corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.
					Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Oregon.....	.....	2	3	2	2	.....	2	.....	13	35	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	51	5	72	34	525	43	726	112	1,409	1,521
	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6	32	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	66	5	76	34	521	46	706	100	1,401	1,501
Pennsylvania.....	6	7	6	7	27	11	.....	.....	55	183	.....	6	110	7	5	3	56	29	436	9	176	.....	.....	616	8,987	778	9,964	10,742
	5	5	5	3	9	6	6	6	42	175	.....	6	117	5	5	3	57	31	449	9	156	.....	.....	616	9,219	745	10,190	10,935
Rhode Island.....	.....	2	1	2	2	6	.....	.....	10	36	.....	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	13	171	5	118	62	966	.....	.....	101	1,301	1,402
	.....	1	1	1	1	6	.....	.....	9	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	11	157	5	112	67	988	.....	.....	96	1,303	1,399
South Carolina.....	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	11	21	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	55	141	1,783	166	1,859	2,025
	1	2	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	5	24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	1,770	156	1,794	1,950
South Dakota.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	781	77	785	862
	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	6	22	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	851	68	873	941
Tennessee.....	.....	2	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	14	120	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	1,467	120	1,643	1,763
	.....	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	14	138	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	1,611	117	1,798	1,950
Texas.....	1	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	21	44	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14	274	3	91	.....	.....	139	2,272	189	2,681	2,870
	1	2	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	23	57	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14	207	3	94	.....	.....	140	2,373	192	2,731	2,923
Utah.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	54	.....	.....	5	95	.....	.....	17	258	30	423	453
	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	52	.....	.....	5	88	.....	.....	16	261	29	419	448
Vermont.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	615	74	804	878
	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5	19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	645	75	817	892
Virginia.....	1	2	1	4	7	1	.....	.....	15	71	.....	3	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	17	237	.....	.....	162	2,286	222	2,595	2,817
	1	2	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	14	66	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	69	.....	.....	17	215	.....	.....	163	2,255	206	2,606	2,812

Washington.....	2			2	1			8	23				1		4	89	3	66			21	241	48	684	86	1,103	1,180	
	1							7	24						4	77	3	76			15	283	55	851	88	1,312	1,400	
West Virginia.....	1			4				8	21				1										77	1,222	91	1,243	1,334	
	1			2				8	36	1			1										91	1,481	104	1,517	1,621	
Wisconsin.....	2			3				12	44				1				3	70	4	80			164	2,541	189	2,735	2,924	
	2			3	2			15	84					1			3	68	4	87			166	2,689	193	2,931	3,124	
Wyoming.....								3	29														49	699	52	728	780	
	2		1	1				4	18														46	742	54	760	814	
Total, annual re- turns.....	34	110	68	63	188	131	21	12	876	3,416	20	92	1,285	140	44	86	1,312	304	4,591	307	5,502	476	7,130	6,312	92,945	9,110	116,368	125,478
Total, inspections 1914.....	31	98	47	48	157	108	19	17	783	3,556	10	78	1,246	59	39	72	1,470	298	4,642	314	5,914	450	7,150	6,328	95,109	8,792	119,251	128,043

TABLE 4.—Statement showing the militia organizations that were organized, disbanded, reassigned, or transferred during the period July 1, 1913–June 1914, as reported by the respective adjutants general.

State, Territory, or District.	Organized.	Disbanded.	Transferred or reassigned.
Alabama.....	Detachment Hospital Corps, First Infantry, Mobile, Dec. 30, 1913; detachment Hospital Corps, Second Infantry, Montgomery, Mar. 19, detachment Hospital Corps, Fourth Infantry, Birmingham, Apr. 27, and First Field Company, Signal Corps, Montgomery, May 21, 1914; Battery C, First Battalion Field Artillery, Birmingham, Dec. 30, and Company B, First Infantry, Bay Minette, Dec. 27, 1913; Company K, First Infantry, Castleberry, May 3, and Band, Second Infantry, Ozark, Mar. 9, 1914; Company E, Second Infantry, Florala, Dec. 15, and Company F, Second Infantry, Tuscaloosa, Oct. 24, 1913; Company B, Fourth Infantry, Abbeville, Dec. 17, 1913; Company D, Fourth Infantry, Bessemer, May 25, 1914; Company F, Fourth Infantry, Gadsden, Nov. 17, and Company L, Fourth Infantry, Alabama City, Dec. 19, 1913.	Company B, First Infantry, Sylacauga, Oct. 10, 1913; Company K, First Infantry, Evergreen, Feb. 26, Company L, First Infantry, Headland, Feb. 9, Band, Second Infantry, Eufaula, Mar. 6, Company C, Second Infantry, Selma, Apr. 4, and Company K, Second Infantry, Tuskegee, Apr. 23, 1914; Company B, Fourth Infantry, Atmore, July 14, 1913; Company D, Fourth Infantry, Anniston, Mar. 9, 1914; Company L, Fourth Infantry, East Lake, Nov. 29, 1913.	None.
Arizona.....	Band, First Infantry, Phoenix, Apr. 2, and Company E, First Infantry, Tucson, Feb. 18, 1914.	Company E, First Infantry, Prescott, Nov. 20, 1913.	Do.
Arkansas.....	Company E, First Infantry, Little Rock, Dec. 4, 1913; Company L, First Infantry, Piggott, Mar. 19, 1914; Company A, Second Infantry, Springdale, Jan. 12, 1914; Company D, Second Infantry, Fort Smith, Mar. 10, 1914; Company G, Second Infantry, Russellville, Mar. 28, 1914; Company I, Second Infantry, Mena, May 18, 1914.	Company E, First Infantry, Black Rock, Company L, First Infantry, Piggott, Company I, Second Infantry, Heber Springs, Company D, Second Infantry, Eureka Springs, Oct. 6, 1913.	Do.
California.....	Machine-gun Company, Seventh Infantry, Los Angeles, Sept. 30, detachment Hospital Corps, First Squadron of Cavalry, Sacramento, Nov. 6, 1913.	Troop A, First Squadron of Cavalry, Bakersfield, July 6, 1914.	Do.
Colorado.....	Company M, Second Infantry, Steamboat Springs, Jan. 16, Troop A, Trinidad, Apr. 14, and Troop E, First Squadron of Cavalry, Walsenburg, Apr. 15, 1914.	Company E, First Infantry, Windsor, May 11, 1914.	Troop E, First Squadron of Cavalry, Walsenburg, transferred to Battery A, First Battalion of Field Artillery, Walsenburg, May 22, 1914; Company M, Second Infantry, Denver, transferred to Company G, First Infantry, Denver, Aug. 15, 1913.
Connecticut.....	Company M, First Infantry, Winsted, Apr. 28, 1914.	Company M, First Infantry, Winsted, Mar. 9, 1914.	None.
Delaware.....	None	None	Do.
District of Columbia.....	do	do	Do.

Florida.....	Company E, First Infantry, Jacksonville, Sept. 12; Company G, First Infantry, St. Augustine, Sept. 22, 1913; Company M, First Infantry, Panama City, Jan. 20, 1914; Company B, Second Infantry, Brooksville, Oct. 3, 1913; Company L, Second Infantry, West Palm Beach, May 11, 1914.	Company M, First Infantry, Pensacola, Dec. 13, 1913; Company D, Second Infantry, Dade City, Mar. 18, 1914; Company K, Second Infantry, Daytona, Dec. 2, and Company L, Second Infantry, Miami, July 1, 1913.	Company M, First Infantry, consolidated with Company I, First Infantry, Dec. 13, 1913.
Georgia.....	Field Hospital No. 1, Atlanta, Apr. 23, 1914; headquarters, First Battalion, and Battery C, Field Artillery, Savannah, Oct. 20, and Sept. 20, 1913, respectively; Company F, First Infantry, Quitman, Feb. 4, and Company F, Third Battalion of Infantry, Hartwell, Jan. 5, 1914.	Company F, First Infantry, Athens, and Company F, Third Battalion of Infantry, Marietta, July 22, 1913.	Troop B, Second Squadron of Cavalry, transferred from McIntosh to Hinesville, Nov. 19, 1913.
Hawaii.....	First, Second, and Third Recruit Companies, Honolulu, Nov. 20, Dec. 20, 1913, and Jan. 9, 1914, respectively.	None.....	First Recruit Company, Honolulu, reassigned as Company H, First Infantry; Second Recruit Company, Honolulu, reassigned as Company D, First Infantry; Third Recruit Company, Honolulu, reassigned as Company B, First Infantry; Company D, First Infantry, Hilo, reassigned as Second Separate Company, Jan. 1, and reassigned as Company M, First Infantry; Company B, First Infantry, Honolulu, reassigned as Company K, First Infantry, Jan. 9, 1914.
Idaho.....	Company F, Second Infantry, Lewiston, Nov. 3, 1913; Company M, Second Infantry, Midvale, Nov. 29, 1913.	Company E, Second Infantry, Rathdrum, June 1, 1914.	None.
Illinois.....	Troop B, First Cavalry, Urbana, June 23, and Troop D, First Cavalry, Springfield, May 26, 1914; Troop K, First Cavalry, Chicago, Dec. 9, 1913; Troop L, First Cavalry, Chicago, Mar. 25, 1913; Company K, Second Infantry, Chicago, June 18, Company M, Third Infantry, Belvidere, May 7, Company E, Fourth Infantry, Carbondale, Apr. 3, and Company C, Fifth Infantry, Springfield, June 16, 1914.	The division headquarters, Chicago, and headquarters, Third Brigade, Moline, Jan. 1, 1914; Troop B, First Cavalry, Bloomington, Mar. 18, Troop D, First Cavalry, Springfield, Apr. 7, and Company K, Second Infantry, Chicago, Apr. 23, 1914; Company E, Fourth Infantry, Greenville, Dec. 15, 1913; Company C, Fifth Infantry, Springfield, July 21, 1913.	Headquarters Fourth Infantry, Springfield, transferred to Murphysboro, July 1, 1913.
Indiana.....	Company I, Second Infantry, Kendallville, Apr. 17, 1914; Company K, Second Infantry, Seymour, Dec. 12, 1913.	Company I, Second Infantry, Kokomo, Mar. 16, 1914; Company K, Second Infantry, Newcastle, Oct. 17, 1913.	None.
Iowa.....	Battery A, Field Artillery, Clinton, Feb. 2, 1914; Company H, Fifty-third Infantry, Cedar Rapids, Apr. 29, 1914; Band, Fifty-sixth Infantry, Mason City, May 7, 1914; Company K, Fifty-sixth Infantry, Le Mars, Dec. 9, 1913.	Company H, Fifty-third Infantry, Clinton, Feb. 2, and Band, Fifty-sixth Infantry, Des Moines, Apr. 10, 1914.	Do.
Kansas.....	Company B, First Infantry, Horton, Apr. 1, and First Separate Company of Infantry, McPherson, Jan. 12, 1914.	Company A, Signal Corps, Wellington, Nov. 15, 1913; Company B, First Infantry, Burlingame, Apr. 1, 1914; Company M, First Infantry, Iola, Nov. 10, 1913.	First Provisional Company Infantry, Lawrence, reassigned as Company M, First Infantry, Lawrence, Second Provisional Company Infantry, Ellsworth, reassigned as Second Separate Company Infantry, Ellsworth, Jan. 12, 1914.

TABLE 4.—Statement showing the militia organizations that were organized, disbanded, reassigned, or transferred during the period July 1, 1913–June 30, 1914, as reported by the respective adjutants general—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Organized.	Disbanded.	Transferred or reassigned.
Kentucky.....	Detachment Hospital Corps, Beattyville, Feb. 9, Company M, First Infantry, Richmond, Jan. 30, and Band, Second Infantry, Richmond, Apr. 17, 1914.	Band, Second Infantry, Ashland, Apr. 11, 1914.	None.
Louisiana.....	Company C, First Infantry, De Ridder, Dec. 30, 1913.	First Separate Troop of Cavalry, New Orleans, Apr. 23, 1914.	Do.
Maine.....	Band, Coast Artillery Corps, Portland, Feb. 25, 1914; Company E, Second Infantry, Skowhegan, July 7, 1913.	Band, Coast Artillery Corps, Portland, Dec. 30, 1913; Eleventh Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Portland, June 26, 1914.	Do.
Maryland.....	Company B, First Infantry, Hagerstown, Mar. 17, 1914; Company K, First Infantry, Silver Spring, Feb. 18, 1914.	First Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1914.	Do.
Massachusetts.....	None.	None.	Headquarters Sixth Infantry transferred from Fitchburg to Concord, Aug. 7, 1913.
Michigan.....	do.	do.	Headquarters First Infantry transferred from Ypsilanti to Detroit, Jan. 17, 1914.
Minnesota.....	do.	do.	None.
Mississippi.....	Company C Greenville, and Company E, Laurel, May 15, 1914; Company H, Agricultural College, June 1, Company K, Leland, May 27, Company M, Arkabutla, Apr. 20, and Company pany M, Independent Battalion of Infantry, Kosciusko, June 1, 1914.	Company E, Second Infantry, Laurel, Nov. 12, Company F, Second Infantry, Columbia, Nov. 29, Company K, Third Infantry, Cleveland, Nov. 24, Company H, Second Infantry, Macon, Nov. 21, 1913; Company M, Second Infantry, Gulfport, Mar. 21, 1914; Company L, Third Infantry, Inverness, Nov. 12, 1913, and Company M, Third Infantry, Coffeerville, Mar. 8, 1914.	Band, Third Infantry, Natchez, reassigned as First Independent Band, Jackson, Mar. 9, 1914; Companies A, B, C, and D, Second Infantry, reassigned as Companies A, B, C, and D, First Independent Battalion of Infantry; Companies G, I, K, and L, Second Infantry, reassigned as Companies G, I, K, and L, First Independent Battalion of Infantry; Companies A, B, D, and I, Third Infantry, reassigned as Companies A, B, D, and I, Third Independent Battalion of Infantry, and Companies E, F, G, and H, Third Infantry, reassigned as Companies E, F, G, and H, Fourth Independent Battalion of Infantry, May 20, 1914.
Missouri.....	Company C, First Infantry, St. Louis, Apr. 4, Band, Second Infantry, Boliver, Apr. 24, 1914; Company G, Second Infantry, Clinton, Dec. 2, Company L, Third Infantry, Kansas City, Dec. 29, Company H, Fourth Infantry, Slater, Dec. 2, 1913; Company L, Fourth Infantry, Bethany Jan. 22, 1914.	Company C, First Infantry, St. Louis, Feb. 26, Band, Second Infantry, Nevada, Feb. 20; Company D, Second Infantry, Monett, Apr. 13, 1914; Company B, Third Infantry, Kansas City, Aug. 6, Company L, Third Infantry, Kansas City, Sept. 15, 1913; Company M, Fourth Infantry, Moberly; Company C, Sixth Infantry, Sikeston; Company G, Sixth Infantry, Lutesville, June 20, 1914; Company L, Sixth Infantry, Warrensburg, Dec. 29, 1913; Company M, Sixth Infantry, Cole Camp, June 20, 1914.	Company L, Fourth Infantry, Bethany, reassigned as Company G, Fourth Infantry, Mar. 20, and Company I, Sixth Infantry, Boonville, reassigned as Company B, Third Infantry, Boonville, Apr. 24, 1914.

Montana.....	Company B, Second Infantry, Roundup, June 19, and Company C, Second Infantry, Shelby, Mar. 11, 1914; Company M, Second Infantry, Chouteau, Nov. 20, 1913.	Company M, Second Infantry, Fort Benton, Oct. 31, 1913.	None
Nebraska.....	Detachments Hospital Corps at St. Paul, Hastings, Blue Hill, Omaha, Beatrice, Bennett, and Bruning, Feb. 10, 1914; Company D, Fourth Infantry, Omaha, Dec. 30, 1913; Company F, Fourth Infantry, Blair, Feb. 26, 1914; Company H, Fourth Infantry, Madison, Jan. 10, 1914; Company I, Fourth Infantry, Broken Bow, July 1, 1913; Band, Fifth Infantry, Bruning, July 17, 1913; Company E, Fifth Infantry, Davenport, July 1, 1913; Company H, Fifth Infantry, Fairfield, Nov. 6, 1913; Company K, Fifth Infantry, Blue Hill, Nov. 3, 1913; Provisional Company No. 1, Ord, Dec. 8, 1913.	Company H; Fourth Infantry, Norfolk, Jan. 10, 1914; Company E, Fifth Infantry, Geneva, July 17, and Company K, Fifth Infantry, McCook, Nov. 3, 1913.	Brigade headquarters. Fullerton, transferred to Lincoln, Apr. 27, 1914.
New Hampshire.....	Company A, Signal Corps, Milford, Dec. 31, 1913.	None.....	None.
New Jersey.....	Company E, Second Infantry, Trenton, Dec. 2, 1913; Company G, Third Infantry, Ocean City, Mar. 13, Company B, Fifth Infantry, Paterson, May 8, 1914.	Company E, Second Infantry, Trenton, July 8, 1913; Company G, Third Infantry, Beverly, Jan. 9, Company B, Fifth Infantry, Paterson, Apr. 21, 1914.	Company M, Fourth Infantry, Union Hill, transferred to Hoboken, Dec. 24, 1913.
New Mexico.....	Company F, First Infantry, Santa Fe, Mar. 23, Company I, First Infantry, Deming, Mar. 9, and Company L, First Infantry, Albuquerque, Apr. 3, 1914.	Company L, First Infantry, Tucumcari, Sept. 30, 1913.	None.
New York.....	Third Ambulance Company, New York City, Jan. 26, headquarters, First Battalion Signal Corps, New York City, Feb. 17, Troop M, First Cavalry, Ashantee, Avon, New York, Mar. 21, and Thirty-fourth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, New York City, May 29, 1914; Company L, Forty-seventh Infantry, Brooklyn, Nov. 10, Company M, Forty-seventh Infantry, Brooklyn, and Company M, Sixty-ninth Infantry, New York, City, Dec. 29, 1913.	First Cavalry, New York, City, Dec. 10, 1913.	First and Second Companies, Signal Corps, New York City and Brooklyn, respectively, reassigned as Companies A and B, First Battalion Signal Corps, Feb. 17, 1914; Troops B, D, H, and I, First Cavalry, Albany, Syracuse, Rochester, and Buffalo, respectively, transferred to Second Cavalry, Brooklyn, Dec. 10, 1913; Troops A, E, F, and G, First Cavalry, New York City, transferred to First Squadron Cavalry, New York City, and Troop C, First Cavalry, New York City, reassigned as Machine-gun Troop, New York City, Nov. 5, 1913; Troops B and D, Second Cavalry, Brooklyn, reassigned, respectively, as Troops K and L, Second Cavalry; First Squadron Cavalry, New York City, reassigned as Squadron A, Cavalry, Mar. 5, 1914; Second Cavalry, Brooklyn, reassigned as First Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1913; Troops E, F, and G, First Squadron Cavalry, New York City, reassigned as Troops B, C, and D, respectively.

TABLE 4.—*Statement showing the militia organizations that were organized, disbanded, reassigned, or transferred during the period July 1, 1913–June 30, 1914, as reported by the respective adjutants general—Continued.*

State, Territory, or District.	Organized.	Disbanded.	Transferred or reassigned.
North Carolina.....	Ambulance Company, No. 1, Canton, Mar. 14, 1914; Regimental Infirmary, Second Infantry, Newbern, Nov. 18, 1913; Regimental Infirmary, First Infantry, Rutherfordton, Apr. 1, 1914; First Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Raleigh, Dec. 23, 1913; Company C, Second Infantry, Selma, Dec. 23, 1913; Company G, Second Infantry, Raeford, Apr. 18, 1914.	Ambulance Company No. 1, Raleigh, Nov. 24, and Detachment Hospital Corps, Kinston, Nov. 18, 1913; Company C, Second Infantry, Rocky Mount, Dec. 4, 1913; Company G, Second Infantry, Washington, Apr. 1, 1914.	None.
North Dakota.....	Machine-gun Company, Grand Forks, Dec. 3, 1913.	None.....	None.
Ohio.....	Third Field Hospital, Youngstown, June 30, 1914; Battery D, Field Artillery, Mount Vernon, Dec. 5, 1913; Headquarters, First Infantry, Cincinnati, Mar. 10, 1914; Company A, First Infantry, Norwood, Dec. 20, and Company B, First Infantry, Wyoming, Oct. 25, 1913; Company I, First Infantry, Cincinnati, Jan. 8, 1914; Company M, First Infantry, Georgetown, Dec. 12, 1913.	Company K, Seventh Infantry, Portsmouth, Mar. 11, 1914.	Band, Second Infantry, Tiffin, transferred to Van Wert, Mar. 24, 1914; Company E, Seventh Infantry, Caldwell, transferred to Cambridge, Mar. 30, 1914.
Oklahoma.....	Regimental Infirmary, Woodward, Dec. 30, 1913; Second Separate Troop Cavalry, Oklahoma City, and Band, First Infantry, Oklahoma City, Feb. 27, 1914; Company G, First Infantry, Holdenville, May 9, and Company I, First Infantry, Stillwater, Jan. 28, 1914.	Headquarters Detachment, Alva, July 3, 1913; Signal Corps Company, Blackwell, Feb. 18, Band, First Infantry, Shawnee, Jan. 2, Company G, First Infantry, Ardmore Mar. 19, 1914; Company I, First Infantry, Alva, Nov. 8, 1913.	None.
Oregon.....	Detachments Hospital Corps, Portland, and Roseburg, Apr. 20, 1914; Troop A, Cavalry, Portland, Dec. 18, Company A, Third Infantry, McMinnville, Dec. 15, 1913.	None.....	Company D, Third Infantry, Corvallis, transferred to Portland; Company G, Third Infantry, Dallas, transferred to Oregon City; Company K, Third Infantry, Portland, transferred to Corvallis; Company L, Third Infantry, Oregon City, transferred to Dallas, Dec. 5, 1913.
Pennsylvania.....	Company G, Thirteenth Infantry, East Stroudsburg, Nov. 18, and Company M, Thirteenth Infantry, Moscow, Dec. 17, 1913; Company C, Fourteenth Infantry, Bellevue, Feb. 2, 1914.	None.....	Companies A, Bellefonte, E, Lewisburg, H, Sunbury, and L, Lock Haven, Twelfth Infantry, reassigned, respectively, as Troops M, I, K, and L, Third Squadron of Cavalry, May 1, 1914; Companies C, D, F, and K, Twelfth Infantry, at Milton, Williamsport, Danville, and Sunbury, respectively, reassigned to form Separate Battalion of Infantry, with headquarters at Milton; Companies B, and I, Twelfth Infantry, Williamsport, reassigned as Battery D, Field Artillery, Williamsport; Company G, Twelfth Infantry, Bloomsburg, reassigned as Company

Rhode Island.....	None.....	None.....	I, Thirteenth Infantry; Company M, Twelfth Infantry, Lewistown, reassigned as Company M, Eighth Infantry, Lewistown; Company I, Thirteenth Infantry, Easton, reassigned as Company L, Fourth Infantry, Easton, June 15, 1914.
South Carolina ¹			None.
South Dakota.....	Separate Company A, Howard, Feb. 26, 1914; Separate Company B, Rapid City, Sept. 25, 1913; Separate Company C, Lead, Sept. 26, 1913; Mounted Scouts, Ipswich, Nov. 7, 1913; Separate Company B, Huron, May 7, 1914; Regimental Infirmary, Rapid City, Mar. 9, 1914.	Company C, Fourth Infantry, Brookings, Feb. 24, and Company I, Fourth Infantry, Wessington Springs, Feb. 28, 1914; Company K, Fourth Infantry, Sturgis, Sept. 25, 1913.	Separate Company A, Brookings, reassigned as Company C, Fourth Infantry, and Separate Company B, Rapid City, reassigned as Company I, Fourth Infantry, Mar. 5, 1914; Separate Company E, Lemmon, reassigned as Company K, Fourth Infantry, Lemmon, Nov. 7, 1913.
Tennessee ¹			
Texas.....	Companies F, Kaufman, and L, Athens, Second Infantry, Dec. 30, Company H, Third Infantry, Mexia, Dec. 22, Company M, Third Infantry, Beaumont, Dec. 30, Company E, Fourth Infantry, Greenville, July 26, Company G, Fourth Infantry, Dallas, Nov. 7, Company H, Fourth Infantry, Vernon, Dec. 29, and Company L, Fourth Infantry, Plainview, Dec. 2, 1913.	Companies G, Lampasas, H, Hubbard, and L, Athens, Third Infantry, July 9, 1913.	First Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Galveston, reassigned as Company G, Third Infantry Galveston, Nov. 17, 1913.
Utah.....	None.....	None.....	None.
Vermont.....	Troops C and D, First Cavalry, Northfield, Dec. 1, 1913.	Company A, Signal Corps, Northfield, Dec. 1, 1913.	Headquarters First Infantry transferred from Rutland to Burlington, Apr. 1, 1914.
Virginia.....	Signal Corps Company, type C, Richmond, Apr. 10, Company H, Second Infantry, Big Stone Gap, Jan. 28, Company L, Second Infantry, Pulaski, Jan. 30, Company M, Second Infantry, East Radford, Mar. 21, and Company H, Fourth Infantry, Highland Springs, Jan. 24, 1914; Company I, Fourth Infantry, Franklin, Dec. 12, 1913.	Detachment of Signal Corps, Portsmouth, Nov. 18, 1913.	Signal Corps Company, type C, Richmond, changed to Type D, May 16, 1914.
Washington.....	First Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Seattle, Feb. 4, 1914.	First Company, Tacoma, Jan. 23, Third Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Everett, Apr. 13, 1914.	None.
West Virginia.....	Hospital Corps Detachment, Second Infantry, Bluefield, Mar. 1, Company C, First Infantry, Buckhannon, Feb. 9, Company E, First Infantry, Piedmont, Feb. 23, Company B, Second Infantry, Ravenswood, Feb. 9, and Company K, Second Infantry, Welch, Feb. 17, 1914.	None.....	None.
Wisconsin.....	First Field Hospital, Milwaukee, Apr. 24, 1914.	None.....	None.
Wyoming.....	None.....	None.....	None.

¹ No report received.

TABLE 5.—Statement showing the number of regimental or lesser organizations of the Organized Militia on Oct. 1, 1914, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, and in subsequent reports and orders.

State, Territory, or District.	Infantry.				Cavalry.				Field Artillery.				Engineers.				Signal Corps.				Sanitary troops.		Coast Artillery companies.		
	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate companies.	Total number of companies.	Regiments.	Separate squadrons.	Separate troops.	Total number of troops.	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate batteries.	Total number of batteries.	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate companies.	Total number of companies.	Field battalions.	Total number of companies.	Type.					Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.
Alabama.....	3			36						1		2						1				D			
Arizona.....	1			12																					
Arkansas.....	2			24																					
California.....	3			37		1		3		1		3						1	A				1	1	12
Colorado.....	2			23		1		3			1	1			1	1		1		B				1	
Connecticut.....	2		1	25			2	2			1	1						1		B			1	1	13
Delaware.....	1			8																					
District of Columbia.....	2	1		27							1	1						1				D		1	
Florida.....	2			20																					
Georgia.....	3	1		40		1	1	5		1		3												1	4
Hawaii.....	1			12																					
Idaho.....	1			11																					
Illinois.....	8			97	1			12		1		3			1	1		1	A					1	
Indiana.....	3			36						1		3						1	A				1	1	
Iowa.....	4			48							1	1												1	
Kansas.....	2		2	26							1	1													
Kentucky.....	3			36																				1	
Louisiana.....	1			12			1	1		1		3													
Maine.....	1			12																					11
Maryland.....	3		1	37			1	1																1	
Massachusetts.....	5	2		68		1		4		1		3						1	A				1	1	12
Michigan.....	3			36			2	2		1		2			1	1		1	A				2	1	
Minnesota.....	3			39					1			6													
Mississippi.....		4	6	21																					
Missouri.....	4			48			1	1			2	2						1	A				1	1	
Montana.....		2	2	10																					
Nebraska.....	2			24														1	A					1	
Nevada ¹																									
New Hampshire.....	1			13			1	1			1	1						1			C				4
New Jersey.....	5			60			3	3			2	2						1	A					1	
New Mexico.....	1			12							1	1													
New York.....	13			156	1	1		17	2			12	1			12	1	2	A				3	2	32

North Carolina.....	3			36			2	2														1	1	6	
North Dakota.....	1			13																					
Ohio.....	8	1		99		1		4		1		3		1		4	1	2	A			2	3		
Oklahoma.....	1			9			2	2							1	1		1			D		1		
Oregon.....	1			12			1	1			1	1												8	
Pennsylvania.....	12	1		146	1			12			3	3			2	2		1	A				1		
Rhode Island.....							3	3			1	1												17	
South Carolina.....	2	2	1	32																					
South Dakota.....	1		3	15																					
Tennessee.....	1	2	5	26			1	1														1	1		
Texas.....	3			36		1		4			1	1											1		
Utah.....		1	1	5							1	1											1		
Vermont.....	1			12		1		4										1			D				
Virginia.....	3	1		40						1		3													
Washington.....	1			12			1	1										1			D				
West Virginia.....	2			24														1	A					4	
Wisconsin.....	3	1		40			1	1			1	1											1		
Wyoming.....	1			12																					
Total.....	129	19	22	1,635	3	8	23	90	3	10	19	65	1	1	6	22	2	22	14	2	1	5	14	26	123

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 6.—Organizations of the Organized Militia, Oct. 1, 1914, in the territorial departments of the United States.

Territorial departments.	Infantry.				Cavalry.				Field Artillery.				Engineers.				Signal Corps.				Sanitary troops.		Coast Artillery companies.		
	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate companies.	Total number of companies.	Regiments.	Separate squadrons.	Separate troops.	Total number of troops.	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate batteries.	Total number of batteries.	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate companies.	Total number of companies.	Field battalions.	Total number of companies.	Type.					Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.
																			A.	B.	C.	D.			
Eastern.....	68	14	14	875	2	4	14	55	2	4	9	32	1	.....	2	14	1	10	5	1	1	3	7	12	99
Central.....	45	2	5	556	1	2	4	23	1	4	6	23	.....	1	3	7	1	8	7	1	.....	.....	6	11	.....
Southern.....	9	.....	.....	105	.....	1	3	7	.....	1	2	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Western.....	6	3	3	87	.....	1	2	5	.....	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	24
Hawaiian.....	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	129	19	22	1,635	3	8	23	90	3	10	19	65	1	1	6	22	2	22	14	2	1	5	14	26	123

TABLE 7.—Service of the enlisted strength at dates of inspections, 1914; approximate number apparently not conforming physically to Regular Army standards; number apparently under 18 years of age; number of married men, and number discharged for physical reasons during 12 months preceding inspections.

State, Territory, or District.	Total enlisted strength.	Service. ¹						Approximate number not apparently conforming physically to Regular Army standards.	Number apparently under 18 years of age.	Number of married men.	Number of men discharged for physical unfitness or disability during past 12 months.
		Less than 3 months.	3 or more months and less than 1 year.	1 or more years and less than 3 years.	3 or more years and less than 10 years.	With 10 or more years.	Discharged during preceding 12 months and not reenlisted who completed 3 years' honorable service in Organized Militia.				
Alabama.....	2,609	248	653	1,079	596	33	52	89	25	460	6
Arizona.....	645	98	178	240	120	9	137	5	.....	98	2
Arkansas.....	1,402	358	233	489	280	42	1	.....	36	2	281
California.....	3,604	462	598	1,485	962	97	493	19	3	759	18
Colorado.....	1,933	306	839	527	236	25	116	13	12	239	7
Connecticut.....	2,511	272	459	1,068	601	111	404	32	8	673	10
Delaware.....	465	48	75	184	138	20	33	2	1	57	3
District of Columbia.....	1,721	83	417	682	460	79	112	62	38	811	6
Florida.....	1,075	253	282	321	196	23	27	1	1	220	7
Georgia.....	2,490	314	582	961	577	56	349	90	3	612	11
Hawaii.....	858	145	335	209	143	26	31	8	11	297	.....
Idaho.....	839	136	231	338	129	5	2	4	19	131	1
Illinois.....	5,447	642	1,370	1,866	1,314	255	583	171	88	1,704	20
Indiana.....	2,109	281	435	859	475	59	422	25	5	365	19
Iowa.....	3,014	575	540	1,165	681	53	297	43	6	612	7
Kansas.....	1,720	328	331	693	345	23	141	7	58	354	4
Kentucky.....	2,210	293	540	963	388	26	119	167	18	493	7
Louisiana.....	1,009	109	147	500	243	10	102	5	.....	141	4
Maine.....	1,404	197	199	664	309	35	187	1	.....	394	11
Maryland.....	1,986	391	242	800	440	113	218	41	2	419	16
Massachusetts.....	5,369	543	1,244	2,040	1,271	271	713	285	158	989	12
Michigan.....	2,478	356	531	1,076	463	52	280	29	10	470	15
Minnesota.....	3,243	692	600	1,198	671	82	282	110	101	484	17
Mississippi.....	990	34	251	500	200	5	40	8	3	62	11
Missouri.....	3,840	313	1,304	1,637	536	50	231	18	9	632	3
Montana.....	636	232	72	275	54	3	70	20	17	97	.....
Nebraska.....	1,384	194	665	340	172	13	113	14	17	190	4
Nevada ².....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1,280	201	208	395	419	57	116	44	27	385	.....
New Jersey.....	4,014	479	752	1,480	1,038	265	491	331	65	1,052	15
New Mexico.....	910	326	209	230	142	3	97	13	7	147	7
New York.....	15,591	1,818	2,428	5,790	4,465	1,090	1,655	291	86	3,554	64
North Carolina.....	2,367	353	442	1,076	444	52	225	40	9	737	22
North Dakota.....	679	126	164	243	131	15	69	21	14	55	2
Ohio.....	5,637	577	1,539	2,302	1,074	145	938	298	79	1,185	20
Oklahoma.....	1,330	188	483	488	167	4	174	35	11	224	1
Oregon.....	1,401	220	297	594	257	33	115	36	17	253	3
Pennsylvania.....	10,190	1,217	1,873	3,964	2,558	578	1,235	381	106	2,761	65
Rhode Island.....	1,303	149	312	484	280	48	156	18	5	250	5
South Carolina.....	1,794	343	302	588	491	70	121	45	2	321	9
South Dakota.....	873	187	235	219	170	2	59	5	15	129	3
Tennessee.....	1,798	320	250	828	361	39	175	41	5	379	18
Texas.....	2,731	532	785	961	431	22	149	18	27	281	10
Utah.....	419	54	89	184	88	4	36	34	25	70	.....
Vermont.....	817	142	181	346	132	16	93	36	2	163	11
Virginia.....	2,606	499	449	1,020	572	66	298	184	7	454	5
Washington.....	1,312	248	397	450	204	13	85	49	26	199	5
West Virginia.....	1,517	310	163	739	275	30	149	5	6	320	4
Wisconsin.....	2,931	382	400	1,080	897	172	522	20	9	668	8
Wyoming.....	760	92	274	233	152	9	21	4	10	123	4
Total.....	119,251	16,666	25,645	45,883	26,748	4,309	12,534	3,218	1,209	25,475	720

¹ Regular Army service and service in the Organized Militia of another State included.

² No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 8.—Statement showing, by States, the number of males available for military duty, as reported by the last annual return of the respective adjutants general; the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years, inclusive), according to the census of 1910; the proportion that the strength of the Organized Militia bears to each of these numbers; and the relative order of each State, based on the per cent of the number of males of militia age in the Organized Militia.

State, Territory, or District.	Strength of Organized Militia.	Number of males available for military duty as reported by the adjutants general.	Per cent in Organized Militia.	Number of males of militia age per Federal census of 1910.	Per cent in Organized Militia.	Relative order.
Alabama.....	3,144	803,144	0.39	401,145	0.78	15
Arizona.....	776	40,776	1.90	58,962	1.32	5
Arkansas.....	1,290	327,381	.39	311,972	.41	43
California.....	3,584	393,784	.91	665,522	.54	32
Colorado.....	2,225	134,225	1.66	203,982	1.09	9
Connecticut.....	2,626	156,497	1.68	257,996	1.02	10
Delaware.....	489	32,489	1.51	44,634	1.10	8
District of Columbia.....	1,929	80,278	2.40	78,349	2.47	1
Florida.....	1,189	197,183	.60	171,688	.69	23
Georgia.....	2,678	577,678	.46	497,095	.54	31
Hawaii.....	863	14,863	5.81	64,663	1.33	4
Idaho.....	824	33,824	2.44	86,384	.95	12
Illinois.....	5,941	182,907	.72	1,330,556	.45	40
Indiana.....	2,351	652,351	.38	580,557	.40	44
Iowa.....	3,067	288,838	1.06	475,829	.64	24
Kansas.....	1,570	386,570	.41	370,227	.42	41
Kentucky.....	2,326	342,326	.68	457,493	.51	36
Louisiana.....	1,100	339,443	.32	338,343	.33	49
Maine.....	1,444	104,819	1.38	151,325	.95	11
Maryland.....	1,975	126,975	1.56	271,373	.73	19
Massachusetts.....	5,888	577,618	1.02	760,324	.77	16
Michigan.....	2,842	521,792	.54	616,729	.46	39
Minnesota.....	2,923	237,923	1.23	491,113	.60	27
Mississippi.....	1,220	401,220	.30	345,745	.35	47
Missouri.....	4,034	604,034	.67	721,166	.56	30
Montana.....	576	48,076	1.20	123,232	.47	38
Nebraska.....	1,380	132,380	1.04	267,497	.52	35
Nevada ²						
New Hampshire.....	1,235	41,235	3.00	90,357	1.37	3
New Jersey.....	4,344	675,805	.70	597,513	.73	20
New Mexico.....	673	60,673	1.11	73,097	.92	13
New York.....	16,481	1,616,481	1.02	2,156,361	.76	17
North Carolina.....	2,745	302,745	.91	392,192	.70	22
North Dakota.....	771	70,771	1.09	145,628	.53	34
Ohio.....	6,144	946,856	.65	1,076,928	.57	29
Oklahoma.....	1,271	321,271	.40	357,933	.36	46
Oregon.....	1,521	136,521	1.11	190,553	.80	14
Pennsylvania.....	10,742	1,139,526	.94	1,788,619	.61	26
Rhode Island.....	1,402	138,402	1.01	125,213	1.12	7
South Carolina.....	2,025	217,375	.93	276,788	.73	18
South Dakota.....	862	70,862	1.22	140,635	.61	25
Tennessee.....	1,763	376,763	.47	423,088	.42	42
Texas.....	2,870	502,870	.57	804,980	.36	45
Utah.....	453	40,453	1.12	84,449	.54	33
Vermont.....	878	50,878	1.73	73,685	1.19	6
Virginia.....	2,817	327,817	.86	398,728	.71	21
Washington.....	1,189	286,189	.42	340,872	.35	48
West Virginia.....	1,334	201,334	.66	275,048	.49	37
Wisconsin.....	2,924	441,396	.62	497,922	.59	28
Wyoming.....	780	41,730	1.87	54,654	1.43	2
Total.....	125,478	15,647,347	.81	20,538,347	.61	.....

¹ This number, being so much less than that given in previous returns of strength, was questioned, but the State failed to respond to letters requesting verification.

² No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards.

NOTE.—Under armory instruction the abbreviations Ex., V. G., G., F., and P. represent Excellent, Very Good, Good, Fair, and Poor, respectively.

ALABAMA.

Table of organization.

State designation: Alabama National Guard.
State headquarters: Montgomery. Commander in chief: Gov. Emmet O'Neal. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Joseph B. Scully; address, Montgomery. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. William P. Screws, Infantry; Field Artillery—First Lieut. Benjamin M. Bailey, Field Artillery.

Organizations:

Infantry: 3 regiments of 11 companies each.
Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 batteries.
Sanitary troops: 3 detachments.

First Brigade (headquarters, Birmingham):

First, Second, and Fourth Infantry.

Unattached:

Field Artillery: First Battalion.

Sanitary troops: 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line	Birmingham		1	1																
Adjutant General's Department.	Montgomery	2		2																
Quartermaster Corps	do	3	1	4																
Ordnance Department	do	1		1																
Medical Department: Detachment, First Infantry.	Mobile	1		1	16	10	26					25	15					Yes.	V. G..	Yes.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Medical Department—Contd.																			
Detachment, Second Infantry.	Montgomery.....	1	.....	1	11	2	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	P.....	Yes.
Detachment, Fourth Infantry.	Birmingham.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		3	.....	3	27	12	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Artillery:																			
First Battalion—																			
Headquarters.....	Birmingham.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	G.....	No.
Battery A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	36	70	106	.....	8	87	18	37	4	15	(2)	No..	F.....	No.	
Battery B.....	Montgomery.....	4	.....	4	60	32	92	3	60	8	73	30	51	19	18	(2)	No..	F.....	No.
Battery C.....	Birmingham.....	1	.....	1	36	80	116	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	F.....	No.
Total.....		11	.....	11	134	182	316	.....	60	.....	160	.....	88	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Troy.....	14	.....	14	8	.....	8	.....	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Band.....	Mobile.....	.....	.....	.....	22	5	27	.....	8	24	52	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	44	23	67	.....	8	42	13	23	.....	.....	(2)	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	Geneva.....	3	.....	3	58	8	66	.....	8	60	24	38	.....	.....	(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	Fort Deposit.....	3	.....	3	42	17	59	.....	8	54	21	40	.....	.....	(2)	No..	G.....	Yes.	

Company E.....	Mobile.....	3	.....	3	55	6	61	.....	.....	8	55	42	51	.....	.....	10	Yes.	F.....	No.
Company F.....	Dothan.....	3	.....	3	39	19	58	1	43	8	49	31	30	5	24	11	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	Brewton.....	3	.....	3	55	18	73	.....	.....	8	55	35	27	.....	.....	50	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Troy.....	3	.....	3	48	12	60	2	52	8	48	24	41	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Enterprise.....	3	.....	3	52	2	54	.....	.....	8	48	37	40	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	Evergreen.....	2	1	3	36	22	58	.....	.....	8	50	30	32	.....	.....	(2)	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Headland.....	2	.....	2	27	37	64	.....	.....	8	49	16	29	.....	.....	64	.....	P.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Mobile.....	1	2	3	47	31	78	.....	.....	8	41	36	27	.....	.....	16	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		43	3	46	533	200	733	.....	95	.....	589	.....	393	.....	24	151	.....	.....	.....
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Luverne.....	16	.....	16	8	.....	8	.....	.....	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Band.....	Eufaula.....	.....	.....	.....	10	16	26	.....	.....	7	22	12	20	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Montgomery.....	3	.....	3	39	21	60	4	27	7	46	37	30	.....	.....	5	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company B.....	Birmingham.....	3	.....	3	54	4	58	2	48	7	61	43	38	1	12	.....	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company D.....	Montgomery.....	3	.....	3	54	17	71	4	32	7	45	45	33	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company E.....	Floral.....	3	.....	3	60	15	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Tuscaloosa.....	3	.....	3	35	34	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	.....	.....	.....	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Eufaula.....	3	.....	3	43	26	69	.....	.....	7	47	16	34	.....	.....	.....	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Andalusia.....	3	.....	3	42	24	66	.....	.....	7	44	25	29	.....	.....	64	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company I.....	Luverne.....	3	.....	3	44	17	61	.....	.....	7	43	19	40	.....	.....	.....	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Tuskegee.....	3	.....	3	30	28	58	.....	.....	7	26	9	19	.....	.....	.....	No.	F.....	No.
Company L.....	Tallassee.....	3	.....	3	42	25	67	.....	.....	7	42	29	23	.....	.....	.....	No.	G.....	No.
Company M.....	Samson.....	3	.....	3	63	23	86	1	28	7	50	25	40	1	14	79	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		49	.....	49	524	250	774	.....	135	.....	440	.....	346	.....	26	148	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Eufaula.....	12	2	14	6	.....	6	.....	.....	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Band.....	Cullman.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	20	.....	.....	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Montgomery.....	3	.....	3	49	18	67	6	30	8	52	30	35	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	Abbeville.....	3	.....	3	58	11	69	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2	45	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Monroeville.....	3	.....	3	49	40	89	.....	.....	8	55	13	35	.....	.....	.....	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Decatur.....	3	.....	3	36	22	58	.....	.....	8	58	24	40	.....	.....	.....	No.	G.....	No.
Company F.....	Gadsden.....	3	.....	3	48	26	74	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	8	43	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Ozark.....	2	1	3	41	17	58	2	22	8	57	8	30	.....	.....	.....	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Alexander City.....	2	.....	2	55	9	64	.....	.....	8	51	35	32	.....	.....	10	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Opelika.....	3	.....	3	59	5	64	.....	.....	8	58	18	55	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Birmingham.....	3	.....	3	46	16	62	.....	.....	8	53	30	35	.....	.....	(2)	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Alabama City.....	3	.....	3	40	19	59	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Oxford.....	3	.....	3	35	22	57	.....	.....	8	45	7	24	.....	.....	(2)	No.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		43	3	46	541	206	747	.....	52	.....	463	.....	374	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....		155	8	163	1,759	850	2,609	.....	342	.....	1,652	.....	1,216	.....	83	309	.....	.....	.....

¹ Mustered in Mar. 19, 1914.² No record.³ Mustered in Dec. 30, 1913.⁴ Mustered in Dec. 17, 1913.⁵ Mustered in Nov. 17, 1913.⁶ Mustered in Dec. 19, 1913.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

ARIZONA.

State designation: National Guard of Arizona.

State headquarters: Phoenix. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. P. Hunt. Adjutant General: Col. Charles W. Harris; address, Phoenix. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Capt. Cromwell Stacey, Twenty-first Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: First Infantry.

Sanitary troops: One detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Phoenix.....	(1)																		
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	1		1																
Medical Department: Detachment.....	Yuma.....	3	1	4	8	4	12													Yes.
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Morenci.....	8	4	12	1	5	6			10	(2)					(2)	No.			Yes.
Band.....	Phoenix.....				10	14	24			(2)	(2)						No.			Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2		2	23	30	53	10	30	10	30	54	19	14	20	3	Yes.	F		Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	29	27	56			(2)	(2)	42	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No.	F		Yes.
Company C.....	Tempe.....	1		1	22	8	30					(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	61	No.	P		Yes.
Company D.....	Mesa.....	2		2	27	19	46			10	39	46	13	(2)	(2)	19	No.	F		Yes.
Company E.....	Tucson.....	3		3	51	11	62										No.	G		Yes.
Company F.....	Prescott.....	2		2	44	29	73	(2)	(2)	10	22	41	14	8	9	7	No.	F		No.
Company G.....	Douglas.....	3		3	10	11	21							(2)	(2)	(2)	No.	P		Yes.

Company H.....	Yuma.....	2	.....	2	34	38	72	2	47	13	47	52	31	6	20	24	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Flagstaff.....	2	1	3	14	36	50	.....	.....	10	27	102	8	24	6	35	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Tucson.....	2	.....	2	39	28	67	.....	.....	10	61	52	19	12	8	21	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	Yuma.....	2	1	3	36	1	37	2	38	13	40	28	18	(²)	(²)	19	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Morenci.....	3	.....	3	28	8	36	1	17	3	31	47	29	10	9	3	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....	.....	34	6	40	368	265	633	.....	132	.....	297	.....	151	.....	72	192	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	38	7	45	376	269	645	.....	132	.....	297	.....	151	.....	72	192	.....	.....	.....

¹ Detailed from First Infantry; included in regimental report.² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

State designation: Arkansas National Guard.

State headquarters: Little Rock. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. Hays.
Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Lloyd England; address, Little Rock. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Capt. Albert B. Sloan, Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 1 regiment of 11 companies.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Little Rock.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department.....	.....do.....	6	5	11	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	.....do.....	8	4	12	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	No.	No.
Band.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	22	.....	.....	.....	No	G	No.	No.
Company A.....	Conway.....	1	1	2	29	29	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	22	.....	.....	.....	No	V. G	No.	No.
Company B.....	Beale.....	3	.....	3	27	23	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	No	P	No.	No.
Company C.....	Arkadelphia.....	3	.....	3	45	16	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	20	No	G	No.	No.
Company D.....	Eldorado.....	3	.....	3	30	14	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	P	No.	No.
Company E.....	Little Rock.....	3	.....	3	67	4	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	34	.....	.....	.....	(2)	V. G	No.	No.

Company F.....	Hope.....	2		2	26	37	63									No.	P	No.
Company G.....	Jonestown.....	3		3	36	26	62	3	16			21	30			No.	G	No.
Company H.....	Yellville.....	2	1	3	15	43	58					(1)	25		(1)	No.	P	No.
Company I.....	Warren.....	3		3	39	29	68					14	(1)			No.	G	No.
Company K.....	Lonoke.....	1	1	2	29	38	67					(1)	(1)			No.	P	No.
Company L.....	Piggott.....	2		2	26	7	33					(3)	(3)			(3)		No.
Company M.....	Blytheville.....	2	1	3	49	11	60					32	29		16	No.	G	No.
Total.....		36	8	44	436	291	727		16				174		36			
Second Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Paris.....	10	4	14	3		3									No.		No.
Band.....	Hope.....				22	4	26					(1)	(1)		(1)	No.	F	No.
Company A.....	Springdale.....	3		3	50	10	60					(4)	(4)			(4)	G	No.
Company B.....	Fayetteville.....	3		3	46	12	58					42	26			No.	G	No.
Company C.....	Dardanelle.....	2	1	3	26	32	58					(1)	(1)		(1)	No.	P	No.
Company D.....	Fort Smith.....	2	1	3	12	48	60					(5)	(5)			(5)		No.
Company E.....	Paris.....	2	1	3	28	31	59					(1)	(1)		(1)	No.	P	No.
Company F.....	Magazine.....	3		3	18	36	54					(1)	(1)		(1)	No.	P	No.
Company G.....	Russellville.....	3		3	46	9	55					(6)	(6)			(6)		No.
Company H.....	Morrilton.....	1	2	3	27	45	72					11	25		(1)	No.	P	No.
Company K.....	Ozark.....	3		3	41	14	55					(1)	(1)		(1)	No.	P	No.
Company L.....	Ola.....	3		3	34	20	54					8	23			No.	P	No.
Company M.....	Harrison.....	3		3	43	16	59					12	29			No.	F	No.
Total.....		38	9	47	396	277	673						103					
Grand total.....		86	23	109	832	570	1,402		16				277		36			

¹ No record. ² Mustered in Dec. 4, 1913. ³ Mustered in Mar. 19, 1914. ⁴ Mustered in Jan. 12, 1914. ⁵ Mustered in Mar. 10, 1914. ⁶ Mustered in Mar. 28, 1914.

Medical Department:																			
Ambulance Company No. 1.	Napa.....	2		2	41	2	43	3	42	10	43	37	36			3	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Los Angeles.....	4	1	5	12	2	14	2	12	11	12	43	11			1	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Detachment—																			
Second Infantry.....	Sacramento.....	2	2	4	10	1	11	10	4	11	6	49	12			1	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Fifth Infantry.....	Oakland.....	1	2	3	8	2	10			14	8	50	9				Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Seventh Infantry.....	Los Angeles.....	3		3	6	5	11	2	5	11	5	50	7			3	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Squadron Cavalry.....	Sacramento.....	1		1	5		5					8	5			6	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps.	San Francisco.....	3		3	12	1	13	4	7	15	12	50	11				Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Do.....	San Diego.....	1		1	2	1	3			15	4	46	93				Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Medical Corps ¹		2	2	4															
Total.....		19	7	26	96	14	110		70		90		184			14			
Signal Corps:																			
Company B.....	San Francisco.....	3		3	83	1	84	9	57	7	57	48	59	11	24	3	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Cavalry:																			
First Squadron—																			
Headquarters.....	Sacramento.....	3	1	4	1		1			² 11	3					(³)	No..		Yes.
Troop A.....	Bakersfield.....	2	1	3	30	32	62					² 22 ⁴ 46	22 30	22	10	15	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Troop B.....	Sacramento.....	3		3	45	13	58					² 36 ⁴ 52	10 31	6	25	6	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Troop C.....	Salinas.....	3		3	52	6	58					² 2 ⁴ 48	37 38	19	29	6	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Troop D.....	Los Angeles.....	3		3	46	12	58					² 6 ⁴ 50	33 28	8	30	21	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		14	2	16	174	63	237				3	² 102 ⁴ 127			94	48			
Field Artillery:																			
First Battalion—																			
Headquarters.....	Oakland.....	4		4	4		⁵ 4			3	6						Yes.		Yes.
Battery A.....	Los Angeles.....	5		5	53	33	86	4	47	4	61	45	31	5	18	35	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Battery B.....	Oakland.....	5		5	81	6	87			3	53	40	64	7	29	9	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Battery C.....	Stockton.....	5		5	66	20	86			3	50	51	65			2	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		19		19	204	59	263		47		170		160		47	46			
Coast Artillery Corps:																			
Headquarters.....	San Francisco.....	10		10	3		3	3	11	15	12	52	9	(³)	(³)	1	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....	San Diego.....				30		30			15	25	48	24	(³)	(³)		No..	V. G..	Yes.
First Company.....	San Francisco.....	3		3	34	14	48	4	18	15	45	49	28	6	26	8	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Second Company.....	do.....	2		2	16	24	40	4	17	15	49	45	21	4	9	4	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Third Company.....	do.....	2		2	39	21	60	4	14	15	46	43	30	6	20	17	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	do.....	1		1	34	25	59	4	28	15	48	39	33	3	25	7	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	San Diego.....	3		3	57	16	73	6	32	14	46	56	32	16	23	16	Yes.	G.....	Yes.

¹ Not serving with troops.² Mounted.³ No record.⁴ Dismounted.⁵ Includes 2 mounted orderlies.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Coast Artillery Corps—Contd.																				
Sixth Company.....	San Francisco.....	2	.....	2	33	27	60	(1)	(1)	15	44	36	28	(1)	(1)	.....	No..	G.....	Yes.
Seventh Company.....	do.....	3	.....	3	42	15	57	4	24	15	47	56	27	4	19	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Eighth Company.....	San Diego.....	3	.....	3	57	16	73	1	(1)	14	38	47	36	1	23	18	No..	G.....	Yes.
Ninth Company.....	San Francisco.....	3	.....	3	38	16	54	4	31	15	55	49	40	7	(1)	5	No..	G.....	Yes.
Tenth Company.....	do.....	3	.....	3	35	23	58	4	34	15	55	43	35	7	(1)	5	No..	G.....	Yes.
Eleventh Company.....	do.....	3	.....	3	36	20	56	4	17	15	47	52	26	1	13	23	No..	F.....	Yes.
Twelfth Company.....	do.....	3	.....	3	38	7	45	4	36	15	45	38	31	4	14	8	No..	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		41	.....	41	492	224	716	.....	262	.....	602	.....	400	.....	172	122	.....		
Second Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Chico.....	15	.....	15	6	2	8	.....	.....	10	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	No..	.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	21	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	18	.....	.....	12	Yes.	.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	53	6	59	.....	.....	10	13	36	33	16	21	6	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	Willows.....	2	.....	2	28	31	59	.....	.....	10	7	44	21	.....	.....	13	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Fresno.....	3	.....	3	51	15	66	.....	.....	10	10	47	29	8	21	16	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Redding.....	2	.....	2	36	18	54	.....	.....	10	(1)	34	22	.....	.....	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Sacramento.....	3	.....	3	46	13	59	.....	.....	10	11	45	26	13	10	25	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Woodland.....	3	.....	3	44	17	61	.....	.....	10	12	46	30	15	12	7	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Sacramento.....	3	.....	3	45	13	58	.....	.....	10	13	67	22	23	11	29	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Tulare.....	2	.....	2	60	20	80	.....	.....	10	17	26	47	.....	.....	22	No..	G.....	Yes.

Company I.....	Oroville.....	2		2	34	11	45			10	4	36	20	(1)	(1)	38	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Fresno.....	2		2	47	12	59			10	13	36	21	6	13	36	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Bakersfield.....	2		2	25	23	48			10	(1)	38	18	7	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Hanford.....	3		3	36	19	55			10	14	38	30	(1)	(1)	9	No..	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		45		45	532	204	736				114		337		88	213			
Fifth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Oakland.....	11		11	4		4			10	15					(1)	No..		Yes.
Band.....	San Francisco.....				27	1	28					47	27	5	19	2	Yes.		Yes.
Company A.....	Oakland.....	3		3	47	15	62			10	14	51	21	5	11	35	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company B.....	San Jose.....	3		3	33	25	58			10	9	51	17	1	18	46	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Berkeley.....	3		3	55	4	59			10	7	50	26	30	9	17	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	San Rafael.....	3		3	42	16	58			10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Santa Rosa.....	3		3	48	11	59			10	12	49	27	12	11	5	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Oakland.....	2		2	44	15	59			10	13	52	29			18	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Alameda.....	2		2	47	13	60			10	(1)	30	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Hayward.....	3		3	44	21	65			10	10	47	37	20	14	13	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Livermore.....	2		2	51	8	59			10	9	45	32	(1)	(1)	13	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Petaluma.....	3		3	35	22	57			10	10	38	38	(1)	(1)	12	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Palo Alto.....	3		3	43	16	59			10	18	52	35	5	10	10	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	San Jose.....	2	1	3	49	9	58			10	15	54	19	1	16	37	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		43	1	44	569	176	745				132		328		108	208			
Seventh Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Los Angeles.....	16		16	8		8			10	15			(1)	(1)	(1)	No..		Yes.
Band.....	Pomona.....				22	6	28					36	26	8	8		Yes.		Yes.
Company A.....	Los Angeles.....	2		2	33	2	35			10	10	47	24	(1)	(1)	7	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	50	6	56			10	(1)	52	39	7	33	7	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	1		1	41	16	57			10	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	61		61			10	15	48	28	33	11	15	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.....	Santa Monica.....	2	1	3	35	14	49			10	9	50	22			46	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Los Angeles.....	3		3	59		59			10	18	49	31	5	27	27	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	Redlands.....	3		3	39	18	57			10	14	36	28	(1)	(1)	28	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Long Beach.....	2		2	38	19	57			10	11	45	31	6	32	17	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Pasadena.....	3		3	34	6	40			10	11	52	32	15	24	5	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	San Bernardino.....	3		3	35	9	44	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	Santa Ana.....	3		3	37	21	58			10	15	36	35	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Riverside.....	3		3	33	10	43			10	17	33	32	(1)	(1)	22	No..	G.....	Yes.
Machine-gun Company.....	Los Angeles.....	3		3	61		61					21	45			64	No..	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		49	1	50	586	127	713				151		373		135	238			
Grand total.....		239	13	252	2,736	868	3,604		436		1,319		1,956		668	892			

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

COLORADO.

State designation: Colorado National Guard.

State headquarters: Denver. Commander in chief: Gov. Elias M. Ammons. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. John Chase; address, Denver. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Walter T. Bates, Twenty-seventh Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. James E. Shelley, Eleventh Cavalry.

Organizations:

Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 1 regiment of 11 companies.
Cavalry: 3 separate troops.
Field Artillery: 2 separate batteries.
Corps of Engineers: 1 company.
Signal Corps: 1 company, type B.
Sanitary troops: 5 detachments.

Organization.	Station .	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Denver.....	2		2																
Quartermaster's Department	do.....	1		1																
Subsistence Department	do.....		1	1																
Ordnance Department	do.....	1		1																
Medical Department:																				
Detachment.....	do.....	6		6	6	6	12	5	9			42	14			2	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Detachment.....	Ramah.....	1		1	7	23	30	4	22	67	23	(1)	25			(1)	No.	V. G.	Yes.	
Detachment.....	Boulder.....	1		1	9		9	2	3	1	9	33	8			4	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.	
Detachment.....	La Junta.....				6	1	7			24	6	3	4				Yes.	G.	No.	
Detachment.....	Trinidad.....	5		5	15	1	16											V. G.	Yes.	
Total.....		13		13	43	31	74		34		38		51			6				
Corps of Engineers:																				
Company A.....	Golden.....	3		3	22	4	26			5	46	58	(1)	19	(1)	43	No..	G.....	No.	
Signal Corps:																				
Company A.....	Trinidad.....	2	1	3	27	20	47	4	24			43	22			7	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

State designation: Connecticut National Guard.

State headquarters: Hartford. Commander in chief: Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. George M. Cole; address, Hartford. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Maj. Edward A. Shuttleworth, Infantry—Cavalry-Maj. Francis C. Marshall, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Capt. Malcolm P. Andruss, Coast Artillery Corps.

Organizations:

Infantry: First and Second Infantry; First Separate Company (colored).
Cavalry: Troops A and B.
Field Artillery: Battery A.
Signal Corps: First Company, type B.
Coast Artillery Corps: First Company, and Third to Fourteenth Companies, inclusive.
Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Hartford.....	2		2																
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	2		2	17		17													
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1		1	1		1													
Medical Department:																				
Ambulance Company No. 1.	.....do.....	2		2	33	2	35			6	41	34	33				Yes.	Ex....	Yes.	
Field Hospital No. 1.....	New Haven.....	2		2	21	5	26			6	28	34	21			3	No..	F.....	Yes.	

Detachments—																			
Coast Artillery Corps.	Bridgeport.....	2	2	4	11	2	13			19	11	39	10			2	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
First Infantry.....	Hartford.....	3	2	5	13		13			6	16	31	10				Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Second Infantry.....	Waterbury.....	3	1	4	10	1	11			6	15	34	11			2	No..	Ex....	Yes.
Medical Corps ¹		1		1															
Total.....		13	5	18	88	10	98				111		85			7			
Signal Corps:																			
First Company.....	Hartford.....	2	1	3	44	27	71	6	67			40	35	3	22		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Cavalry:																			
Troop A.....	New Haven.....	3		3	49	7	56	8	60			(²)	(²)	3	48	(²)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Troop B.....	Hartford.....	3		3	64	5	69	8	65			{ ³ 45 ⁴ 19}	{ ³² 61}	(⁵)	(⁵)	5	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Total.....		6		6	113	12	125		125			{ ³ 32 ⁴ 61}			48	5			
Field Artillery:																			
Battery A.....	Branford.....	2		2	70	5	75			10	117	37	57	3	26	4	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:																			
Headquarters.....	New London.....	11	1	12	3	1	4			19	15			2	4		No..		Yes.
Band.....	Bridgeport.....				26		26			19	27	(²)	(²)			(²)	No..	G.....	Yes.
First Company.....	New London.....	3		3	47	2	49			10	43	35	35	3	11	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Third Company.....	Norway.....	3		3	41	7	48			10	45	30	32	3	6	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	Bridgeport.....	3		3	42	11	53			10	46	34	32	1	12	4	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	Norway.....	2		2	43	9	52			10	48	32	32	3	8	5	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Sixth Company.....	Norwalk.....	3		3	54	5	59			10	50	32	35	1	7	11	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Seventh Company.....	Stamford.....	2		2	53	6	59			10	38	32	34	1	18	2	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Eighth Company.....	Danbury.....	1		1	48	5	53			10	49	33	45	3	30		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Ninth Company.....	Stamford.....	3		3	51	13	64			10	54	34	45	3	16	9	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Tenth Company.....	New London.....	3		3	46	4	50			10	45	36	30	3	8	6	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Eleventh Company.....	Bridgeport.....	2		2	32	9	41			10	48	32	30	1	21	25	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Twelfth Company.....	Greenwich.....	2		2	37	9	46			10	34	30	31	1	19	17	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Thirteenth Company.....	Danielson.....	3		3	31	18	49			10	46	31	34	3	11	15	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Fourteenth Company.....	Bridgeport.....	3		3	37	7	44			10	32	34	36	2	11	1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		44	1	45	591	106	697				620		451		182	115			
First Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Hartford.....	14	2	16	30		630			6	22	(²)	(²)			(²)	No..		
Band.....	do.....				28		28			6	28	(²)	(²)				No..		
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	47	8	55			6	53	30	48	3	16	6	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	46	8	54			6	41	35	39	3	11	7	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Middletown.....	2		2	57	6	63			6	61	35	54	3	18	4	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	Bristol.....	2		2	39	3	42			6	42	35	35	3	8	5	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	New Britain.....	2		2	40	7	47			6	52	36	43	3	15		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.

¹ Not serving with troops. ² No record. ³ Mounted. ⁴ Dismounted. ⁵ Held individual practice. ⁶ Includes 11 men headquarters' detachment and 12 mounted scouts.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
First Infantry—Contd.																				
Company F.....	Hartford.....	3		3	45	7	52			6	39	35	42	3	11	12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company G.....	South Manchester.....	2		2	46	4	50			6	51	35	47	3	21	4	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company H.....	Hartford.....	3		3	46	4	50			6	58	35	40	4	12	6	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company I.....	New Britain.....	3		3	47	5	52			6	51	37	42	3	15	2	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company K.....	Hartford.....	3		3	42	5	47			6	36	33	27	3	20		Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company L.....	Willimantic.....	3		3	44	17	61			6	53	36	46			5	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company M.....	Winsted.....	2		2	33		33			6	26	37	26	1	22	3	Yes.	P.....	Yes.	
Total.....		44	2	46	590	74	664				613		489		169	54				
Second Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	West Cheshire.....	16		16	22		1 22			6	15					(2)	No..	Ex.....	Yes.	
Band.....	New Haven.....				28		28			6	28	52	(2)			(2)	No..	Ex.....	Yes.	
Company A.....	Waterbury.....	3		3	75		75			6	53	38	49	4	8		Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Company B.....	New Haven.....	2		2	43	6	49			6	54	34	52	3	14	1	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	49		49			6	53	35	43	2	28	1	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	62	6	68			6	66	38	63	3	14	2	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company E.....	do.....	2		2	44	5	49			6	54	38	53	3	18	3	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	62		62			6	65	34	65	3	30		Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Company G.....	Waterbury.....	3		3	50	1	51			6	56	33	43	3	10		Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	49	7	56			6	57	32	50	6	10	15	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	

Company I.....	Meriden.....	2	1	3	45	.....	45	.....	.....	6	37	35	37	3	13	.....	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company K.....	Wallingford.....	3	.....	3	40	3	43	2	31	6	42	34	36	3	16	3	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	Meriden.....	2	.....	2	31	4	35	1	35	6	37	35	38	3	25	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Torrington.....	3	.....	3	75	.....	75	.....	.....	6	75	39	73	2	31	1	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....	.....	47	1	48	675	32	707	.....	66	.....	692	.....	602	.....	217	26	.....	.....	.....
First Separate Company, In- fantry (colored).	New Haven.....	2	1	3	47	9	56	.....	.....	6	49	35	43	3	13	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Grand total.....	.....	166	11	177	2,236	275	2,511	.....	258	.....	2,202	.....	1,809	.....	677	211	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes 2 men headquarters' detachment and 12 mounted scouts.

² No record.

TABLE 9.—*Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.*

DELAWARE.

State designation: Organized Militia of Delaware.

State headquarters: Dover. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles R. Miller. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. I. Pusey Wickersham; address, Wilmington. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Elvid Hunt, Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: First Infantry.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Wilmington.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:																				
Detachment.....	.....do.....	2	.....	2	3	7	10	2	5	8	9	40	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.....	No.
Medical Corps ¹.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....do.....	3	.....	3	3	7	10	.....	5	.....	9	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Wilmington.....	12	.....	12	6	.....	6	.....	.....	8	18	40	13	(2)	(2)	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.

Band.....	do.....			19	9	28			8	28	48	20			5	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company A.....	do.....	2	2	55	2	57			8	50	44	36	3	25	5	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company B.....	Milford.....	1	1	44	6	50			8	46	60	25	3	20	4	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company C.....	Wilmington.....	3	3	50	3	53			8	46	35	22	3	20	15	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company D.....	do.....	3	3	49	4	53			8	43	34	20	3	23	22	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company E.....	Newark.....	3	3	40	9	49			8	40	44	25	3	22	13	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company F.....	Wilmington.....	3	3	47	7	54			8	41	47	26	3	25	26	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company G.....	Dover.....	3	3	49	3	52			8	45	46	34	1	42	26	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company H.....	New Castle.....	3	3	46	4	50			8	36	42	30	(²)	(²)	4	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Total.....		33	33	405	47	452				393		251		177	120			
Grand total.....		41	41	411	54	465		5		402		257		177	120			

¹ Not serving with troops.² Held individual practice.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

United States designation: National Guard of the District of Columbia.

Headquarters: Washington. Commander in chief: President of the United States. Adjutant General: Lieut. Col. Almon L. Parmerter (lieutenant colonel of infantry, U. S. Army); address, Washington. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. George A. Lynch, Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. Marlborough Churchill, Field Artillery.

Organizations:

Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 1 regiment of 11 companies; 1 separate battalion of 4 companies.
Field Artillery: 1 battery.
Signal Corps: 1 company.
Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Washington): First and Second Infantry; First Separate Battalion of Infantry (colored).

Attached:

Field Artillery: First Battery.

Signal Corps: Company A, type D.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital, 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	Washington.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Adjutant General's Department.	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subsistence Department.....	do.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Pay Department.....	do.....	2		2															
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1	1			1											
Medical Department:																			
Field Hospital.....	do.....	3		3	34	7	41			10	43	42	26			23	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Detachment, Infantry troops.	do.....	10		10	31	3	34			10	26	20	24			45	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		13		13	65	10	75				69		50			68			
Signal Corps:																			
Company A.....	Washington.....	3		3	52	5	57	4	42	7	52	41	38	2	30	5	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Field Artillery:																			
First Battery.....	do.....	4		4	63	28	91			12	89	42	44	2	49	80	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
First Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	do.....	15		15	8		8			10	20	40	19	2	22		Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....				26	2	28			10	29	8	24			28	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	1	1	2	33	11	44			(1)	(1)	40	13	2	(1)	37	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	54	6	60			10	44	45	35	2	32	23	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	25	11	36			(1)	(1)	40	15	2	9	30	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	50	9	59			10	(1)	40	22	2	26	43	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	1		1	42	3	45			10	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	29	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	1		1	28	30	58			10	(1)	42	18	2	24	41	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	1	1	2	35	17	52			10	45	41	24	2	32	36	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	30	19	49			10	43	41	16	2	26	35	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	2		2	45	12	57			10	42	40	23	2	14	48	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	2		2	45	14	59			10	50	44	21	2	25	41	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	1		1	44	14	58			10	46	39	20	2	11	50	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	1		1	36	21	57			10	44	37	18	2	20	42	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		35	2	37	501	169	670				363		268		274	454			
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Washington.....	14		14	8		8			10	20	40	4	1	12	1	Yes.		Yes.
Band.....	do.....				24	4	28			10	26	12	17	2	11	28	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2		2	43	16	59			10	47	42	21	2	10	32	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	1	3	31	20	51			10	42	41	21	2	14	23	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	45	5	50			10	52	40	21	2	24	41	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	38	14	52			10	46	40	16	2	13	35	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2		2	42	7	49			10	47	40	24	2	10	34	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	40	17	57			10	55	48	35	2	34	19	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	26	10	36			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	29	(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	2		2	32	16	48			10	(1)	43	23	2	26	36	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	54	1	55			10	49	46	41	4	36	8	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	1		1	30	11	41			10	39	42	23	(1)	(1)	24	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	46	1	47			10	49	42	32	2	25	18	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		39	1	40	459	122	581				472		278		244	299			

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
First Separate Battalion of Infantry (colored):																				
Headquarters.....	Washington.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	10	4	44	4	4	4	.....	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	62	1	63	.....	.....	10	59	42	38	2	49	30	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	61	4	65	.....	.....	10	67	46	50	2	58	20	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	54	6	60	.....	.....	10	63	(1)	(1)	2	53	29	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	1	3	47	7	54	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	42	37	2	46	38	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....	.....	14	1	15	225	18	243	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	129	.....	210	117	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	120	4	124	1,369	352	1,721	.....	42	.....	1,238	.....	807	.....	807	1,023	.....	.....	.....

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

FLORIDA.

State designation: National Guard of Florida.
State headquarters: Tallahassee. Commander in chief: Gov. Park M. Trammell.
Adjutant General: Maj. Gen. J. Clifford R. Foster; address, St. Augustine. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Capt. La Vergne L. Gregg, Infantry.

Organizations:
Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	St. Augustine.....	1	1	2																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....		1	1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	1	3	4	3		3													
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1		1		1	1													
Medical Department:																				
Detachment, Second Infantry.	St. Petersburg.....	1		1	12	6	18	(1)	9	10	16	64	9			7	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Medical Corps ².....	.....do.....	4		4																
Total.....		5		5	12	6	18		9		16		9			7				
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Apalachicola.....	9	1	10	2	4	6			8	(3)						No..	G.....	Yes.	
Band.....	Jacksonville.....				18	7	25			8	25	(3)	(3)				No..	G.....	Yes.	

¹ Six periods of two days each.

² Not serving with troops.

³ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Numt. er.	Average actual attendance.	Numt. er.	Average actual attendance.	Numt. er.	Average actual attendance.	Numt. er.	Average actual attendance.					
First Infantry—Continued.																				
Company A.....	Jacksonville.....	3	.....	3	42	19	61	1	35	8	44	48	32	20	6	22	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	.....	2	23	30	53	.....	.....	8	40	61	37	24	21	7	No.	G.	Yes.
Company C.....	Tallahassee.....	1	.....	1	38	18	56	.....	.....	8	38	58	32	31	8	8	No.	G.	Yes.
Company D.....	Jacksonville.....	1	.....	1	31	13	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	25	21	7	18	No.	G.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	.....	2	39	5	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	22	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	.....	3	46	12	58	.....	.....	8	45	48	34	8	26	10	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company G.....	St. Augustine.....	3	.....	3	52	6	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	52	4	(1)	.....	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company I.....	Pensacola.....	2	.....	2	15	43	58	.....	.....	8	50	35	31	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	G.	Yes.
Company K.....	De Funiak Springs.....	3	.....	3	43	22	65	.....	.....	8	50	39	41	(1)	(1)	2	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company L.....	Apalachicola.....	2	.....	2	42	11	53	.....	.....	8	59	48	30	.....	.....	18	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company M.....	Panama City.....	3	.....	3	52	13	65	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	V. G.	Yes.
Total.....	.....	34	1	35	443	203	646	.....	35	.....	351	.....	336	.....	68	85	.....	.....	.....
Second Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Gainesville.....	7	1	8	5	1	6	.....	.....	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Band.....	Miami.....	.....	.....	.....	9	10	19	.....	.....	8	17	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	No.	G.	Yes.
Company A.....	Ocala.....	3	.....	3	39	15	54	.....	.....	8	47	62	31	13	10	1	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company B.....	Brooksville.....	3	.....	3	47	12	59	1	40	.....	.....	20	41	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company C.....	Orlando.....	3	.....	3	47	13	60	.....	.....	8	44	29	34	4	10	5	No.	G.	Yes.

Company E.....	Starke.....	1	.....	1	34	22	56	.....	.....	8	44	17	32	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	St. Petersburg.....	1	.....	1	20	14	34	.....	.....	8	35	52	20	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Key est.....	3	.....	3	47	11	58	(1)	(1)	8	38	48	(1)	.....	.....	.....	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Miami.....	3	.....	3	45	16	61	.....	.....	8	55	39	37	.....	.....	.....	No..	G.....	Yes.
Total.....	.....	24	1	25	293	114	407	.....	40	.....	292	.....	195	.....	20	6	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	66	7	73	751	324	1,075	.....	84	.....	659	.....	540	.....	88	98	.....	.....	.....

¹ No record.

² Mustered in Jan. 20, 1914.

Medical Department:																			
Detachments—																			
Squadron Cavalry.....	do.....	1		1	3		3	1	4	8	4	24	4			1	No..	F.....	Yes.
Battery A, F. A.....	Savannah.....	1		1	1	1	2	4	2							2	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
C. A. C.....	do.....	1		1													No..		
First Infantry.....	do.....	3		3	3		3										No..	P.....	Yes.
Second Infantry.....	Macon.....	2	2	4													No..		No.
Fifth Infantry.....	Atlanta.....	3		3	12		12			10	10	48	10				No..	P.....	Yes.
Third Battalion In- fantry.....	Lindale.....	1		1	4	2	6			10	5						No..	P.....	Yes.
Medical Corps ¹		1		1															
Total.....		13	2	15	23	3	26		6		19		14			3			
Cavalry:																			
Second Squadron—																			
Headquarters.....	Atlanta.....	3	1	4	1		1			² 10	3			6	4		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Troop B.....	Hinesville.....	3		3	44	3	47			² 10	44	{ ³ 12 ² 23	44	{ 8 31	9		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Troop F.....	Gainesville.....	3		3	37	9	46			² 10	40	{ ³ 1 ² 46	25 30	{(4) (4)	11		No..	G.....	Yes.
Troop K.....	Augusta.....	2		2	35	6	41			² 10	40	{ ³ 3 ² 41	35 21	{20 18	5		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Troop L.....	Atlanta.....	3		3	42		42			² 10	43	{ ³ 1 ² 49	29 37	{18 14	4		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		14	1	15	159	18	177				170	{ ³ 133 ² 132		{--- 67	29				
Troop A.....	Savannah.....	3		3	49	3	52	³ 1	42	² 9	43	{ ³ 8 ² 30	35 35	{ 5 28	3		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Field Artillery:																			
First Battalion—																			
Headquarters.....	do.....	1		1															Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	3		3	55	25	80	2	72			49	50	13	5	58	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Battery B.....	Atlanta.....	5		5	36	19	55					33	45	(4)	(4)	28	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Battery C.....	Savannah.....	3		3	48	31	79					7	40	13	5	91	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		12		12	139	75	214		72				135		10	177			
Coast Artillery Corps:																			
Headquarters.....	Savannah.....	3		3						7	26	37	7			1	Yes.	G.....	No.
First Company.....	do.....	3		3	37	3	40			2	42	46	37			9	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Second Company.....	do.....	3		3	34	2	36					39	33	(5)	(5)	23	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Third Company.....	do.....	3		3	37	3	40			2	15	35	27			18	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	do.....	2		2	23	4	27			2	10	36	26			8	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		14		14	131	12	143				93		130			59			

¹ Not serving with troops.² Mounted.³ Dismounted⁴ No record.⁵ Had undivided practice.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Savannah.....	13		13	5		5													
Band.....	Brunswick.....				18	5	23			8	23	51	16		2	Yes.	G.....	Yes.		
Company A.....	Augusta.....	2	1	3	25	11	36					(1)	(1)	3	(1)	16	No.	F.....	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	49	8	57					62	36	32	(1)	28	No.	V. G.	No.	
Company C.....	Fitzgerald.....	2		2	25	22	47	1	34			48	27	7	40	21	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	Augusta.....	3		3	48	13	61			3	18	44	39	(1)	(1)	40	No.	G.....	Yes.	
Company E.....	Haynesboro.....	3		3	39	5	44					28	31	7	25	18	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company F.....	Quitman.....	1		1	50	3	53	(2)		(2)		(2)		(2)		(2)	(2)	V. G.	Yes.	
Company G.....	Brunswick.....	3		3	44	5	49			8	56	41	34		24	Yes.	G.....	Yes.		
Company H.....	Savannah.....	3		3	43	2	45					47	44	(1)	(1)		No.	G.....	Yes.	
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	26	7	33					45	25	(1)	(1)	11	No.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	47	1	48					41	36	12	12	20	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company L.....	do.....	2		2	36	2	38					48	31	(1)	(1)		No.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	39	5	44			7	31	53	31	12	15	16	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Total.....		44	1	45	494	89	583		34		128		350		92	196				
Second Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Macon.....	13	2	15	16	1	17			10	27	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Band.....	Shellman.....				23		23			10	28	50	24				No.	G.....	Yes.	
Company A.....	Jackson.....	2		2	53		53			10	43	45	40			20	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	

Company B.....	Macon.....	3		3	51	3	54			10	43	67	43	1	38	17	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	37	11	48			10	41	70	37			4	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Columbia.....	2		2	41	6	47	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	49	41	(1)	(1)	4	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Milledgeville.....	3		3	26	10	36	3	(1)	10	(1)	39	41	1	30	7	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Macon.....	3		3	44	3	47	2	38	10	42	56	42	1	39	15	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	Barnesville.....	2		2	34	3	37			10	41	28	43			13	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Monroe.....	3		3	29	5	34			9	47	35	36	(1)	(1)	12	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company I.....	Americus.....	3		3	43	4	47			9	42	57	35	(1)	(1)	3	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	Albany.....	3		3	29	7	36			(1)	(1)	47	36	(1)	(1)	8	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Gri n.....	3		3	39	4	43			10	40	54	35	(1)	(1)	16	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Forsyth.....	3		3	46	3	49	1	41	10	45	51	38			23	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		46	2	48	511	60	571		79		439		491		107	142			
Fifth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Atlanta.....	13		13	6	1	7			9	25	34	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....	do.....				20	5	25			10	22	55	21			1	Yes.		Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2		2	32	8	40			10	43	52	34	(3)	17	13	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	32	9	41			10	40	39	30	(3)	21	7	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	38	6	44			10	45	57	36	(3)	(3)	1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	38	1	39			9	43	61	40	55	(1)		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	37	7	44			9	42	53	28	(3)	(1)	5	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	13	10	23			9	43	31	34	(3)	(1)	2	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	31	17	48			9	46	59	25	(3)	(1)	34	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2		2	29	6	35	1	7	9	43	71	28	(3)	(1)	15	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	26	12	38			9	41	54	32	82	(1)	15	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	2		2	34	6	40			9	48	55	36	(3)	(1)	5	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	36	13	49	2	40	9	43	59	29	47	(1)	8	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	36	13	49			9	42	57	35	(3)	(1)	25	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		44		44	408	114	522		47		566		408		38	131			
Third Separate Battalion—																			
Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Elberton.....	3	1	4						10	3					(1)	No..	Ex....	Yes.
Company E.....	Lindale.....	3		3	58		58			10	49	50	44	34	6	17	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company F.....	Partwell.....	3		3	45	11	56	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(1)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	G.....	(4)
Company H.....	Winder.....	2	1	3	37	12	49			10	43	26	42	(1)	(3)	45	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Elberton.....	3		3	37	1	38			10	39	44	40			14	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		14	2	16	177	24	201				134		126		6	76			
Grand total.....		214	11	225	2,092	398	2,490		280		1,592		1,822		348	816			

¹ No record.

² Mustered in Feb. 4, 1914.

³ Had individual practice.

⁴ Mustered in Jan. 5, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

WAHAIL.

Territorial designation: National Guard of Hawaii.

Territorial headquarters: Honolulu. Commander in chief: Gov. L. A. Pinkham.

Adjutant General: Col. John W. Jones; address, Honolulu. Inspector-instructor:

Infantry—First Lieut. William C. Whitener, Twenty-fifth Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: First Infantry.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Honolulu.....	1		1																
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....		1	1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	1	2	3																
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....		1	1																
Medical Department:																				
Detachment, First Infantry.	.....do.....	2	1	3	9	6	15			2	10	49	9			10	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Medical Corps ¹.....	.....do.....	2		2																
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	.....do.....	14	1	15	4	3	7											V. G..	Yes.	Yes.
Company A.....	.....do.....	3		3	27	32	59					37	17	9	5	11	Yes.	V. G..	No.	
Company B.....	.....do.....	1	1	2	52	8	60	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	G.....	No.	No.

Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	41	37	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	17	9	5	22	Yes.	F.....	No.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	54	12	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	12	15	7	³ 68	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company E.....	do.....	1	1	2	41	25	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	25	5	28	.....	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company F.....	do.....	2	1	3	41	25	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	25	3	9	(⁴)	No..	F.....	No.
Company G.....	do.....	1	1	2	39	30	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	21	12	3	20	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2	.....	2	72	18	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	67	3	16	(⁵)	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Wailuku, Maui.....	1	.....	1	40	20	60	2	44	2	44	47	21	.....	.....	20	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company K.....	Honolulu.....	2	.....	2	36	44	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	19	11	8	33	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Lahaina, Maui.....	3	.....	3	43	29	72	2	32	2	40	38	35	.....	.....	18	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Hilo, Hawaii.....	3	.....	3	51	19	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	27	2	14	10	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....	.....	39	5	44	541	302	843	.....	76	.....	84	.....	286	.....	95	202	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	46	10	56	550	308	858	.....	76	.....	94	.....	295	.....	95	212	.....	.....	.....

¹ Not serving with troops.² Mustered in Jan. —, 1914.³ Mustered in Dec. 20, 1913.⁴ No record.⁵ Mustered in Nov. 20, 1913.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

IDAHO.

State designation: National Guard of Idaho.

State headquarters: Boise. Commander in chief: Gov. John M. Haines. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. L. V. Patch; address, Boise. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Augustus F. Dannemiller, Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: Second Infantry.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Adjutant General's Department.	Boise.....	1		1																
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1		1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	3		3																
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1																
Medical Department:																				
Detachment, Second Infantry.	do.....	2	2	4	15	9	24			10	20	44	13			6	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.	
Medical Corps ¹		2		2																
Second Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Rathdrum.....	15	1	16	3	5	8			11	16			(2)	(2)		No..	V. G..	Yes.	
Band.....	Sandpoint.....				27	1	28			11	28	149	26				Yes.	G....	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	2	1	3	38	23	61			11	41	53	24	11	12	10	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	

Company B.....	Nampa.....	1	1	2	31	39	70	-----	-----	10	39	43	18	15	9	33	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company C.....	Coeur d'Alene.....	3	-----	3	25	24	49	-----	-----	11	48	60	28	(2)	(2)	20	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Twin Falls.....	3	-----	3	41	37	78	-----	-----	11	38	57	19	(2)	(2)	55	No..	G.....	No.
Company E.....	Rathdrum.....	2	-----	2	21	45	66	-----	-----	11	33	20	18	-----	-----	66	Yes.	P.....	No.
Company F.....	Lewiston.....	2	1	3	32	22	54	-----	-----	(3)	(3)	9	36	(3)	(3)	(3)	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Caldwell.....	1	-----	1	28	36	64	2	27	10	27	50	19	-----	-----	39	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Boise.....	3	-----	3	46	12	58	1	17	11	46	43	16	13	18	35	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company I.....	Payette.....	3	-----	3	62	14	76	-----	-----	10	39	42	20	11	14	-----	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	Idaho Falls.....	1	-----	1	45	21	66	-----	-----	10	49	38	20	9	18	30	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company L.....	Weiser.....	2	-----	2	44	33	77	-----	-----	10	30	46	11	6	5	36	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company M.....	Midvale.....	3	-----	3	41	19	60	-----	-----	(4)	(4)	2	28	(4)	(4)	(4)	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....	-----	41	4	45	484	331	815	-----	44	-----	434	-----	283	-----	76	324	-----	-----	-----
Grand total.....	-----	52	6	58	499	340	839	-----	44	-----	454	-----	296	-----	76	330	-----	-----	-----

¹ Not serving with troops.² No record.³ Mustered in Nov. 3, 1913.⁴ Mustered in Nov. 29, 1913.

Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	9	5	14	1	1	1												
Ordinance Department.....	do.....	3		3	1	1	1												
Medical Department:																			
Field Hospital.....	Chicago.....	3	1	4	28	3	31			8	21	19	17			28	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Detachments—																			
First Cavalry.....	do.....	4		4	21	1	22	10	22			47	18			4	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Field Artillery.....	do.....	1		1	7		7	8	10			46	5			7	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
First Infantry.....	do.....	3	1	4	5		5			8	11	42	11				Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Second Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	19	1	20			8	17	44	13			10	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Third Infantry.....	Rockford.....	3	1	4	10	1	11			8	15	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Fourth Infantry.....	Paris.....	3	1	4	8	8	16			8	20	32	10			7	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Fifth Infantry.....	Hillsboro.....	2	2	4	21	2	23			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Sixth Infantry.....	Geneseo.....	2	2	4	5	5	10			8	11	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Seventh Infantry.....	Chicago.....	3		3	12	2	14			8	15	38	10			7	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Eighth Infantry.....	do.....	3	1	4	16	2	18			8	17	47	13			8	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Medical Corps ³		2	3	5															
Total.....		33	12	45	152	25	177		32		127		97			71			
Corps of Engineers.....	Springfield.....		1	1															
Company A.....	Chicago.....	3		3	50	10	60			8	51	47	33	21	10	10	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Signal Corps:																			
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	49	2	51	10	54			48	39				Yes.	G.....	Yes.
First Cavalry:																			
Headquarters.....	do.....	14	1	15	7		7	⁴ 10	23			⁵ 51	15	4	20	2	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....				8		8	⁴ 10	8			⁴ 30	5				Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Troop A.....	do.....	3		3	46	1	47	10	63			⁵ 21	5						
Troop C.....	do.....	3		3	53	2	55	⁴ 10	49			⁵ 51	51	21	20	1	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
												⁴ 49	41	20	14	1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
												⁵ 1	49						
Troop D.....	Springfield.....				11	1	12	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	P.....	Yes.
Troop E.....	Chicago.....		1	1	39	5	44	⁴ 10	47			⁴ 51	39	21	11	1	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Troop F.....	do.....	3		3	63	1	64	⁴ 10	56			⁴ 50	49	21	14		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Troop G.....	Peoria.....	2		2	29	9	38	⁴ 10	37			⁵ 2	49						
												⁴ 7	16	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	G.....	Yes.
												⁵ 43	15						
Troop H.....	Chicago.....	3		3	50	4	54	⁴ 10	53			⁴ 50	43	20	10		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Troop I.....	do.....	2		2	54	9	63	⁴ 10	57			⁴ 50	43	20	11	1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Troop K.....	do.....	1		1	43	3	46	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	F.....	Yes.
Troop L.....	do.....	2		2	35	12	47	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	F.....	Yes.
Troop M.....	do.....	1		1	23	14	37	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		34	2	36	461	61	522		393				⁴ 236	⁵ 184	100	6			

¹ Commanders of First and Second Brigades.² No record.³ Not serving with troops.⁴ Mounted.⁵ Dismounted.⁶ Mustered in May 26, 1914.⁷ Mustered in Dec. 9, 1913.⁸ Mustered in Feb. 23, 1914.⁹ Mustered in Mar. 25, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Field Artillery: First Battalion—																				
Headquarters.....	Waukegan.....	3		3	1		1	5	5	3	5	(1)	(1)			(1)	No.		Yes.	
Battery A.....	Chicago.....	3	1	4	75	9	84	8	84			56	41			22	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Battery B.....	Danville.....	3		3	83	14	97	5	75	3	75	46	43			19	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Battery C.....	Waukegan.....	4		4	70	8	78	5	62	3	62	46	49				Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Total.....		13	1	14	229	31	260		226		142		133			41				
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Chicago.....	14		14	8		8			8	22						Yes.		Yes.	
Band.....	do.....				27		27			8	28	24	(1)			(1)	No.	Ex.	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	37		37			8	43	50	33	(2)	(2)	4	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	41		41			8	47	47	29	(2)	(2)	2	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	42	3	45			8	42	48	41	(2)	(2)	2	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	45		45			8	33	50	32	(2)	(2)		Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	42	4	46			8	48	49	37	(2)	(2)	6	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	33		33			8	31	46	23	(2)	(2)		Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	28		28			8	37	56	28	(2)	(2)		Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	35	1	36			8	48	48	36	(2)	(2)		Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company I.....	do.....	2	1	3	36	1	37			8	47	51	33	(2)	(2)		Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	43		43			8	68	49	44	(2)	(2)		Yes.	G.	Yes.	

Company L.....	do.....	3		3	34	1	35		8	40	49	30	(2)	(2)	1	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	44		44		8	39	50	31	(2)	(2)		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Machine-gun platoon.....	do.....	1		1	24		24		8	30	49	14	21	18	1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		49	1	50	519	10	529			603		411		18	16			
Second Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Chicago.....	15		15	8		8		8	23								Yes.
Band.....	do.....				28		28		8	28								Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2		2	57	11	68		8	58	48	40			4	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	42	11	53		8	42	45	31	(2)	(2)	14	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	1		1	35	1	36		8	40	46	26	(2)	(2)	9	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	49	12	61		8	38	47	26	(2)	(2)	8	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	29		29		8	46	47	25	(2)	(2)	7	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	38	4	42		8	48	45	28	(2)	(2)		Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	42	1	43		8	55	46	36	(2)	(2)		Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	39		39		8	41	44	29	(2)	(2)		Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	52	3	55		8	56	44	30	(2)	(2)		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....				17	10	27		8	34	42	30	(2)	(2)	9	Yes.		Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	27	1	28		8	39	41	21	(2)	(2)	1	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	26	15	41		8	49	45	25	(2)	(2)	8	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		44		44	489	69	558			597		347			60			
Third Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Rockford.....	11	3	14	7		7		8	21			1	21		Yes.		Yes.
Band.....	De Kalb.....				28		28		8	28	50	(1)			(1)	No.		Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	1	3	22	7	29		8	42	50	18	(2)	(2)	17	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Hoopeston.....	3		3	24	10	34		8	36	50	24	3	32		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Ottawa.....	2		2	30	11	41	1	8	29	44	19	(1)	(1)	10	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Aurora.....	3		3	31	9	40		8	48	48	18	1	40	(1)	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Elgin.....	3		3	34		34		8	47	43	25			12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Pontiac.....	2		2	26	6	32		8	40	49	17	8	10		No.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Woodstock.....	2		2	25	5	30	3	8	39	48	21	1	39	(1)	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Rockford.....	3		3	32	2	34		8	30	40	38	6	38		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Aurora.....	3		3	39	5	44		8	50	45	25	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Rockford.....	3		3	31	1	32		8	32	50	20	(2)	(2)		No.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Kankakee.....	2	1	3	21	15	36		8	39	46	23	4	35	4	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Belvidere.....	3		3	13	21	34								37	No.		Yes.
Total.....		42	5	47	363	92	455	42		481		248		215	80			
Fourth Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Murphysboro.....	13	2	15	6		6		8	21					23			No.
Band.....	Decatur.....				27	1	28		8	28	(1)	(1)			(1)	No.		No.
Company A.....	Casey.....	2		2	37	11	48		8	41	(1)	24	(1)	(1)	18	No.	G.....	No.
Company B.....	Newton.....	2		2	36	3	39		8	38	48	22	(1)	(1)	24	No.	G.....	No.
Company C.....	Sullivan.....	3		3	31	16	47		8	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	G.....	No.
Company D.....	Paris.....	2		2	38	9	47		8	60	(1)	(1)	8	12	(1)	No.	G.....	No.

¹ No record.² Held individual practice.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Fourth Infantry—Contd.																			
Company E.....	Carbondale.....	3		3	23	18	41			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	P.....	No.
Company F.....	Benton.....	3		3	41	18	59			8	74	32	36	7	13	(2)	No..	F.....	No.
Company G.....	Effingham.....	2		2	38	1	39			8	48	46	26	2	48	16	No..	G.....	No.
Company H.....	Shelbyville.....	3		3	37	4	41			8	56	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	G.....	No.
Company I.....	Vandalia.....	1		1	43	9	52			8	82	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	F.....	No.
Company K.....	Cairo.....	1		1	24	7	31			8	51	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	P.....	No.
Company L.....	Olney.....	1		1	32	11	43			8	59	49	19	(2)	(2)	31	No..	G.....	No.
Company M.....	Champaign.....	2	1	3	30	10	40			8	43	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	V. G..	No.
Total.....		38	3	41	443	118	561				659		127		73	112			
Fifth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Quincy.....	15	1	16	5	1	6			8	20	16	15	(3)	(3)	22	Yes.		No.
Band.....	do.....				18	10	28			8	23	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..		No.
Company A.....	Pekin.....	3		3	21	14	35			8	42	36	17	13	8	26	Yes.	F.....	No.
Company B.....	Jacksonville.....	3		3	40	17	57			8	48	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	F.....	No.
Company D.....	Bloomington.....	3		3	20	13	33			8	34	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	G.....	No.
Company E.....	Macomb.....	3		3	23	3	26			8	38	52	26	6	6	15	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company F.....	Quincy.....	1	1	2	25	13	38			8	53	(2)	(2)	13	10	(2)	No..	F.....	No.
Company G.....	Peoria.....	3		3	23	20	43			8	40	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	P.....	No.
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	22	19	41			8	31	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	P.....	No.

Company I.....	Danville.....	3		3	43	8	51			8	50	47	25	(2)	(2)	23	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	Delavan.....	3		3	38	4	42			8	53	50	23	(2)	(2)	11	No..	G.....	No.
Company L.....	Decatur.....	2	1	3	32	13	45			8	28	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	F.....	No.
Company M.....	Canton.....	3		3	42	19	61			8	59	48	26	2	38	19	Yes.	G.....	No.
Total.....		45	3	48	352	154	506				519		132		62	116			
Sixth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Chicago.....	14	1	15	6		6			8	49	50	20			27	Yes.		Yes.
Band.....	Monmouth.....				24	4	28			8	28	50	20				No.		Yes.
Company A.....	Rock Island.....	3		3	27	9	36			8	47	46	25	22	6		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Geneseo.....	3		3	27	5	32			8	38	49	27	4	35		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Galesburg.....	1		1	22	14	36			8	25	48	(2)	3	(2)	(2)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Oak Park.....	3		3	50	1	51	2	52	8	55	52	35	17	5		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Sterling.....	3		3	27	9	36			8	51	75	38	44	7		Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Moline.....	3		3	18	13	31			8	43	56	29	18	7		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Dixon.....	3		3	37	4	41	2	33	8	48	50	34	3	31		Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Monmouth.....	3		3	30	11	41			8	38	52	21	20	8		No.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Morrison.....	3		3	38	4	42			8	56	50	28	30	6		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Kewanee.....	2	1	3	31	5	36			8	54	47	28	2	25	10	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Freeport.....	3		3	39	8	47			8	58	52	26	2	50	4	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Galena.....	2	1	3	30	5	35			8	41	41	16	(2)	(2)	16	No.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		46	3	49	406	92	498		85		631		347		180	57			
Seventh Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Chicago.....	13		13	8		8			8	(2)	3	(2)				No.	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....				27	1	28			8	28						Yes.		Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	1	3	42	6	48			8	60	79	45	19	4	14	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	41	11	52	2	30	8	43	52	44	(2)	(2)		No.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	49	10	59			8	58	52	41	(2)	(2)	11	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	34	5	39			8	41	60	(2)	11	6	(2)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	1	3	45	18	63			8	52	50	46	(2)	(2)	24	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	1	1	2	50	7	57			8	46	51	30	(2)	(2)	(2)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....		2	2	29	2	31			8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2		2	44	5	49			8	48	48	37	22	12	6	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	41	15	56			8	49	42	40	19	6		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	45	6	51			8	44	51	31	15	10	(2)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	48		48			8	64	49	45	23	5	6	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	41	2	43			8	44	48	30	23	14	9	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		41	5	46	544	88	632		30		577		389		57	70			
Eighth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Chicago.....	14	1	15	7	1	8			8	24	(2)	(2)			(2)	No.		Yes.
Band.....	do.....				22	3	25			8	27	(2)	(2)			(2)	No.		Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	36	12	48			8	46	36	33			20	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	46	9	55			8	55	44	34			40	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	38	19	57			8	47	43	35			6	No.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	42	8	50			8	46	42	22			41	Yes.	G.....	No.

¹ Mustered in Apr. 3, 1914.

² No record.

³ Held individual practice.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?					
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.			Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Eighth Infantry—Contd.																				
Company E.....	Chicago.....	2		2	43	14	57			8	44	55	30			21	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	37	7	44			8	48	51	37			3	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.	
Company G.....	Bloomington.....	3		3	32	18	50			8	59	(1)	(1)	6	9	(1)	No.	F.....	No.	
Company H.....	Springfield.....	2	1	3	35	8	43			8	47	(1)	(1)			(1)	No.	P.....	No.	
Company I.....	Quincy.....	2	1	3	39	11	50			8	55	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	F.....	No.	
Company K.....	Peoria.....	3		3	29	18	47			7	46	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	F.....	No.	
Company L.....	Jacksonville.....	3		3	36	5	41			8	38	(1)	(1)	2	13	(1)	No.	P.....	No.	
Company M.....	Metropolis.....	3		3	44	17	61			8	65	43	45	(1)	(1)		No.	G.....	No.	
Total.....		47	3	50	486	150	636				647		236		22	131				
Grand total.....		459	49	508	4,545	902	5,447		862		5,034		2,794		737	770				

¹ No record.

INDIANA.

State designation: Indiana National Guard.

State headquarters, Indianapolis. Commander in chief, Gov. Samuel L. Ralston.

Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Frank L. Bridges; address, Indianapolis. Inspector-

instructors: Infantry—Capt. Robert E. Grinstead, First Lieut. Philip Remington,

Infantry; Field Artillery—First Lieut. Albert L. Hall, Field Artillery; Signal Corps—

First Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, Fourteenth Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: 1 regiment of 12 companies; 2 regiments of 11 companies each.

Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 batteries.

Signal Corps: 1 company.

Sanitary troops: 1 ambulance company; 1 field hospital; 2 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Indianapolis): First, Second, and Third Infantry.

Field Artillery: First Battalion.

Signal Corps: Company A, type A.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	Indianapolis.....	1		1																
Adjutant General's Department.	do.....	1	1	2																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	3	1	4																
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1																
Medical Department:																				
Ambulance Company No.1	Frankfort.....	2		2	38	7	45	4	34	10	34	50	27			20	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Indianapolis.....	4	1	5	16	15	31			10	62	50	24			26	Yes.	P.....	Yes.	

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Medical Department—Contd.																				
Detachment.....	Angola.....	1	3	4	10	4	14			10	(1)	48	12			2	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Do.....	Bloomington.....	2		2	11	5	16			10	(1)	50	12			8	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Medical Corps ²		1		1																
Total.....		10	4	14	75	31	106		34		96		75			56				
Signal Corps:																				
Company A.....	Indianapolis.....	3		3	58	3	61			10	38	50	10	6	(1)	42	No..	V. G. .	Yes.	
Field Artillery:																				
First Battalion—																				
Headquarters.....	do.....	1		1																
Battery A.....	do.....	4		4	57	19	76			10	90	49	46	(1)	(1)	64	No..		Yes.	
Battery B.....	Fort Wayne.....	3		3	66	28	94			10	88	47	22	(1)	(1)	91	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Battery C.....	Rockville.....	5		5	48	7	55			10	(1)	50	24	(1)	(1)	68	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Total.....		13		13	171	54	225				178		92			223				
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Bloomington.....	14		14	5		5			10	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	No..		Yes.	
Band.....	Vincennes.....				17	2	19			10	27	46	17			9	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	2	1	3	17	19	36			10	42	52	20	3	30	20	Yes.	P.....	Yes.	

Company B.....	Terre Haute.....	3		3	37	6	43			10	41	48	26			15	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company C.....	New Albany.....	1		1	7	38	45			10	40	42	31			14	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Spencer.....	2	1	3	23	27	50			10	43	49	24	3	53		Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Evansville.....	2		2	18	27	45					46	22	3	27		No..	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Madison.....	3		3	40	13	53			10	50	49	26	1	32	29	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Muncie.....	3		3	33	18	51			10	42	51	27	3	13	29	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company H.....	Bloomington.....	2		2	24	28	52			10	40	49	14	3	31	15	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Washington.....	2		2	27	26	53			10	44	50	24	3	45	41	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Martinsville.....	2		2	41	25	66			10	64	48	14	3	10	63	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Mount Vernon.....	3		3	36	8	44			10	48	48	22	11	6	54	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		39	2	41	325	237	562				481		267		247	289			
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Indianapolis.....	12	4	16	5	1	6			10	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	No..		Yes.
Band.....	Marion.....				18	10	28			(1)	(1)	49	30				No..	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Indianapolis.....	3		3	39	26	65			10	44	49	21	3	11	35	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Crawfordsville.....	2		2	44	5	49	1	42	10	45	51	30	3	20	1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	Indianapolis.....	3		3	26	13	39			10	42	46	16	3	18	60	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Franklin.....	1		1	27	11	38			10	45	50	11	5	3	27	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Winchester.....	3		3	35	16	51			10	41	50	26	3	(1)	21	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Portland.....	2		2	38	9	47			10	40	49	24	2	9	13	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Indianapolis.....	2		2	19	22	41			10	38	49	15	(1)	(1)	25	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Kendallville.....	3		3	48	5	53			(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	Seymour.....	2		2	38	14	52			(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	Lebanon.....	2	1	3	28	3	31					40	14			(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Anderson.....	2		2	28	26	54			10	45	50	24			70	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		37	5	42	393	161	554		42		340		211		61	252			
Third Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Auburn.....	14	2	16	6		6			10	(1)						No..		Yes.
Band.....	Peru.....				25	3	28			10	28	50	26				Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Albion.....	2		2	45	10	55			10	42	50	28			10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Angola.....	3		3	46	9	55			10	(1)	(1)	1	58	14	No..	V. G..	Yes.	Yes.
Company C.....	Monticello.....	1		1	47	9	56			10	45	50	28	3	9	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Fort Wayne.....	3		3	13	13	26			10	37	51	15	3	31	13	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.....	Elkhart.....	3		3	31	11	42			10	42	50	22	8	15	7	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	South Bend.....	3		3	48		48			10	40	48	32			(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	Columbia City.....	2		2	37	12	49			10	43	51	26	(1)	(1)	18	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Warsaw.....	3		3	40	10	50			10	40	50	24	3	25	18	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company I.....	Plymouth.....	3		3	37	7	44			10	34	48	25	1	25	13	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Auburn.....	2		2	40	13	53			10	46	50	26	1	14	20	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	Goshen.....	3		3	33	9	42			10	38	50	28	(1)	(1)	11	No..		Yes.
Company M.....	Rensselaer.....	3		3	33	14	47					52	27	6	7	18	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		45	2	47	481	120	601				435		307		184	153			
Grand total.....		154	15	169	1,503	606	2,109		76		1,568		962		492	1,015			

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.³ Mustered in Apr. 17, 1914.⁴ Mustered in Dec. 12, 1913.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

IOWA.

State designation: Iowa National Guard.
 State headquarters, Des Moines. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. Clarke. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan; address, Des Moines. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Capt. George E. Ball, Infantry.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 4 regiments of 12 companies each.
 Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 4 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Cedar Rapids): Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, and Fifty-sixth Infantry.
 Attached:
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital; 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	Cedar Rapids.....	1		1																
Adjutant General's Department.	Des Moines.....	2		2																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	4	1	5																
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1																
Medical Department:																				
Field Hospital.....	do.....	2	1	3	24	2	26			10	29	46	13							
First Detachment.....	do.....	2		2	13	1	14			10	15	43	9			14	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	Yes.
Second Detachment.....	Iowa City.....	2	1	3	9	2	11			10	10	35	11			3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	Yes.
Third Detachment.....	Clinton.....	2	1	3	18	2	20			10	23	46	12			3	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.	Yes.

Fourth Detachment.....	Sioux City.....	3		3	13		13		10	14	50	9				Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Medical Corps ¹		3	4	7														
Total.....		14	7	21	77	7	84			91		54			20			
Fifty-third Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Iowa City.....	13	1	14	7		7		10	21								Yes.
Band.....	Cedar Rapids.....				28		28		10	27	50	26				Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A.....	Dubuque.....	3		3	53	5	58		10	52	53	34	(2)	(2)	11	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Company B.....	Waterloo.....	3		3	68		68		10	64	50	53	(2)	(2)	1	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company C.....	Cedar Rapids.....	3		3	56	3	59		10	51	50	39	(2)	(2)	2	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company D.....	Manchester.....	3		3	52	6	58		10	46	50	35	(2)	(2)	20	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company E.....	Charles City.....	1		1	42	12	54		10	44	51	38	(2)	(2)	1	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company F.....	Tipton.....	3		3	47	11	58		10	57	52	35	(2)	(2)		Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company G.....	Vinton.....	3		3	38	9	47		10	40	50	36	(2)	(2)	18	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company H.....	Cedar Rapids.....	2		2	50	1	51		(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)		Yes.
Company I.....	Waukon.....	3		3	34	11	45		10	46	51	35	(2)	(2)	6	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company K.....	Eagle Grove.....	3		3	41	19	60		10	42	50	46	(2)	(2)		Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company L.....	Waterloo.....	3		3	54	5	59		10	58	48	36	(2)	(2)	14	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company M.....	Cedar Falls.....	3		3	55	3	58		10	57	50	45	(2)	(2)	14	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Total.....		46	1	47	625	85	710			605	m	458			87			
Fifty-fourth Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Iowa City.....	13	3	16	7	1	8		10	23								Yes.
Band.....	Ottumwa.....				27	1	28		10	26	50	27				Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A.....	Fort Madison.....	3		3	57	4	61		10	43	50	40		11		Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company B.....	Davenport.....	2		2	50	9	59		10	40	51	39	20	9	9	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company C.....	Muscatine.....	3		3	67		67		10	63	50	58	27	13		Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company D.....	Washington.....	2		2	60	2	62		10	56	46	27	(2)	(2)	19	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company E.....	Centerville.....	3		3	49	7	56		10	47	50	45	26	11	5	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company F.....	Oskaloosa.....	3		3	66	2	68		10	48	50	46	(2)	(2)	16	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company G.....	Ottumwa.....	3		3	55	4	59		10	46	50	36	(2)	10	11	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company H.....	Burlington.....	3		3	50	8	58		10	46	50	36	(2)	7	12	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company I.....	Iowa City.....	3		3	60		60		10	47	50	40	(2)	(2)	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company K.....	Grinnell.....	1	1	2	55	3	58		10	41	(4)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(4)	No.	G.	Yes.
Company L.....	Keokuk.....	1		1	56	5	61		10	43	50	47	(2)	(2)	1	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company M.....	Fairfield.....	3		3	62	8	70		10	42	50	46	(2)	(2)	1	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Total.....		43	4	47	721	54	775			611		487		61	77			
Fifty-fifth Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Des Moines.....	16		16	6	2	8		10	21								Yes.
Band.....	Clarinda.....				27	1	28		10	28	48	26				Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A.....	Des Moines.....	3		3	52	7	59		10	44	50	40	(2)	(2)		Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	1	3	50	8	58		10	46	50	34	25	4	5	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company C.....	Ames.....	3		3	41		41		10	41	(4)	(4)			(4)	No.	F.	Yes.
Company D.....	Knoxville.....	2		2	60	4	64		10	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	No.	G.	Yes.
Company E.....	Shenandoah.....	1	1	2	35	20	55		10	46	50	49	(2)	(2)		Yes.	G.	Yes.

¹ Not serving with troops.² Held individual practice.³ Mustered in Apr. 29, 1914.⁴ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Fifty-fifth Infantry—Contd.																			
Company F.....	Villisca.....	3	.....	3	58	.....	58	.....	.....	10	45	51	43	(1)	(1)	4	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	Winterset.....	3	.....	3	60	7	67	.....	.....	10	43	47	29	10	7	6	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Chariton.....	3	.....	3	37	11	48	.....	.....	10	(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	6	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Glenwood.....	3	.....	3	61	3	64	.....	.....	10	59	30	40	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Corning.....	1	1	2	36	16	52	.....	.....	10	44	50	27	.....	.....	7	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Council Bluffs.....	1	.....	1	46	10	56	.....	.....	10	(2)	49	35	(1)	(1)	(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Red Oak.....	3	.....	3	64	.....	64	.....	.....	10	56	50	39	(1)	(1)	4	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Total.....		44	3	47	633	89	722	.....	.....	.....	473	.....	362	.....	11	32	.....	.....	.....
Fifty-sixth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Webster City.....	15	.....	15	7	1	8	.....	.....	10	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	.....	Yes.
Band.....	Des Moines.....	.....	.....	.....	10	15	25	.....	.....	10	27	48	24	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Mason City.....	2	.....	2	49	11	60	.....	.....	10	54	50	40	(1)	(1)	6	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	Ida Grove.....	3	.....	3	51	9	60	.....	.....	10	42	51	44	(1)	(1)	(3)	(3)	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	Webster City.....	2	.....	2	47	6	53	.....	.....	10	44	46	44	(1)	(1)	9.	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	Carroll.....	2	.....	2	39	1	40	.....	.....	10	(4)	52	21	.....	.....	16	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Sheldon.....	2	.....	2	51	4	55	.....	.....	10	44	57	32	(1)	(1)	10	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company F.....	Fort Dodge.....	3	.....	3	59	.....	59	.....	.....	10	50	50	57	(1)	(1)	4	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	.....	3	60	.....	60	.....	.....	10	52	50	58	(1)	(1)	3	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company H.....	Sioux City.....	3	.....	3	51	8	59	.....	.....	10	52	49	48	(1)	(1)	16	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.

Company I.....	Boone.....	2	.....	2	38	20	58	.....	.....	10	42	44	38	(1)	(1)	(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Le Mars.....	3	.....	3	57	14	71	.....	.....	(5)	(5)	12	61	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Sioux City.....	2	.....	2	47	10	57	.....	.....	10	54	50	39	(1)	(1)	11	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Cherokee.....	3	.....	3	47	11	58	.....	.....	10	49	51	45	(1)	(1)	10	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Total.....		45	.....	45	613	110	723	.....	.....	.....	533	.....	551	.....	.....	85			
Grand total.....		201	16	217	2,669	345	3,014	.....	.....	.....	2,313	.....	1,912	.....	72	301			

¹ Held individual practice.² No Record.³ Roster lost.⁴ Morning report lost.⁵ Mustered in Dec. 9, 1913.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

KANSAS.

State designation: Kansas National Guard.

State headquarters: Topeka. Commander in chief: Gov. George H. Hodges. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles I. Martin; address, Topeka. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Walter C. Sweeney, Twenty-first Infantry; Field Artillery—First Lieut. Frank Thorp, jr., Field Artillery.

Organizations:

Infantry: First and Second Infantry; First and Second Separate Companies.

Field Artillery: Battery A.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant General's Department.	Topeka.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:																			
Detachment.....	Lawrence.....	2	.....	2	16	9	25	.....	.....	10	21	24	14	.....	.....	8	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Medical Corps ¹		5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Artillery:																			
Battery A.....	Topeka.....	5	.....	5	60	38	98	(2)	129	3	129	51	22	(3)	(3)	77	No..	V. G..	Yes.

First Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Lawrence.....	13	3	16	4	2	6			10	24						No.		Yes.
Band.....	do.....				28		28			10	28	54	23				Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company A.....	Belleville.....	3		3	41	18	59			10	33	35	36	6	14	49	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company B.....	Horton.....	3		3	58		58			(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)		Yes.
Company C.....	Burlington.....	3		3	43	17	60			10	46	24	25	6	23	52	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company D.....	Paola.....	3		3	56	14	70			10	46	24	40	7	26	35	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company E.....	Fredonia.....	3		3	34	22	56			10	45	35	35	6	19	35	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company F.....	Hiawatha.....	3		3	44	14	58			10	39	24	36	6	13	44	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company G.....	Fort Scott.....	3		3	42	12	54			10	47	24	30	6	27	44	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company H.....	Lawrence.....	3		3	56	11	67			10	50	35	35	6	21	47	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company I.....	Manhattan.....	3		3	33	13	46			10	41	24	25	6	29	31	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company K.....	Garnett.....	3		3	41	14	55			10	44	45	35	6	35	33	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company L.....	Yates Center.....	3		3	43	25	68			10	45	34	35	11	16	38	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company M.....	Lawrence.....	3		3	46	6	52					28	36	6	17	60	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Total.....		49	3	52	569	168	737				488		391		240	468			
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Newton.....	14	2	16	5	2	7			10	24								Yes.
Band.....	Topeka.....				26	2	28			10	25	46	24			10	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company A.....	Wichita.....	2	1	3	33	17	50			10	48	24	33	6	(3)	47	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company B.....	Holton.....	3		3	51	22	73			10	47	54	48	6	23	58	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company C.....	Garden City.....	3		3	37	11	48			10	47	53	26	6	24	30	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company D.....	Newton.....	3		3	29	17	46			10	26	50	15	6	15	28	(5)	P.	Yes.
Company E.....	Hutchinson.....	3		3	60	5	65			10	57	52	35	105	5	33	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company F.....	Larned.....	3		3	36	11	47			10	56	35	39	6	37	30	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company G.....	Osborne.....	3		3	47	11	58			10	52	36	36	6	17	36	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company H.....	Winfield.....	3		3	44	24	68			10	56	43	35	6	35	49	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company I.....	Wichita.....	3		3	44	30	74			10	58	46	58	7	21	36	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company K.....	Independence.....	3		3	54	12	66			10	54	46	35	6	30	49	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company L.....	Emporia.....	3		3	34	23	57			10	41	48	25	20	7	38	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company M.....	Salina.....	3		3	33	29	62			10	41	27	36	6	19	28	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Total.....		49	3	52	523	216	749				632		445		233	472			
First Separate Company, Infantry.	McPherson.....	2	1	3	54	9	63			(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	G.	Yes.
Second Separate Company, Infantry.	Ellsworth.....	3		3	40	8	48			10	41	49	35	6	18	22	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Grand total.....		125	7	132	1,272	448	1,720		129		1,311		907		491	1,047			

¹ Not serving with troops.² Two marches, 4 and 3 days each.³ No record.⁴ Mustered in Apr. 1, 1914.⁵ Roster lost.⁶ Mustered in Jan. 12, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

State designation: Kentucky State Guard.
 State headquarters: Frankfort. Commander in chief: Gov. James B. McCreary. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. J. Tandy Ellis; address, Frankfort.
 Organizations:
 Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each.
 Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 3 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Lexington): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18 militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	Lexington.....	1		1																
Adjutant General's Department.	Frankfort.....	2		2																
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....		1	1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....		1	1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	2		2																
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1		1																
Medical Department:																				
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Louisville.....	4		4	34	5	39			7	29	30	20			10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Detachments--																				
First Infantry.....	.....do.....	4		4	16		16	1	14	8	14	35	15			1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	

Second Infantry.....	Beattyville.....	1	2	3	13	3	16										No..	G.....	Yes.
Third Infantry.....	Earlington.....	2	2	4	16		16										No..	V. G..	Yes.
Medical Corps ¹		1		1															
Total.....		12	4	16	79	8	87		14		43		35		11				
First Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Louisville.....	10	1	11	5	1	6		8	(2)	(2)	(2)			6	No..		Yes.	
Band.....	do.....				23		23		8	23	11	17			(2)	No..		Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	48	10	58		8	31	49	35			26	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	42	16	58		8	61	42	35	6	5	(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	42	8	50		8	30	51	26	1	14	25	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	51	14	65		8	56	31	35	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	44	4	48		8	54	24	33	(2)	(2)		No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company F.....	do.....	2	1	3	47	6	53		8	53	59	35	1	8	5	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company G.....	do.....	2		2	37	6	43		8	41	13	24			(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company H.....	do.....	2		2	53	30	83		8	41	52	25	(2)	(2)	51	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company I.....	Lexington.....	3		3	47	4	51		8	42	35	25			12	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Company K.....	Carrollton.....	3		3	32	10	42		8	49	28	29			(2)	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Company L.....	Pineville.....	1	1	2	29	16	45		8	39	18	36			36	Yes.	P.....	Yes.	
Company M.....	Richmond.....	3		3	44	10	54		(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	E.....	Yes.	
Total.....		40	3	43	544	135	679				520		355		27	161			
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Lexington.....	14	2	16	4	2	6		8	(2)					6	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Band.....	Richmond.....				18	6	24									No..		Yes.	
Company A.....	London.....	3		3	39	13	52		8	(2)	28	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Company B.....	Harlan.....	2		2	45	7	52		8	(2)	40	30	(2)	(2)	14	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	Lexington.....	2	1	3	59	4	63		8	62	38	29	(2)	(2)	36	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	Whitesburg.....	3		3	48	9	57		8	44	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Company E.....	Salversville.....	3		3	54	3	57		8	47	18	36	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Company F.....	Jackson.....	3		3	49	13	62		8	51	2	52	(2)	(2)	43	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company G.....	Somerset.....	1	2	3	12	50	62				57	27	(2)	(2)	8	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Company H.....	Middlesboro.....	1	2	3	43	13	56		10	51	(2)	(2)	2	20	(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company I.....	Booneville.....	2		2	28	26	54		8	47	16	33	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Company K.....	Ashland.....	2		2	41	19	60		8	62	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company L.....	Frankfort.....	2	1	3	32	16	48		8	46	47	24	2	13	20	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company M.....	Beattyville.....	3		3	40	22	62		8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Total.....		41	8	49	512	203	715				410		231		33	127			
Third Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Hopkinsville.....	14	1	15	4	2	6		8	(2)					6	No..		Yes.	
Band.....	do.....				24	1	25		8	22	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	Ex.....	Yes.	
Company A.....	Bowling Green.....	3		3	47	14	61		8	51	62	35	7	33	6	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company B.....	Henderson.....	3		3	31	33	64		8	46	45	31			(2)	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	Livermore.....	3		3	51	7	58		8	49	41	36	(2)	(2)	12	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	Hopkinsville.....	3		3	62		62		8	64	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.	

¹ Not serving with troops.

² No record.

³ Mustered in Jan. 30, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Organization	Station	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?					
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.			Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.
Third Infantry—Continued.																				
Company E.....	Madisonville.....	3		3	39	22	61			8	59	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Vine Grove.....	3		3	25	29	54			8	44	39	22	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Earlington.....	3		3	52	5	57			8	42	45	29	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Hartford.....	2		2	33	28	61			8	52	27	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Leitchfield.....	2	1	3	28	25	53			8	42	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Owensboro.....	3		3	36	23	59			8	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Murray.....	1	1	2	22	23	45			8	43	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Calhoun.....	2		2	30	33	63			8	44	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		45	3	48	484	245	729				612		193		33		73			
Grand total.....		144	20	164	1,619	591	2,210		14		1,585		814		93		372			

¹ No record.

LOUISIANA.

State designation: Louisiana National Guard.

State headquarters: Baton Rouge. Commander in chief: Gov. Luther E. Hall. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Oswald W. McNeese; address, Baton Rouge. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Manfred Lanza, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Bruce Palmer, Cavalry; Field Artillery—First Lieut. Benjamin M. Bailey, Field Artillery.

Organizations:

Infantry: First Infantry.

Cavalry: Second Separate Troop.

Field Artillery: Washington Artillery.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Baton Rouge.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:																				
Detachment.....	New Orleans.....	3	.....	3	36	3	39	2	4	36	10	38	23	.....	.....	12	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.	
Medical Corps ¹		7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		10	.....	10	36	3	39	.....	4	.....	10	.....	23	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavalry:																				
Second Separate Troop...	Jennings.....	3	.....	3	31	15	46	4	61	6	61	{ ² 3 ³ 41	{ ¹⁷ ¹²}}	.....	.....	29	Yes.	G.....	No.	

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Field Artillery: Washington Artillery—																				
Headquarters.....	New Orleans.....	4	14	2	2	2	4	12	4	55	5	Yes.	G.....	No.	
Battery A.....	do.....	2	.....	2	67	41	108	2	8	12	88	57	46	.....	92	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	62	8	70	2	30	12	55	54	28	(2)	27	No..	V. G..	Yes.	
Battery C.....	do.....	4	.....	4	44	21	65	2	(2)	12	35	50	45	(2)	21	No..	(2)	Yes.	
Total.....		13	13	175	70	245	42	182	124	140				
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Monroe.....	7	4	11	4	.....	4	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	.....	15	No..	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	Baton Rouge.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	12	21	.....	.....	27	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	New Orleans.....	2	.....	2	20	13	33	.....	.....	10	21	50	21	.....	15	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Gretna.....	1	.....	1	27	29	56	.....	.....	10	(2)	53	34	.....	2	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company C.....	De Ridder.....	2	.....	2	46	11	57	(3)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	G.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	Monroe.....	1	.....	1	24	27	51	.....	.....	10	34	38	20	.....	27	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Baton Rouge.....	1	.....	1	34	24	58	.....	.....	10	42	31	16	.....	41	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Ruston.....	2	.....	2	20	36	56	.....	.....	10	16	41	11	.....	34	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Bogalusa.....	3	.....	3	55	17	72	1	34	10	47	51	39	.....	15	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Baton Rouge.....	2	1	3	25	23	48	.....	.....	10	42	23	20	.....	46	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.

Company I.....	Amite.....	1	.....	1	36	17	53	.....	.....	10	41	51	23	.....	.....	29	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	Lake Charles.....	3	.....	3	43	15	58	.....	.....	10	26	52	25	25	8	15	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Shreveport.....	3	.....	3	28	29	57	.....	.....	10	(²)	50	18	.....	.....	35	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Leesville.....	2	.....	2	29	20	49	.....	.....	.....	38	46	28	.....	.....	21	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....	.....	30	5	35	418	261	679	.....	34	.....	313	.....	276	.....	8	322	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	60	5	65	660	349	1,009	.....	141	.....	566	.....	438	.....	8	503	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes 1 veterinarian.

² No record.

³ Mustered in Dec. 30, 1913.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MAINE.

State designation: National Guard of the State of Maine.

State headquarters: Augusta. Commander in chief: Gov. William T. Haines. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Albert Greenlaw; address, Augusta. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Edwin Butcher, Infantry; Coast Artillery—Capt. Henry M. Merriam, Coast Artillery Corps.

Organizations:

Infantry: Second Infantry.
Coast Artillery Corps: First to Twelfth Companies, inclusive.
Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Augusta.....	1		1																
Inspector General's Department.	do.....		1	1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....		1	1																
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....				1		1													
Subsistence Department.	do.....	1		1		1	1													
Ordnance Department.	do.....		2	2																
Medical Department:																				
Detachment.....	Waterville.....	3	1	4	5	19	24			10	23	31	11			10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Do.....	Norway.....	2	2	4	11	3	14			10	22	14	12			18	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Medical Corps ¹			1	1																
Total.....		5	4	9	16	22	38				45		23			28				

Coast Artillery Corps:																			
Headquarters.....	Portland.....	13	1	14	3	1	4			10	17	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....	do.....				24		24			10	28	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	G.....	Yes.
First Company.....	do.....	2		2	35	14	49			10	44	42	23	(2)	(2)	20	No..	G.....	Yes.
Second Company.....	do.....	3		3	53	16	69			10	55	44	42	(2)	(2)	12	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Third Company.....	Auburn.....	3		3	42	14	56			10	54	50	29	(2)	(2)	13	No..	G.....	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	Bath.....	3		3	37	12	49			10	45	53	24	6	16	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	Portland.....	3		3	27	21	48			10	49	40	26	(2)	(2)	9	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Sixth Company.....	Sanford.....	3		3	54	9	63			10	48	43	28	(2)	(2)	12	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Seventh Company.....	Biddeford.....	3		3	43	15	58			10	55	46	34	(2)	(2)	17	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Eighth Company.....	Lewiston.....	2		2	40	12	52			10	44	57	20	4	6	29	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Ninth Company.....	do.....	2		2	35	10	45			10	48	53	20	4	12	23	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Tenth Company.....	Brunswick.....	2		2	45	17	62			10	56	52	26	(2)	(2)	31	No..	F.....	Yes.
Eleventh Company.....	Portland.....		1	1	7	18	25			10	(2)	46	29	4	12	14	No..	.....	Yes.
Twelfth Company.....	Westbrook.....	3		3	61	12	73			10	53	50	40			7	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		42	2	44	506	171	677				596		341		46	197			
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Houlton.....	12	3	15	7		7	3	22	3	22						No..		Yes.
Band.....	Bangor.....				23	4	27	3	28	10	28	16	21			7	No..		Yes.
Company A.....	Pittsfield.....	2	1	3	46	4	50	3	45	10	47	39	31	12	11	28	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Rumford Falls.....	3		3	38	21	59	3	46	10	48	65	21	18	8	22	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Livermore Falls.....	2		2	41	16	57	3	43	10	45	34	22	(2)	(2)	30	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Norway.....	3		3	27	20	47	3	40	10	42	68	16	32	4	5	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Skowhegan.....	2	1	3	33	23	56			5	44	19	22	5	17	47	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Dover.....	3		3	47	13	60	3	56	10	59	29	32	50	6	36	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	Bangor.....	3		3	31	21	52	3	57	10	57	49	32	4	15	18	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Waterville.....	2		2	41	9	50	3	49	10	49	34	25	(2)	(2)	9	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Eastport.....	2	1	3	47	13	60	3	48	10	52	53	28	5	14	5	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Farmington.....	3		3	51	3	54	3	44	10	47	48	22	(2)	(2)	33	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Houlton.....	3		3	42	13	55	3	49	10	53	49	28	3	22	17	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Augusta.....	3		3	33	20	53	3	46	10	46	64	27	20	19	4	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		43	6	49	507	180	687		573		639		327		116	261			
Grand total.....		92	16	108	1,030	374	1,404		573		1,280		691		162	486			

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MARYLAND.

State designation: Maryland National Guard.

State headquarters: Annapolis. Commander in chief: Gov. Phillips L. Goldsborough.

Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles F. Macklin; address, Annapolis. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. G. Arthur Hadsell, Infantry; Cavalry—First Lieut. William H. Bell, Cavalry.

Organizations:

Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each; 1 separate company.

Cavalry: 1 troop.

Sanitary troops; 1 field hospital; 3 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Baltimore): First, Fourth, and Fifth Infantry. First Separate Company of Infantry (colored).

Cavalry: Troop A.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line....	Baltimore.....	1		1																
Adjutant General's Department.	Annapolis.....	2		2																
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	3		3	2		2													
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1		1	1		1													
Medical Department:																				
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Baltimore.....	3	1	4	40	2	42			12	32	44	66			3	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	

Detachments—																			
First Infantry	do	4		4	15	2	17										Yes		Yes.
Fourth Infantry	do	2	2	4	10	1	11					3	12				Yes	G	Yes.
Fifth Infantry	do	1	1	2	7	1	8										Yes		Yes.
Medical Corps ¹		2		2															
Total		12	4	16	72	6	78				32		78		3				
Cavalry:																			
Troop A	Pikesville	3		3	56	1	57			29	40	245	40	4	50	11	Yes	V. G.	Yes.
First Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Hagerstown	10	2	12	7		7			9	19			1	17		Yes	F	Yes.
Band	Westminster				15	19	34			9	30	39	20			2	Yes	F	Yes.
Company A	Frederick	3		3	50		50			9	47	39	40	1	63	9	Yes	F	Yes.
Company B	Hagerstown	2	1	3	56	8	64											G	Yes.
Company C	Cambridge	2		2	34	10	44			9	35	39	24	4	37	18	Yes	F	Yes.
Company D	Belair	3		3	60		60			9	43	36	14	4	46	33	Yes	F	Yes.
Company E	Elkton	3		3	56		56			9	46	37	43	4	45	2	Yes	F	Yes.
Company F	Hyattsville	3		3	60		60			9	61	38	43	4	71	9	Yes	F	Yes.
Company G	Cumberland	2	1	3	34	12	46			9	33	37	29	4	37	15	Yes	F	Yes.
Company H	Westminster	3		3	24	12	36			9	43	39	20	4	29	2	Yes	F	Yes.
Company I	Salisbury	2	1	3	34	17	51			9	32	41	21	4	34	32	Yes	P	Yes.
Company K	Silver Spring	2		2	58		58											F	Yes.
Company L	Laurel	3		3	39	5	44			9	31	37	24	4	33	28	Yes	F	Yes.
Company M	Annapolis	3		3	45		45	1	33	9	38	39	25	4	38	19	Yes	V.G.	Yes.
Total		41	5	46	572	83	655		33		458		303		450	169			
Fourth Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Baltimore	13		13	8		8			9	25	4	25	2	16		Yes	F	Yes.
Band	do				28		28			9	28	39	16				Yes	F	Yes.
Company A	do	2		2	43		43			9	40	38	(3)	2	29	11	No	F	Yes.
Company B	do	3		3	38	2	40			9	40	42	22	2	35	12	Yes	F	Yes.
Company C	do	2		2	35	6	41	2	28	9	41	39	25	2	34	12	Yes	F	Yes.
Company D	do	1		1	43	1	44			9	52	49	27	2	41	7	Yes	F	Yes.
Company E	do	3		3	47		47			9	39	39	(3)	2	28	(3)	No	F	Yes.
Company F	do	2		2	47		47			9	30	37	28	2	28	9	Yes	F	Yes.
Company G	do	3		3	41		41			9	37	39	27	2	43	8	Yes	F	Yes.
Company H	do	2		2	47		47			9	41	39	26	2	44	11	Yes	F	Yes.
Company I	do	2		2	46		46			9	44	39	30	2	29	19	Yes	F	Yes.
Company K	do	2		2	51		51			9	51	42	33	2	54	5	Yes	F	Yes.
Company L	do	2		2	33	5	38			9	36	39	25	2	35	9	Yes	F	Yes.
Company M	do	3		3	39		39			9	41	39	26	2	35	12	Yes	G	Yes.
Total		40		40	546	14	560		28		545		310		451	115			
Fifth Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Baltimore	15		15	11		11			9	28	38	23	2	26		No	F	Yes.
Company A	do	2		2	46		46			9	22	38	29	2	26	10	Yes	F	Yes.

¹ Not serving with troops.² Mounted.³ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Fifth Infantry—Continued.																				
Company B.....	Baltimore.....	2	.....	2	41	1	42	.....	.....	9	38	39	30	2	38	5	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	1	.....	1	43	.....	43	.....	.....	9	44	40	33	2	34	23	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	1	1	2	51	.....	51	.....	.....	9	35	39	29	2	29	11	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	.....	2	47	.....	47	.....	.....	9	29	38	26	2	34	19	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	.....	2	49	.....	49	.....	.....	9	33	39	41	2	55	11	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	.....	3	58	.....	58	.....	.....	9	38	39	33	2	43	4	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	.....	3	44	.....	44	.....	.....	9	27	38	32	2	26	18	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	1	.....	1	46	.....	46	.....	.....	9	34	39	32	2	49	12	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	2	.....	2	40	.....	40	.....	.....	9	35	42	30	2	27	12	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	.....	2	37	3	40	.....	.....	9	26	39	26	2	21	16	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	.....	3	58	.....	58	.....	.....	9	39	37	35	2	46	9	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		39	1	40	571	4	575	.....	.....	.....	428	.....	399	.....	454	150	.....	.....	.....
First Separate Company Infantry (colored).	Baltimore.....	3	.....	3	55	3	58	.....	.....	9	58	36	35	.....	44	12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Grand total		147	10	157	1,875	111	1,986	.....	61	.....	1,561	.....	1,165	.....	1,449	460	.....	.....	.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

State designation: Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

State headquarters: Boston. Commander in chief: Gov. David I. Walsh. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles H. Cole; address, Boston. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Ralph McCoy, Fifth Infantry; First Lieut. John R. McGinness, Infantry; Cavalry—Maj. Francis C. Marshall, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, Field Artillery.

Organizations:

Infantry: 5 regiments of 12 companies each. 2 corps of 4 companies each.
Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops.
Field Artillery: 1 battalion of 3 batteries.
Signal Corps: 1 company.
Coast Artillery Corps: 12 companies.
Sanitary troops: 1 ambulance company; 1 field hospital; 11 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Boston): Second and Sixth Infantry.
Second Brigade (headquarters, Boston): Fifth, Eighth, and Ninth Infantry.
Unattached:

Infantry: First and Second Corps of Cadets.

Cavalry: First Squadron.

Field Artillery: First Battalion.

Signal Corps: Company A, type A.

Coast Artillery Corps: First to Twelfth Companies, inclusive.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 11 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line.....	Boston.....	2		2																
Adjutant General's Department.	do.....	4		4																
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	2	1	3																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1	2	3																
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	5	1	6	5		5													
Subsistence Department.....	do.....	2	1	3	2		2													

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Pay Department.....	Boston.....	4		4																
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	3		3																
Medical Department:																				
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	do.....	3		3	32	7	39			8	47	42	30				Yes.	P.....	Yes.	
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.....	3		3	31	9	40	8	36	8	36	50	30				Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Detachments—																				
Signal Company.....	Charlestown.....	1		1	2	1	3	9	4	9	4	46	20				Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Cavalry.....	Boston.....	3		3	3	1	4			8	6	35	5			3	No.	F.....	No.	
Field Artillery.....	do.....	2		2	3	1	4	8	8	8	8					6	No.	F.....	Yes.	
Coast Artillery Corps.....	do.....	3	1	4	4	3	7			10	7	6	6				Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Second Infantry.....	Springfield.....	3	1	4	12		12			8	15	50	11				Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Fifth Infantry.....	Charlestown.....	4		4	11		11			8	16	42	10			2	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Sixth Infantry.....	Fitchburg.....	3	1	4	8		8			8	12	(1)	(1)			(1)	No.	F.....	Yes.	
Eighth Infantry.....	Cambridge.....	4		4	8	1	9	8	11	8	11	32	9				Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Ninth Infantry.....	Boston.....	2	1	3	8	3	11	8	11	8	11	35	8				Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
First Corps Cadets.....	do.....	2		2	4	2	6			7	5	24	5				Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Second Corps Cadets.....	Salem.....	1		1	6		6	8	6	8	6	9	6			(1)	No.	G.....	Yes.	
Medical Corps ²		3		3																
		37	4	41	132	28	160		76		184		140			11				

Signal Corps:																				
Company A.....		Boston.....	3		3	80	6	86	1	72	9	81	44	65				Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Cavalry:																				
First Squadron—																				
Headquarters.....		do.....	4		4	3		3	3 8	9				(5)	(5)		Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Troop A.....		do.....	3		3	46	2	48	3 8	55			{ ³ 16 ⁴ 26	20 42	3	20	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Troop B.....		do.....	3		3	45	9	54	3 8	49			{ ³ 13 ⁴ 24	25 36	(5)	(5)	46	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Troop C.....		Cambridge.....	3		3	60	5	65	3 8	58			{ ³ 7 ⁴ 32	40 39	(5)	(5)	(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Troop D.....		Boston.....	3		3	54	6	60	3 8	59			{ ³ 14 ⁴ 41	25 38	3	28	(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Total.....			16		16	208	22	230		3 230			{ ³ 110 ⁴ 155			48	46			
Field Artillery:																				
First Battalion—																				
Headquarters.....		Boston.....	1	1	2	4		4			8	6	18	5	3	6		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Battery A.....		do.....	5		5	122	2	124			8	115	25	104	1	115		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Battery B.....		Worcester.....	5		5	78	17	95			8	104	39	58	12	4		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Battery C.....		Lawrence.....	5		5	94	15	109			7	103	45	75	20	25		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....			16	1	17	298	34	332				328		242		150				
Coast Artillery Corps:																				
Headquarters.....		Boston.....	13	2	15	24	3	27			10	46			(1)	(1)	17	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....		do.....				22	3	25			20	19					(6)	No..		Yes.
First Company.....		do.....	3		3	51	8	59			10	51	44	44	2	27	12	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Second Company.....		do.....	3		3	40	5	45			10	54	43	33	21	7	20	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Third Company.....		do.....	3		3	42	18	60			10	61	44	34	(1)	(1)	21	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Fourth Company.....		New Bedford.....	1		1	60	3	63			10	66	48	48	2	65	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Fifth Company.....		Chelsea.....	3		3	60	2	62			10	66	43	48	1	53	17	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Sixth Company.....		Cambridge.....	3		3	41	9	50			10	55	42	36	(1)	(1)	29	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Seventh Company.....		Boston.....	2		2	53	2	55			10	65	44	41	38	7	3	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Eighth Company.....		do.....	3		3	57	12	49			10	65	43	38	10	9	25	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Ninth Company.....		Taunton.....	3		3	41	10	51			10	61	49	36	(1)	(1)	16	No..	P.....	Yes.
Tenth Company.....		Brockton.....	3		3	54	7	61			10	65	55	49			10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Eleventh Company.....		Boston.....	3		3	35	16	51			10	65	42	34	(1)	(1)	24	No..	P.....	Yes.
Twelfth Company.....		Fall River.....	3		3	60		60			10	62	47	60	3	47		Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Total.....			46	2	48	620	98	718				801		501		215	204			
Second Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....		Springfield.....	13		13	6	1	7	3	14	8	14	(1)	(1)				No..	G.....	Yes.
Band.....		do.....				21	6	27	3	27	6	27						No..	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....		Worcester.....	3		3	47	9	56	3	61	8	61	43	45	1	58		Yes.	G.....	Yes.

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.³ Mounted.⁴ Dismounted.⁵ Held individual practice.⁶ Attendance not required.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Second Infantry—Continued.																				
Company B.....	Springfield.....	3	.....	3	53	4	57	5	51	8	51	49	46	4	21	1	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Worcester.....	3	.....	3	50	7	57	3	51	8	56	50	48	2	39	.....	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Holyoke.....	2	.....	2	38	13	51	3	61	8	61	44	41	1	43	3	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Orange.....	3	.....	3	50	10	60	3	58	8	58	48	39	12	16	18	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Pittsfield.....	3	.....	3	47	5	52	3	41	8	55	45	40	6	30	17	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Springfield.....	3	.....	3	42	9	51	3	52	8	52	49	41	1	52	.....	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Worcester.....	3	.....	3	49	6	55	3	52	8	60	49	43	2	30	.....	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Northampton.....	3	.....	3	40	15	55	3	51	8	51	12	44	2	40	39	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Springfield.....	3	.....	3	49	3	52	3	(1)	8	(1)	55	43	1	59	.....	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Greenfield.....	3	.....	3	39	16	55	3	60	8	60	52	40	5	39	27	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Adams.....	3	.....	3	44	6	50	3	56	8	56	49	37	2	31	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		48	48	575	110	685	635	662	507	458	116
Fifth Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Charlestown.....	13	1	14	8	.....	8	3	20	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	20	3	23	.....	.....	5	25	40	25	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	54	1	55	3	61	8	61	43	50	(1)	(1)	1	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	45	8	53	3	60	8	60	36	43	2	40	2	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Newton.....	3	.....	3	46	4	50	3	42	8	42	44	28	(1)	(1)	24	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Plymouth.....	3	.....	3	53	5	58	3	55	8	55	45	38	2	41	31	Yes.	G.....	Yes.

Company E.....	Medford.....	3	3	45	6	51	3	48	8	48	48	43	1	61	3	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company F.....	Walham.....	3	3	45	11	56	3	54	8	54	51	30	2	40	.....	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Woburn.....	3	3	52	4	56	3	58	8	58	54	46	4	48	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Charlestown.....	3	3	52	5	57	3	63	8	63	39	47	(1)	(1)	.....	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Attleboro.....	2	2	49	8	57	3	51	8	51	38	43	.....	.....	5	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Hingham.....	3	3	49	11	60	3	54	8	54	48	45	1	50	.....	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Malden.....	3	3	50	5	55	3	61	8	61	61	56	3	53	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Hudson.....	2	2	47	7	54	3	48	8	48	43	41	15	46	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		47	1	48	615	78	693	.....	675	.....	700	.....	535	.....	379	66	.....	.....
Sixth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Concord.....	14	14	8	.....	8	3	22	8	22	.....	1	18	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....	Lowell.....	.....	.....	23	4	27	.....	.....	6	28	2	28	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Wakefield.....	3	3	49	6	55	3	57	8	57	49	51	14	27	9	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company B.....	Fitchburg.....	2	2	49	8	57	3	57	8	57	35	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	Lowell.....	3	3	48	6	54	3	51	8	51	49	42	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	Fitchburg.....	3	3	50	5	55	3	62	8	62	40	35	2	43	4	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company E.....	Framingham.....	3	3	50	6	56	3	54	8	54	45	37	2	21	5	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company F.....	Marlboro.....	3	3	54	1	55	3	62	8	62	48	54	3	52	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Lowell.....	3	3	54	1	55	3	61	8	61	40	49	2	54	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company H.....	Stoneham.....	3	3	58	1	59	3	49	8	49	53	41	37	7	1	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company I.....	Concord.....	3	3	35	12	47	3	51	8	51	38	33	(1)	(1)	3	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company K.....	Lowell.....	3	3	39	9	48	3	62	8	62	42	39	1	52	4	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company L.....	Boston.....	2	1	3	50	7	57	(1)	(1)	8	(1)	48	45	1	36	(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Milford.....	3	3	51	2	53	3	57	8	57	28	43	2	46	3	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Total.....		48	1	49	618	68	686	.....	645	.....	673	.....	497	.....	356	29	.....	.....
Eighth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Marblehead.....	10	2	12	8	8	3	24	8	65	62	15	4	12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	Lynn.....	.....	.....	21	7	28	3	28	5	28	130	24	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Cambridge.....	3	3	48	8	56	3	57	8	57	40	42	(1)	(1)	.....	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Everett.....	3	3	50	3	53	3	57	8	57	44	45	3	15	9	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	Cambridge.....	3	3	57	3	60	3	58	8	58	42	45	3	18	.....	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	Lynn.....	3	3	47	13	60	3	54	8	54	47	34	.....	.....	8	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Cambridge.....	3	3	55	1	56	3	60	8	60	38	43	.....	.....	14	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Haverhill.....	2	1	3	51	6	57	3	59	8	59	44	50	1	53	13	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Gloucester.....	3	3	60	.....	60	3	58	8	58	43	34	3	15	23	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Salem.....	3	3	38	8	46	3	56	8	56	48	48	2	24	6	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company I.....	Lynn.....	3	3	43	7	50	3	48	8	55	41	45	3	35	16	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Company K.....	Somerville.....	3	3	45	15	60	3	59	8	59	42	24	3	21	7	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company L.....	Lawrence.....	3	3	43	13	56	3	44	8	44	41	38	2	42	17	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Company M.....	Somerville.....	3	3	42	15	57	3	53	8	53	43	43	.....	.....	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		45	3	48	608	99	707	.....	715	.....	763	.....	530	.....	235	113	.....	.....
Ninth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	12	1	13	5	2	7	3	22	8	22	43	16	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	24	1	25	.....	.....	6	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Ninth Infantry—Continued.																				
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	41	7	48	3	56	8	56	37	27	3	32	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	.....	2	41	10	51	3	57	8	57	36	33	(1)	(1)	34	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	.....	2	48	2	50	3	56	8	56	40	40	24	12	3	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	53	5	58	3	58	8	58	37	42	3	21	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	.....	3	33	13	46	3	56	8	56	41	31	2	48	1	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Lawrence.....	3	.....	3	43	12	55	3	58	8	58	53	34	3	30	9	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Worcester.....	2	1	3	58	2	60	3	54	8	57	63	51	3	50	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company H.....	Boston.....	3	.....	3	46	3	49	3	60	8	60	39	41	2	31	.....	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	.....	3	46	6	52	3	56	8	56	32	37	23	52	14	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Clinton.....	2	1	3	39	9	48	3	56	8	56	47	36	3	30	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Natick.....	3	.....	3	56	1	57	3	58	8	58	45	38	2	46	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Lowell.....	3	.....	3	46	4	50	3	50	8	50	39	44	2	44	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		44	3	47	579	77	656	697	726	470	396	61
First Corps of Cadets:																				
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	4	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8	5	12	4	.....	.....	5	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	53	2	55	.....	.....	8	38	29	26	3	10	41	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	39	2	41	.....	.....	8	39	25	27	3	11	35	Yes.	G.....	Yes.

Company C.....	do.....	2	.....	2	55	3	58	.....	.....	8	43	29	35	3	14	43	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	76	3	73	.....	.....	8	55	29	41	3	18	33	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		15	.....	15	218	10	228	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	133	.....	53	157	.....	.....
Second Corps of Cadets:																			
Headquarters.....	Salem.....	4	.....	4	1	.....	1	3	7	8	7	16	7	1	5	7	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	39	2	41	3	44	8	44	39	28	3	12	7	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	45	7	52	3	53	8	53	38	40	3	(1)	6	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	30	10	40	3	48	8	48	41	28	3	(1)	3	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	38	9	47	3	49	8	49	38	28	2	28	.....	No..	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		16	.....	16	153	28	181	.....	201	.....	201	.....	131	.....	45	23	.....	.....
Grand total.....		404	20	424	4,711	658	5,369	.....	3,946	.....	5,299	.....	3,884	.....	2,335	826	.....	.....

¹ No record.

Pay Department.....	do	1		1															
Ordinance Department.....	do	1		1															
Medical Department:																			
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	Detroit.....	3		3	29	9	38	2	18	100	45	40	20				Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Ambulance Company No. 2.....	Bay City.....	3		3	38	7	45	22	50	22	53	39	19			20	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Grand Rapids.....	3		3	17	6	23					14	16			10	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Medical Corps ¹		2		2															
Total.....		11		11	84	22	106		68		98		55			30			
Corps of Engineers:																			
Company A.....	Calumet.....	3		3	90	7	97					46	56			8	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Signal Corps:																			
Company A.....	Ypsilanti.....	3		3	52	4	56	2	25			36	24			33	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Cavalry:																			
Troop A.....	South Haven.....	3		3	32	14	46					$\left\{ \begin{smallmatrix} 2 & 2 \\ 3 & 28 \end{smallmatrix} \right.$	$\left\{ \begin{smallmatrix} 31 \\ 28 \end{smallmatrix} \right.$	$\left. \right\} 2$	34	7	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Troop B.....	Detroit.....	3		3	45	6	51					$\left\{ \begin{smallmatrix} 21 \\ 3 & 49 \end{smallmatrix} \right.$	$\left\{ \begin{smallmatrix} 28 \\ 27 \end{smallmatrix} \right.$	$\left. \right\} 2$	31	6	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		6		6	77	20	97					$\left\{ \begin{smallmatrix} 2 & 59 \\ 3 & 55 \end{smallmatrix} \right.$			65	13			
Field Artillery:																			
First Battalion—																			
Headquarters.....	Lansing.....	2	1	3		2	2	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	No..		Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	3	2	5	68	1	69					34	54	(⁴)	(⁴)	89	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	4		4	46	10	56					56	25	(⁴)	(⁴)	53	No..	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		9	3	12	114	13	127						79			142			
First Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Detroit.....	9	5	14	3	2	5									19	No..		Yes.
Band.....	do.....				18	5	23									23	No..		Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	55	7	62					42	33				Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	50	4	54					48	33	2	30	8	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	43	7	50					40	20	2	34		Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	64		64					53	33	2	39	2	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	47	5	52	2	24			45	32	2	32	10	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	43	11	54					45	34	2	48	22	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	46	4	50	1	49			46	32	2	37	18	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	34	15	49					50	32	2	44	7	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Ann Arbor.....	3		3	38	3	41					53	34	2	38	18	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Monroe.....	3		3	48	1	49					46	28	6	17	10	Yes.	F.....	Yes.

¹ One officer not serving with troops and 1 dental surgeon.² Mounted.³ Dismounted.⁴ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
First Infantry—Continued.																			
Company L.....	Jackson.....	1	1	2	61	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	41	10	6	4	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	.....	3	39	6	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	38	1	44	6	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		43	6	49	589	70	659	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	390	.....	369	147	.....	.....	.....
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Grand Rapids.....	14	2	16	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	24	2	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	20	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Coldwater.....	3	.....	3	49	6	55	2	40	.....	.....	33	30	10	30	14	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Grand Rapids.....	3	.....	3	48	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	34	2	34	.....	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Kalamazoo.....	2	.....	2	57	3	60	3	33	1	33	45	40	2	33	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	Big Rapids.....	3	.....	3	48	5	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	27	2	26	5	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Iona.....	3	.....	3	39	4	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	32	2	44	.....	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Grand Haven.....	3	.....	3	47	2	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	41	2	39	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Grand Rapids.....	3	.....	3	45	4	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	29	3	29	9	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	.....	3	68	2	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	45	2	38	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company I.....	Muskegon.....	2	.....	2	49	8	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	35	2	27	9	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Grand Rapids.....	3	.....	3	49	4	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	40	2	45	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Adrian.....	2	.....	2	44	3	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	30	2	41	7	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Kalamazoo.....	2	1	3	45	7	52	1	43	.....	.....	50	39	5	16	1	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		46	3	49	619	52	671	.....	116	.....	33	.....	442	.....	402	45	.....	.....	.....

Third Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Cheboygan.....	14	2	16	6	2	8									24	No.		Yes.
Band.....	Saginaw.....				28		28					40	28				Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company A.....	Flint.....	3		3	47	3	50	2	36			46	33	2	36	15	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company B.....	Bay City.....	3		3	52	3	55					47	25	2	42	28	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company C.....	Port Huron.....	3		3	49	2	51					48	25	2	23	22	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company D.....	Alpena.....	3		3	53	3	56					40	35	2	40	5	Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company E.....	Pontiac.....	2		2	43	2	45					47	20	(1)	(1)	7	No.	G.	Yes.
Company F.....	Saginaw.....	3		3	47	2	49					36	(1)	2	32	1	No.	G.	Yes.
Company G.....	Houghton.....	2	1	3	55	6	61					43	35	6	22	21	Yes.	G.	No.
Company H.....	Owosso.....	2		2	49	6	55					47	24	2	33	31	No.	F.	Yes.
Company I.....	Manistee.....	3		3	49	5	54					34	34	2	38	21	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company K.....	Cheboygan.....	1		1	49	10	59					49	25	(1)	(1)	16	No.	G.	No.
Company L.....	Menominee.....	3		3	44	10	54					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	G.	No.
Company M.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	1		1	29	11	40					40	28	2	41	29	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Total.....		43	3	46	600	65	665		36				312		307	220			
Grand total.....		174	15	189	2,225	253	2,478		318		131		1,415		1,143	638			

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

State designation: Minnesota National Guard.

State headquarters: St. Paul. Commander in chief: Gov. Adolph O. Eberhart. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Fred B. Wood; address, St. Paul. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Lieut. Col. Robert L. Hirst, Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. Charles C. Pulis, Field Artillery.

Organizations:

Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies and 1 machine-gun company each.

Field Artillery: 1 regiment of 6 batteries.

Sanitary troops: 4 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, St. Paul): First, Second, and Third Infantry.

Attached:

Field Artillery: First Regiment.

Sanitary troops: 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?			
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?					
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.							
General officers of the line....	(1)																					
Adjutant General's Department.	St. Paul.....	3		3																		
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1		1																		
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....		1	1																		
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	4		4																		
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	2		2																		
Medical Department:																						
Detachments—																						
First Infantry.....	Minneapolis.....	3		3	12		12			10	12	24	9			3	No..	V. G..		Yes.		
Second Infantry.....	Mankato.....	3		3	9	3	12			10	8					12	No..	P.....		Yes.		

Third Infantry	St. Paul	4		4	8	7	15			10	8					15	No.	P.	Yes.
First Field Artillery	do	3		3	7	3	10										No.	P.	Yes.
Medical Corps ²	do		1	1															Yes.
Total		13	1	14	36	13	49				28		9			30			
First Field Artillery:																			
Headquarters	St. Paul	11	1	12	5	2	7					(3)	(3)			(3)	No.		Yes.
Band	do				22	1	23					30	19				No.	G.	Yes.
Battery A	do	4		4	61	29	90					47	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	No.	G.	Yes.
Battery B	do	2		2	70	24	94										No.		Yes.
Battery C	do	4		4	49	30	79	2	(3)			35	(3)	5	(3)	(3)	No.	F.	Yes.
Battery D	Minneapolis	4		4	79	35	114	4	27			54	(3)			(3)	No.	G.	Yes.
Battery E	do	5		5	85	21	106					28	29			22	Yes.	G.	No.
Battery F	do	5		5	100	13	113					12	101				Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Total		35	1	36	471	155	626		27							149			
First Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Minneapolis	16		16	28	4	32	(3)	(3)	10	27	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		Yes.
Band	do				27	1	28	(3)	(3)	10	28	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.	V. G.	No.
Company A	do	3		3	50	7	57	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	52	35	(3)	(3)	2	No.	G.	Yes.
Company B	do	3		3	52	16	68	(3)	(3)	10	76	51	40	(3)	(3)		No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company C	St. Paul	3		3	63	10	73	(3)	(3)	11	58	46	41	(3)	(3)		No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company D	do	3		3	53	11	64	(3)	(3)	11	45	44	40	(3)	(3)	6	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company E	do	3		3	40	24	64	(3)	(3)	10	66	46	40	(3)	(3)		No.	G.	Yes.
Company F	Minneapolis	3		3	57	6	63	(3)	(3)	10	62	55	32	3	36	4	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company G	do	3		3	63	7	70	(3)	(3)	11	64	55	36	6	13		No.	F.	Yes.
Company H	St. Paul	3		3	56	7	63	(3)	(3)	11	(3)	47	39	(3)	(3)	2	No.	G.	Yes.
Company I	Minneapolis	3		3	58	4	62	(3)	(3)	10	64	54	44	(3)	(3)	3	No.	G.	Yes.
Company K	do	3		3	56	13	69	(3)	(3)	11	67	55	40	(3)	(3)		No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company L	St. Paul	3		3	45	11	56	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	46	44	8	8	11	No.	F.	Yes.
Company M	Minneapolis	2		2	43	22	65	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	53	36	(3)	(3)	35	No.	F.	Yes.
Machine-gun Company	do	3		3	28	9	37	2	29	11	41	51	27	(3)	(3)			G.	Yes.
Total		54		54	719	152	871		29		598		494		57	63			
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters	New Ulm	16		16	8		8	(3)	(3)	10	24	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.	G.	Yes.
Band	do				27	1	28	(3)	(3)	10	28	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.	G.	Yes.
Company A	do	2	1	3	43	20	63	2	41	10	42	54	33	(3)	(3)	21	No.	G.	Yes.
Company B	Faribault	2	1	3	62	6	68	(3)	(3)	10	51	44	58	(3)	(3)	1	No.	G.	Yes.
Company C	Winona	3		3	43	23	66	5	12	10	50	60	44	5	12	3	No.	G.	Yes.
Company D	Northfield	1		1	43	11	54	(3)	(3)	10	40	48	33	(3)	(3)	4	No.	F.	Yes.
Company E	Fairmont	3		3	43	17	60	(3)	(3)	10	42	46	38	(3)	(3)	3	No.	F.	Yes.
Company F	Worthington	2	1	3	43	27	70	9	45	10	45	35	37	6	38	10	No.	F.	Yes.
Company G	Austin	2		2	44	16	60	(3)	(3)	10	42	50	39	(3)	(3)	15	No.	G.	Yes.
Company H	Mankato	3		3	42	14	56	(3)	(3)	10	41	54	32	(3)	(3)	28	No.	F.	Yes.
Company I	Owatonna	3		3	56	17	73	(3)	(3)	10	46	46	47	(3)	(3)		No.	V. G.	Yes.

¹ Vacancy in office of brigade commander.² Not serving with troops.³ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Second Infantry—Continued.																			
Company K.....	St. Peter.....	3	.....	3	62	11	73	(1)	(1)	10	43	55	33	(1)	(1)	41	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Redwood Falls.....	3	.....	3	70	3	73	(1)	(1)	10	40	33	36	(1)	(1)	.....	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Madison.....	1	2	3	38	26	64	(1)	(1)	10	44	47	49	(1)	(1)	5	No..	G.....	Yes.
Machine-gun Company...	New Ulm.....	3	.....	3	38	4	42	1	36	10	47	51	30	(1)	(1)	.....	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		47	5	52	662	196	858	.....	134	.....	625	.....	509	.....	50	131	.....	.....	.....
Third Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Duluth.....	14	1	15	8	.....	8	(1)	(1)	10	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1	28	(1)	(1)	10	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	.....	2	40	18	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	49	40	(1)	(1)	.....	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Anoka.....	3	.....	3	49	15	64	(1)	(1)	10	45	50	42	(1)	(1)	11	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Duluth.....	3	.....	3	58	11	69	1	43	10	39	53	48	3	44	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	Zumbrota.....	3	.....	3	49	10	59	(1)	(1)	10	40	46	37	(1)	(1)	7	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Duluth.....	3	.....	3	40	18	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	49	36	(1)	(1)	5	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Eveleth.....	3	.....	3	37	29	66	(1)	(1)	10	42	48	38	(1)	(1)	20	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Princeton.....	3	.....	3	49	19	68	(1)	(1)	10	41	45	34	(1)	(1)	1	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Olivia.....	3	.....	3	48	10	58	(1)	(1)	10	41	40	38	(1)	(1)	12	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Crookston.....	2	1	3	38	28	66	(1)	(1)	10	45	36	34	3	37	3	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Stillwater.....	3	.....	3	54	7	61	(1)	(1)	10	46	52	38	(1)	(1)	.....	No..	G.....	Yes.

Company L.....	Red Wing.....	3	.....	3	72	2	74	(1)	(1)	10	39	44	41	(1)	(1)	.....	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Hibbing.....	2	1	3	41	18	59	(1)	(1)	10	41	52	22	(1)	(1)	19	No..	G.....	Yes.
Machine-gun Company...	Rochester.....	3	.....	3	40	3	43	1	20	10	39	58	34	(1)	(1)	.....	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....	.....	50	3	53	650	189	839	.....	63	.....	508	.....	482	.....	81	78	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	209	11	220	2,538	705	3,243	.....	253	.....	1,759	.....	1,643	.....	188	324	.....	.....	.....

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

State designation: Mississippi National Guard.

State headquarters: Jackson. Commander in chief: Gov. Earl Brewer. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Eric C. Scales; address, Jackson. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Benjamin E. McClellan, Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: Second and Third Infantry.
Sanitary troops: Field hospital.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant General's Department.	Jackson.....	1	1	2															
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....		1	1															
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1															
Quartermaster's Department.	.....do.....		1	1															
Subsistence Department.	.....do.....	1		1															
Pay Department.	.....do.....		1	1															
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	1		1															
Medical Department:																			
Field Hospital Detachment.	Hickory.....	1		1	1	15	16			10	15	28	15				No..	F.....	No.
Do.....	Jackson.....	2	9	11						10	10						No..		No.
Total.....		3	9	12	1	15	16				25		15						

Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Meridian.....	9	4	13	3	5	8			10	(1)					(1)	No.		No.
Band.....	Saltillo.....				12	16	28			(1)	(1)	45	20	(1)	(1)	6	No.	F.....	No.
Company A.....	Shubuta.....	1	1	2		63	63			10	43	24	37	14	15	30	Yes.	(1)	No.
Company B.....	Aberdeen.....	2	1	3	27	16	43			10	43	26	15	(1)	(1)	29	No.	F.....	No.
Company C.....	Columbus.....	2	1	3	24	27	51			10	49	28	33	7	8	47	Yes.	F.....	No.
Company D.....	Meridian.....	2	1	3	32	26	58			(1)	(1)	45	22	(1)	(1)	19	No.	G.....	No.
Company G.....	West Point.....	3		3	37	22	59			10	48	15	38	7	25	59	No.	G.....	No.
Company I.....	Vardaman.....	1	2	3	2	63	65			10	44	29	31	7	22	28	Yes.	(1)	No.
Company K.....	Caledonia.....	3		3	19	23	42			10	40	17	23	7	22	45	Yes.	F.....	No.
Company L.....	Scooba.....	2	1	3	30	30	60			10	48	30	43	7	24	17	No.	G.....	No.
Total.....		25	11	36	186	291	477				315		262		116	280			
Third Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Jackson.....	12	4	16	4	4	8			10	(1)					23	No.		No.
Band.....	Natchez.....				13	14	27			(1)	(1)	94	18				No.		No.
Company A.....	Vicksburg.....	3		3	17	37	54			10	45	11	18	6	23	12	No.	G.....	No.
Company B.....	Natchez.....	1	2	3	20	11	31			10	42	43	25	(1)	(1)	18	No.	G.....	No.
Company D.....	Yazoo City.....	2		2	23	35	58			10	43	39	29	12	30	22	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company E.....	Clarksdale.....	3		3	24	20	44			10	41	27	38	7	25	6	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company F.....	Jackson.....	1	1	2	20	60	80			10	50	39	21	13	12	77	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company G.....	Greenwood.....	1	2	3	20	49	69			10	43	36	18	(1)	(1)	28	No.	F.....	No.
Company H.....	Brookhaven.....	3		3	16	52	68			10	44	45	27	12	32	42	Yes.	F.....	No.
Company I.....	Vicksburg.....	2	1	3	38	20	58	1	38	10	46	46	34	24	11	24	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Total.....		28	10	38	195	302	497		38		354		228		133	252			
Grand total.....		60	34	94	382	608	990		38		694		505		249	532			

¹ No record.

³ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Second Infantry—Continued.																				
Company F.....	Joplin.....	3	.....	3	48	7	55	.....	.....	8	41	51	34	7	(1)	19	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Clinton.....	3	.....	3	31	30	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Nevada.....	2	.....	2	26	32	58	(1)	(1)	8	49	36	(1)	14	(1)	(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Webb City.....	3	.....	3	50	20	70	.....	.....	8	42	52	32	1	31	11	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	Springfield.....	2	.....	2	35	26	61	5	35	8	54	52	30	6	35	23	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Jefferson City.....	1	1	2	24	34	58	.....	.....	8	40	52	26	.....	.....	39	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Neosho.....	1	1	2	25	29	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Total.....		35	6	41	403	327	730	.....	35	.....	406	.....	219	.....	115	165	.....	.....	.....
Third Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Kansas City.....	10	4	14	6	.....	6	.....	.....	8	41	51	16	(1)	(1)	.....	No..	.....	Yes.
Band.....	Independence.....	.....	.....	.....	16	12	28	.....	.....	8	26	51	21	.....	.....	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Kansas City.....	3	.....	3	50	9	59	14	35	8	45	55	34	11	13	31	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	1	3	32	29	61	.....	.....	8	43	60	23	6	13	41	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	36	22	58	1	22	8	40	53	22	8	15	45	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	.....	3	56	6	62	.....	.....	8	57	54	35	(1)	(1)	34	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company F.....	Independence.....	3	.....	3	49	12	61	2	20	8	47	57	28	5	12	23	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Kansas City.....	2	.....	2	33	25	58	.....	.....	8	41	52	22	6	18	34	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Odessa.....	2	1	3	38	19	57	2	49	8	47	32	47	.....	.....	18	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Kansas City.....	2	.....	2	36	23	59	.....	.....	8	42	56	23	4	12	28	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.

Company K.....	do.....	3	.....	3	30	28	58	1	36	8	42	47	24	5	18	(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	.....	2	36	22	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	25	4	93	56	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	.....	3	48	10	58	.....	.....	8	49	56	28	3	21	35	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Machine-gun Company.....	do.....	2	.....	2	41	2	43	(1)	(1)	8	36	48	27	8	25	20	No..	.....	Yes.
Total.....		40	6	46	507	219	726	.....	162	.....	556	.....	375	.....	240	375	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	St. Joseph.....	11	2	13	3	3	6	.....	.....	8	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Tarkio.....	2	.....	2	41	30	71	.....	.....	8	44	52	27	.....	.....	51	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Unionville.....	2	1	3	19	42	61	.....	.....	8	(1)	44	32	6	14	(1)	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Kirksville.....	2	1	3	27	33	60	.....	.....	8	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Trenton.....	3	.....	3	46	14	60	.....	.....	8	44	91	21	7	10	(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.....	Hannibal.....	3	.....	3	37	19	56	2	(1)	8	41	51	39	.....	.....	13	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Maryville.....	1	1	2	22	35	57	.....	.....	8	40	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Bethany.....	3	.....	3	34	25	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Chillicothe.....	1	.....	1	37	33	70	2	27	.....	.....	47	26	.....	.....	42	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	St. Joseph.....	1	.....	1	28	44	72	(1)	(1)	8	44	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Moberly.....	1	.....	1	27	32	59	2	35	8	44	54	16	(1)	(1)	39	No..	P.....	Yes.
Total.....		30	5	35	321	310	631	.....	62	.....	331	.....	161	.....	24	145	.....	.....	.....
Sixth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Caruthersville.....	12	3	15	4	3	7	.....	.....	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	.....	Yes.
Band.....	Lutesville.....	.....	.....	.....	12	16	28	.....	.....	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company A.....	West Plains.....	2	1	3	35	14	49	4	37	8	61	49	32	15	34	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Caruthersville.....	3	.....	3	37	29	66	.....	.....	8	53	40	36	.....	.....	(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Sikeston.....	2	1	3	25	45	70	.....	.....	8	48	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Poplar Bluff.....	3	.....	3	29	27	56	.....	.....	8	44	53	31	.....	.....	(1)	No..	G.....	No.
Company E.....	Fredericktown.....	1	2	3	18	33	51	2	45	8	42	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	No..	P.....	No.
Company G.....	Lutesville.....	2	1	3	16	35	51	.....	.....	8	43	49	41	.....	.....	9	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Booneville.....	3	.....	3	30	29	59	(1)	(1)	8	45	35	29	(1)	(1)	13	.....	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Sedalia.....	3	.....	3	26	34	60	.....	.....	8	46	(1)	(1)	1	26	(1)	No..	G.....	No.
Company M.....	Cole Camp.....	1	.....	1	32	20	52	.....	.....	8	52	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	P.....	No.
Total.....		32	8	40	264	285	549	.....	82	.....	454	.....	169	.....	60	22	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....		210	34	244	2,265	1,575	3,840	.....	635	.....	2,126	.....	1,348	.....	569	1,104	.....	.....	.....

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

MONTANA.

State designation: National Guard of Montana.

State headquarters: Helena. Commander in chief: Gov. Samuel V. Stewart. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Phil Greenan; address, Helena. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Augustine A. Hofmann, Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: First and Second Separate Battalions.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Helena.....	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	1		1																
Medical Department: Detachment.....	Choteau.....	1	1	2	9	3	12											No..	P.....	Yes.
First Separate Battalion of Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Glendive.....	4		4												(1) 3	No..			Yes.
Band.....	Valier.....				20	3	23						70	18			No..	V. G..	No.	
Company A.....	Bozeman.....	3		3	28	45	73						40	25	35	7	Yes.	F.....	No.	
Company B.....	Roundup.....	3		3	40	30	70						(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	P.....	No.	
Company E.....	Miles City.....	3		3	39	31	70						25	18	8	10	(1)	No..	P.....	No.
Company K.....	Billings.....	3		3	32	25	57						52	16	7	6	15	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company M.....	Choteau.....	2	1	3	54	3	57						2	35			Yes.	P.....	No.	
Total.....		18	1	19	213	137	350							112		23	45			

Second Separate Battalion of Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Helena.....	3		3									12	3				Yes.
Company C (attached)....	Shelby.....	3		3	38	17	55				(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	P.....	No.
Company D.....	Valier.....	2	1	3	38	21	59				2	37	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	No.
Company F.....	Kalispell.....	3		3	50	7	57				55	38	17	9	19	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	40	16	56				(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	V. G..	No.
Company L.....	Libby.....	2		2	37	10	47								49	No..	P.....	No.
Total.....		16	1	17	203	71	274					75		12	68			
Grand total.....		37	3	40	425	211	636					187		35	113			

¹ No record.

² Mustered in Jan. 19, 1914.

³ Mustered in Mar. 11, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

State designation: Nebraska National Guard.

State headquarters: Lincoln. Commander in chief: Gov. John H. Morehead. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. P. L. Hall, jr.; address, Lincoln. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. William C. Stoll, Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: Fourth and Fifth Infantry; First Provisional Company, No. 1, Infantry.
Signal Corps: Company A, type A.
Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Lincoln.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:																				
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Lincoln.....	3	.....	3	29	6	35	.....	.....	10	17	52	20	.....	.....	5	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
Detachments—																				
Fourth Infantry.....	St. Paul.....	3	1	4	26	.....	26	3	24	10	30	36	20	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
Fifth Infantry.....	Beatrice.....	3	1	4	27	.....	27	2	25	10	27	42	24	.....	.....	33	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
Medical Corps ¹		5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		14	6	20	82	6	88	.....	49	.....	74	.....	64	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....

Signal Corps:																			
Company A.....	Fremont.....	4		4	56	30	86			10	60	49	62	2	62	8	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Fourth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Stanton.....	11	4	15	5	2	7	2	24	4	24					(2)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....	Omaha.....				25		25			5	25	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	52		52	6	41	4	44	50	27	12	7	17	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	56		56	6	41	4	42	45	27	12	7	12	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	43		43	6	40	4	43	50	22	12	5	(2)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	51	25	76	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	61	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Schuyler.....	2		2	33	6	39	6	31	4	31	49	24	5	13	12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Ord.....	1		1	19	8	27	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)		Yes.
Company G.....	Stanton.....	2	1	3	23	14	37	6	42	4	46	48	20	6	11		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company H.....	Madison.....	3		3	27	9	36	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Broken Bow.....	2	1	3	20	27	47	6	47	4	51	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Osceola.....	3		3	33	5	38	5	31	5	41	39	13	6	10	3	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Kearney.....	3		3	29	15	44	6	43	4	47	50	28	6	12	6	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	York.....	2		2	19	12	31	6	42	4	45	52	18	4	11	5	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		41	6	47	435	123	558		382		439		240		76	55			
Fifth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	St. Paul.....	14	2	16	6	2	8	4	21	4	21						Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....	Bruning.....				27	6	33			6	33	48	33				Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Lincoln.....	3		3	34	13	47	6	43	4	48	50	31	6	11	19	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	Nebraska City.....	2	1	3	27	14	41	6	44	4	44	48	33	(2)	(2)	13	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Beatrice.....	3		3	32	11	43	6	42	4	42	57	33	2	32	8	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Auburn.....	3		3	24	15	39	6	41	4	41	39	28	6	9	5	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Davenport.....	3		3	39	6	45					24	(2)			(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Wymore.....	3		3	24	14	38	6	43	4	43	50	27	1	23	8	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Hastings.....	3		3	37	2	39	6	50	4	50	52	27	6	13	16	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company H.....	Fairfield.....	3		3	33	21	54	2	28	2	28	46	32	15	10	16	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Beaver City.....	2	1	3	29	18	47	6	48	4	48	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Blue Hill.....	3		3	39	27	66					10	46			69	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Alma.....	3		3	35	12	47	6	47	3	47	50	25	4	15	8	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Holdridge.....	1	1	2	30	17	47	6	50	4	50	(2)	(2)	6	11	(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		46	5	51	416	178	594		457		495		315		124	162			
First Provisional Company, No. 1, Infantry.	Blair.....	3		3	49	7	56	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)		No.
Grand total.....		115	17	132	1,040	344	1,384		888		1,068		681		262	263			

¹ Not serving with troops.² No record.³ Mustered in Dec. 30, 1913.⁴ Mustered in Feb. 26, 1914.⁵ Mustered in Jan. 15, 1914.⁶ Mustered in Feb. 26, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

State designation: New Hampshire National Guard.

State headquarters: Concord. Commander in chief: Gov. Samuel D. Felker. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Herbert E. Tutherly; address, Concord. Inspector-instructor: Cavalry—Maj. Francis C. Marshall, Cavalry.

Organizations:

Infantry: First Infantry.

Cavalry: Troop A.

Field Artillery: Battery A.

Signal Corps: Company A, type C.

Coast Artillery Corps: First to Fourth Companies, inclusive.

Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Concord.....	1		1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	2		2	1	2	3													
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1																
Medical Department:																				
Detachment.....	do.....	1		1	13	1	14	6	8	8	6	34	10			15	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Do.....	Manchester.....	1		1	18		18	6	19			35	13			5	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Medical Corps ¹		3	2	5																
Total.....		5	2	7	31	1	32		27		6		23			20				

Signal Corps:																			
Company A.....	Milford.....	1		1	37		37			7	13	27	11	6	7		Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Cavalry:																			
Troop A.....	Peterboro.....	3		3	56	5	61	2 6	2 46			3 24	3 43	20	12	38	Yes.		Yes.
Field Artillery:																			
Battery A.....	Manchester.....	5		5	114	19	133	6	117	3	12	30	75	30	8		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:																			
Headquarters.....	Portsmouth.....	3	1	4	4	1	5			8	5	24	3			2	No.		Yes.
First Company.....	do.....	3		3	32	15	47			8	52	49	26	8	4	9	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Second Company.....	Laconia.....	3		3	44	11	55			8	58	45	35	5	8	45	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Third Company.....	Exeter.....	3		3	51	2	53			8	45	25	30	10	30	24	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	Dover.....	3		3	47	7	54			8	49	41	30	5	15	34	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		15	1	16	178	36	214				209		124		57	114			
First Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Concord.....	14		14	6		6												Yes.
Band.....	Mane' ester.....				22	4	26	6	26	6	26	24	19			11	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	50	11	61	6	52	3	7	27	42	6	18	31	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	54	4	58	6	52	3	7	26	35	6	20	12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Concord.....	3		3	48	14	62	6	40	3	10	27	25	20	8	50	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Nas' ua.....	3		3	40	11	51	6	43	3	7	27	33	12	4	28	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.....	Concord.....	3		3	50	7	57	6	30	3	11	40	20	5	15	48	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Mane ester.....	3		3	60		60	6	55	3	7	32	48	16	10	33	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Keene.....	3		3	50	12	62	6	(4)	3	4	37	26	3	12	56	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	39	20	59	6	40	3	5	27	25			33	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Nas' ua.....	3		3	49	12	61	6	52	3	6	28	35	1	38	21	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Mane ester.....	3		3	55	4	59	6	55	3	7	29	30	24	7	31	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Berlin.....	3		3	46	12	58	6	46	3	8	27	20	14	57	57	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Newport.....	3		3	41	18	59	7	41	3	3	37	21	39	9	37	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Machine-gun Company...	Franklin.....	3		3	54	7	61	6	55	3	10	32	36	1	35	35	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Total.....		53		53	664	136	800		587		118		415		233	483			
Grand total.....		87	3	90	1,081	199	1,280		777		358		691		317	655			

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

⁴ No record.

Medical Departments:																		
First Field Hospital.....	Elizabeth.....	5	5	37	1	38			8	31	39	21			16	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Detachments—																		
Squadron Cavalry.....	Newark.....	1	1	3		3	2	2	8	4	30	2				Yes.		Yes.
Field Artillery.....	Camden.....	1	1	5	1	6										No..	V. G..	Yes.
First Infantry.....	Newark.....	3	3	18		18			7	15	34	11			18	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Second Infantry.....	Trenton.....	3	3	23	1	24			7	18	42	12			6	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Third Infantry.....	Camden.....	2	2	10	3	13			7	17	39	8				No..	Ex..	Yes.
Fourth Infantry.....	Jersey City.....	4	4	14		14			7	18	31	15				Yes.	F..	Yes.
Fifth Infantry.....	Paterson.....	3	3	12	2	14			7	10	25	9			15	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Medical Corps ¹		5	5															Yes.
Total.....		27	27	122	8	130		2		113		78			55			
Signal Corps:																		
First Field Company.....	Jersey City.....	4	4	52	7	59	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(³)	(²)			(²)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Cavalry:																		
First Squadron—																		Yes.
Headquarters.....	Montclair.....	3	3	1		1												Yes.
Troop A.....	Newark.....	2	2	45	1	46	⁴ 11	38			⁴ 31	38	2	43	6	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Troop B.....	Red Bank.....	2	2	77	5	82	⁴ 9	52			⁴ 2	57	2	80	12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Troop C.....	Newark.....	3	3	46	1	47	⁴ 11	37			⁴ 30	45	3	45	11	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		10	10	169	7	176		127			⁴ 140	⁵ 86		168	29			
Field Artillery:																		
Battery A.....	East Orange.....	5	5	111	1	112			10	92	38	92			25	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Battery B.....	Camden.....	5	5	77	10	87			10	96	36	78	2	23	10	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		10	10	188	11	199				188		170		23	35			
First Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Newark.....	16	16	23	1	24			8	37	32		1	35		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....			28		28			8	28	6	28			28			Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	3	39	12	51			8	43	33	30			(²)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	3	43	9	52			(²)	(²)	31	33			18	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	3	53	4	57			7	44	24	45			61	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	2	37	10	47			(²)	(²)	32	30			30	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	3	57	1	58			7	49	34	55				Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	2	52	5	57			8	45	33	33			18	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	2	2	53	8	61			7	53	33	49	(²)	(²)	8	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	3	47	13	60			7	44	33	54	1	20		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	2	1	47	5	52			7	41	38	39			11	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	3	51	4	55			7	39	38	37	(²)	(²)		Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	3	56	5	61			7	47	32	48			27	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	3	42	9	51			7	41	32	34			6	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		48	1	49	86	714				511		515		55	207			

¹ Not serving with troops.

² No record.

³ Weekly.

⁴ Mounted.

⁵ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Second Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Trenton.....	14	2	16	24	4	28			8	23	10	23				Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....				28		28			8	28	48	28				Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	2	1	3	30	10	40			8	40	51	32			5	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	41	7	48			8	47	41	32	1	40	17	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	Elizabeth.....	3		3	45	4	49			8	52	48	41			2	Yes.	G.....	No.	
Company D.....	Trenton.....	3		3	33	17	50			8	51	42	33			7	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company E.....	do.....	1		1	52	8	60					4	51			60	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company F.....	Elizabeth.....	2		2	49	8	57	2	36	8	47	40	44			10	Yes.	V. G.....	No.	
Company G.....	Freehold.....	1		1	44	12	56			8	51	43	40			13	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company H.....	New Brunswick.....	2	1	3	36	7	43			8	38	45	29			12	Yes.	G.....	No.	
Company I.....	Elizabeth.....	3		3	53	8	61			8	52	42	45			9	Yes.	F.....	No.	
Company K.....	Plainfield.....	3		3	44	1	45	1	47	8	48	41	39	7	10	9	Yes.	G.....	No.	
Company L.....	Princeton.....	3		3	35	4	39	1	38	8	48	44	32	2	10	11	Yes.	P.....	No.	
Company M.....	Somerville.....	3		3	40	4	44	1	35	8	41	44	36	10	10	9	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Total.....		43	4	47	554	94	648		156		566		505		70	164				
Third Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Bordentown.....	13	1	14	8		8			8	21	2	22			24	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Band.....	Camden.....				28		28			8	28	54	24				Yes.		Yes.	
Company A.....	Salem.....	2		2	48	4	52			8	(1)	40	36			5	No.	F.....	No.	

Company B.....	Camden.....	3	.....	3	52	1	53	.....	.....	8	53	45	32	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	.....	2	51	6	57	.....	.....	8	57	39	31	.....	.....	32	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	57	1	58	2	48	8	57	45	51	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Mount Holly.....	2	.....	2	51	19	70	.....	.....	8	58	46	37	.....	.....	29	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company F.....	Camden.....	3	.....	3	45	8	53	2	35	8	44	47	29	.....	.....	16	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Ocean City.....	.....	.....	.....	52	11	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	No.	P.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Asbury Park.....	3	.....	3	49	4	53	.....	.....	8	55	44	35	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company I.....	Woodbury.....	3	.....	3	46	6	52	.....	.....	8	64	44	34	8	7	9	Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company K.....	Bridgeton.....	2	.....	2	43	5	48	.....	.....	8	42	50	30	.....	.....	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Atlantic City.....	3	.....	3	52	4	56	1	40	8	45	46	42	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Camden.....	3	.....	3	55	3	58	2	48	8	57	55	35	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		42	1	43	637	72	709	.....	171	.....	581	.....	438	.....	7	188	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Jersey City.....	16	.....	16	22	6	278	.....	.....	7	39	30	16	.....	.....	(1)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	.....	.....	7	28	12	18	.....	.....	28	No.	.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	1	3	45	13	58	.....	.....	7	42	31	40	.....	.....	27	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	52	6	58	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	31	38	.....	.....	15	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	1	.....	1	53	9	62	.....	.....	7	43	36	44	.....	.....	26	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	46	16	62	.....	.....	7	48	27	27	.....	.....	23	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	1	3	39	20	59	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	31	38	.....	.....	32	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	1	3	44	20	64	.....	.....	8	49	30	34	.....	.....	46	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	2	1	3	45	14	59	.....	.....	8	52	30	43	.....	.....	26	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	.....	3	44	11	55	.....	.....	7	54	28	36	.....	.....	25	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	.....	3	44	5	49	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	31	37	.....	.....	18	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	.....	3	51	5	56	.....	.....	7	64	32	43	.....	.....	17	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	.....	3	49	8	57	.....	.....	7	49	29	42	.....	.....	17	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Hoboken.....	1	1	2	29	18	47	.....	.....	7	41	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	No.	P.....	Yes.
Total.....		44	5	49	591	151	742	.....	.....	.....	509	.....	456	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....
Fifth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Paterson.....	16	.....	16	32	4	336	.....	.....	8	46	34	14	.....	.....	(1)	No.	F.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	18	7	25	.....	.....	8	28	27	27	.....	.....	1	Yes.	.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Passaic.....	3	.....	3	34	7	41	1	26	7	46	33	33	.....	.....	27	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Paterson.....	1	2	3	37	4	41	.....	.....	7	42	27	31	.....	.....	24	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	44	10	54	.....	.....	7	46	31	43	.....	.....	15	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	.....	2	37	12	49	(1)	(1)	7	45	31	36	.....	.....	2	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	.....	2	43	5	48	.....	.....	7	52	28	42	.....	.....	15	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Englewood.....	3	.....	3	66	.....	66	1	55	7	56	34	48	.....	.....	6	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company G.....	Hackensack.....	2	.....	2	42	11	53	(1)	(1)	7	41	29	36	(1)	(1)	21	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company H.....	Orange.....	2	1	3	34	14	48	.....	.....	7	41	31	26	.....	.....	18	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	.....	3	35	3	38	.....	.....	7	47	33	31	.....	.....	12	No.	P.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Montclair.....	3	.....	3	36	7	43	.....	.....	7	44	32	29	.....	.....	18	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company L.....	Fidgewood.....	3	.....	3	49	.....	49	2	48	7	44	38	49	.....	.....	1	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company M.....	Rutherford.....	2	.....	2	31	12	43	.....	.....	7	44	28	33	.....	.....	24	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		45	3	48	538	96	634	.....	129	.....	622	.....	478	.....	.....	184	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....		287	17	304	3,480	534	4,014	.....	585	.....	3,090	.....	2,753	.....	323	1,162	.....	.....	.....

¹ No record. ² Includes 8 enlisted men headquarters detachment and 12 mounted scouts. ³ Includes 13 enlisted men headquarters detachment and 15 mounted scouts.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW MEXICO.

State designation: National Guard of New Mexico.
 State headquarters: Santa Fe. Commander in chief: Gov. William C. McDonald.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Harry T. Herring; address, Santa Fe. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Frederick C. Test, Infantry.

Organizations:
 Infantry: First Infantry.
 Field Artillery: Battery A.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?			
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?					
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.							
Adjutant General's Department.	Santa Fe.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department: Detachment, First Infantry.	Albuquerque.....	1	.....	1	12	5	17	.....	.....	11	10	31	6	.....	.....	11	Yes.	G.....	No.	.....	.....
Medical Corps ¹		3	2	5
Total.....	.....	4	2	6	12	5	17	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	6	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Artillery: Battery A.....	Roswell.....	4	.....	4	87	46	133	13	96	10	96	56	27	.....	.....	66	No..	G.....	No.	.....	.....

First Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Santa Fe.....	9	7	16	4	-----	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	No.
Band.....	do.....	-----	-----	-----	25	3	28	-----	-----	(2)	(2)	128	20	-----	-----	1	No..	V. G..
Company A.....	Las Cruces.....	2	-----	2	38	31	69	-----	-----	13	41	52	30	6	34	35	Yes.	V. G..
Company B.....	Carlsbad.....	3	-----	3	54	18	72	-----	-----	12	37	28	25	8	18	46	No..	V. G..
Company C.....	Artesia.....	3	-----	3	32	27	59	-----	-----	12	42	25	28	11	(2)	-----	No..	F.....
Company D.....	Silver City.....	1	1	2	33	20	53	-----	-----	13	34	32	16	3	25	46	No..	F.....
Company E.....	Santa Fe.....	2	-----	2	58	8	66	-----	-----	(2)	(2)	16	24	4	8	(2)	No..	V. G..
Company F.....	do.....	3	-----	3	38	20	58	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	No..	G.....
Company G.....	Albuquerque.....	3	-----	3	39	17	56	-----	-----	11	37	49	14	22	8	27	No..	G.....
Company H.....	Las Vegas.....	2	-----	2	50	19	69	-----	-----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No..	F.....
Company I.....	Deming.....	1	-----	1	41	23	64	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	-----	F.....
Company K.....	Clovis.....	3	-----	3	16	24	40	(2)	(2)	13	17	52	29	20	4	19	No..	P.....
Company L.....	Albuquerque.....	1	-----	1	52	23	75	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	-----	No..
Company M.....	Portales.....	3	-----	3	13	34	47	-----	-----	(2)	42	(2)	(2)	2	17	(2)	No..	P.....
Total.....	-----	36	8	44	493	267	760	-----	-----	-----	250	-----	186	-----	114	174	-----	-----
Grand total.....	-----	46	11	57	592	318	910	-----	96	-----	356	-----	219	-----	114	251	-----	-----

¹ Not serving with troops.

² No record.

³ Mustered in May 23, 1914.

⁴ Mustered in Feb. 9, 1914.

⁵ Mustered in Apr. 2, 1914.

Inspector General's Department.	do	5	5															
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do	3	3															
Quartermaster's Department.	do	4	4	48		48												
Subsistence Department.	do	3	3	7		7												
Ordnance Department.	do	5	5	18		18												
Medical Department:																		
First Ambulance Company.	Binghamton	3	3	47	8	55					24	48				Yes.	G.	Yes.
Second Ambulance Company.	Rochester	4	4	58		58	2	53			37	49		4	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Third Ambulance Company.	New York	5	5	15		15					24	15		5	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.	
First Field Hospital.	do	3	3	39		39					32	46		1	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Second Field Hospital.	All any	3	3	42		42	2	34	2	34	30	32		9	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Detachments—																		
Twenty-second Engineers.	New York	3	3	21	1	22	1	20			40	20		1	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
First Company Signal Corps.	do	1	1	4		4					3	5		1	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Second Company Signal Corps.	Brooklyn	1	1												No.		Yes.	
First Squadron Cavalry.	New York	1	1	4	1	5					31	9		4	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.	
Second Squadron Cavalry.	Syracuse	2	2	5		5	9	7			31	7			Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Troop B, First Cavalry.	Albany	1	1														Yes.	
Troop H, First Cavalry.	Rochester	1	1															
Troop I, First Cavalry.	Buffalo		1	1			7	1			(2)	(2)					Yes.	
First Field Artillery.	New York	1	1	2	3	5	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			No.	P.	Yes.	
Battery A, First Field Artillery.	Syracuse	1	1	2		2	2	1			39	4			Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Battery C, First Field Artillery.	Binghamton	1	1														Yes.	
Second Field Artillery	New York	2	1	3	28	2	30		1	27	30	24			Yes.	Ex.	Yes.	
Batteries A, B, C, Second Field Artillery.	Brooklyn	1	1	1		1	8	2			34	2		2	Yes.		Yes.	
Eighth Coast Artillery District.	New York	4	4	25	3	28					36	29		7	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Ninth Coast Artillery District.	do	3	3	19		19					30	22			Yes.	Ex.	Yes.	
Thirteenth Coast Artillery District.	Brooklyn	2	1	3	8	2	10				35	10		2	Yes.	P.	Yes.	

¹ Commanders of division and brigades.² No record.

DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

Twenty-second Regiment:																			
Headquarters.....	New York.....	16	1	17	5	5	3	150	7	186	30	19	1	17		Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....				25	27					29	27		30	Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.		
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	45	47					30	43	1	32	23	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	44	48					30	38	1	36	29	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	28	40					29	26	1	25	6	Yes.	P.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	47	47					28	32	1	30		Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.	
Company E.....	do.....	2		2	43	43					29	39	1	26	16	Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.	
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	73	78					30	65	1	51	28	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	69	70					28	55	1	39	57	Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.	
Company H.....	do.....	2		2	51	56					30	42	1	37	28	Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.	
Company I.....	do.....	2		2	72	78					28	62	1	58	42	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	59	59					28	47	1	33	44	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Company L.....	do.....	1	1	2	52	54			2	25	29	47	1	43	16	Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.	
Company M.....	do.....	2		2	51	56					29	45	1	30	30	Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.	
Total.....		43	2	45	664	44		150		211		587		457	349				
Signal Corps:																			
First Company.....	New York.....	3		3	85	90			7	16	30	94	1	83		Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.	
Second Company.....	Brooklyn.....	3		3	64	65			7	14	35	65	7	60		Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Total.....		6		6	149	6				30		159		143					
Cavalry:																			
First Cavalry—																			
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn.....	13	1	14	8	8			3 9	5	4 28	14	1	14	1	Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.	
Troop A.....	do.....	2		2	37	38			3 9	8	3 27	45	1	36	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Troop B.....	Albany.....	3		3	60	60	3 3	54	3 9	11	{ 3 19 4 13	54 53	1	52	14	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Troop C.....	Brooklyn.....	2		2	50	50			3 9	8	3 27	53	1	43	21	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Troop D.....	Syracuse.....	2		2	61	61			3 9	8	3 28	59	1	64	8	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Troop E.....	Brooklyn.....	3		3	52	52			3 9	8	3 29	48	1	41		Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.	
Troop F.....	Staten Island.....	3		3	38	39	3 2	38	3 9	9	3 33	34	1	28	10	Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.	
Troop G.....	Utica.....	2		2	49	49	3 2	50	3 9	9	{ 3 17 4 16	48 49	1	50	5	Yes.	V. G.....	Yes.	
Troop H.....	Rochester.....	1		1	54	57	3 3	18	3 9	9	{ 3 13 4 20	46 47	1	46	11	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Troop I.....	Buffalo.....	2		2	58	59	3 7	47	3 9	10	{ 3 11 4 17	52 53	2	52		Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Troop K.....	Brooklyn.....	3		3	57	57			3 9	8	3 27	59	1	47		Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Troop L.....	do.....	2		2	55	55			3 9	7	3 28	55	1	52		Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Troop M.....	Ashantee, Avon.....	1	1	2	50	57													
Machine-gun Troop.....	New York.....	3		3	57	57	3 2	44	3 9	26	{ 3 30 4 2	52 47	1	48		Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Total.....		42	2	44	686	13		251		126		{ 3 605 4 263		573	81				

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

³ Mounted.

⁴ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Cavalry—Continued.																				
Squadron A—																				
Headquarters.....	New York.....	3		3	1		1	12	4	19	4	27	15	1	4	4	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....				12		12													
Troop A.....	do.....	3		3	51	1	52			12	35	131	52	1	49	6	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Troop B.....	do.....	3		3	45	4	49	12	26	19	11	128	45	1	44	13	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Troop C.....	do.....	3		3	57		57	12	43	19	10	125	59	1	60	17	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.	
Troop D.....	do.....	3		3	51		51	12	37	19	8	126	48	1	48	15	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Total.....		15		15	217	5	222		110		68	1204	2164		205	55				
First Field Artillery:																				
Headquarters.....	New York.....	6	2	8	9		9	17	10			32	15	1	10		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....				19	1	20										Yes.		Yes.	
Battery A.....	Syracuse.....	5		5	105		105	2	40	10	145	42	91	2	84		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Battery B.....	New York.....	4		4	69	2	71					12	18			75	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Battery C.....	Binghamton.....	4		4	81	2	83					31	80	1	82	19	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Battery D.....	New York.....	4		4	97		97					33	96	1	90		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	

Battery E.....	do.....	3	1	4	103	6	109				34	63	1	49	5	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Battery F.....	do.....	4		4	88		88				35	79	1	62		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		30	3	33	571	11	582		50	145		442		377	99			
Second Field Artillery:																		
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn.....	12		12	12		³ 12				39	15	1	13		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	1		1	76	2	78				37	62	1	60	42	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	3		3	70		70				37	41	1	31	35	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	3		3	84	4	88				34	56	1	44	52	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Battery D.....	New York.....	2		2	66	5	71				38	78	1	105	3	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Battery E.....	do.....	2	1	3	96	1	97				21	53			100	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Battery F.....	do.....	3		3	65		65				13	38			68	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		26	1	27	469	12	481					343		253	300			
Coast Artillery Corps:																		
Headquarters.....	New York.....	7		7							47	7	1	4		Yes.		Yes.
Eighth Artillery District—																		
Headquarters.....	do.....	12		12	18		18				34	24	1	17	12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....				27	1	28				34	23			2	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Twenty - fifth Com- pany.....	do.....	2		2	55	4	59				33	47	1	44	18	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Twenty - sixth Com- pany.....	do.....	2		2	59	4	63				33	49	1	41	20	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Twenty-seventh Com- pany.....	do.....	1		1	41	4	45				33	44	1	39	9	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Twenty-eighth Com- pany.....	do.....	2		2	48	2	50				33	39	1	35	21	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Twenty-ninth Com- pany.....	do.....	3		3	38	3	41				33	37	1	32	9	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Thirtieth Company...	do.....	2		2	31	11	42				33	35	1	33	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Thirty-first Company	do.....	2		2	46		46				33	40	1	30	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Thirty-second Com- pany.....	do.....	2		2	45	1	46				33	42	1	46	15	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Thirty - third Com- pany.....	do.....	2		2	60	8	68				33	47	1	42	33	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		30		30	468	38	506					427		359	161			
Ninth Artillery District—																		
Headquarters.....	New York.....	13		13	4		4				30	21	1	17		Yes.		Yes.
Band.....	do.....				25	1	26				30	22			10	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Thirteenth Company	do.....	2		2	37	4	41				29	34	1	25	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Fourteenth Company	do.....	2		2	45	3	48				29	40	1	37	2	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Fifteenth Company...	do.....	2		2	45	3	48				30	48	1	36	6	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Sixteenth Company...	do.....	1		1	33	8	41				30	35	1	24	16	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Seventeenth Com- pany.....	do.....	1		1	38	3	41				30	34	1	39	12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.

¹ Mounted.² Dismounted.³ Includes 3 mounted orderlies.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Coast Artillery Corps—Contd. Ninth Artillery District—Continued.																				
Eighteenth Company.	New York	2		2	44	1	45					30	35	1	24	12	Yes.	G	Yes.	
Nineteenth Company.	do	1		1	48	1	49					29	36	1	36	21	Yes.	G	Yes.	
Twentieth Company.	do	1		1	35	2	37					29	39	1	26	8	Yes.	G	Yes.	
Twenty-first Company.	do	1		1	43	3	46					29	39	1	34	10	Yes.	G	Yes.	
Twenty-second Company.	do	1		1	32	3	35					29	30	1	25	9	Yes.	G	Yes.	
Total		27		27	429	32	461						413		323	116				
Thirteenth Artillery District:																				
Headquarters.	New York	15		15	6	2	8					29	28	1	20		Yes.	G	Yes.	
Band.	do				27		27					29	24			16	Yes.	G	Yes.	
First Company.	do	2		2	100		100					29	95	1	50	10	Yes.	G	Yes.	
Second Company.	do	3		3	96	2	98					29	95	1	62	15	Yes.	G	Yes.	
Third Company.	do	3		3	68		68					29	65	1	45	22	Yes.	G	Yes.	
Fourth Company.	do	2		2	75		75					29	79	1	46	20	Yes.	G	Yes.	
Fifth Company.	do	2		2	56		56					29	55	1	33	8	Yes.	G	Yes.	

Sixth Company	do	3		3	91		91				29	81	1	40	4	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Seventh Company	do	3		3	70		70				29	54	1	38	31	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Eighth Company	do	3		3	74		74				29	71	1	53	14	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Ninth Company	do	2		2	55	1	56				29	30	1	20	29	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Tenth Company	do	2		2	47	1	48				29	50	1	27	3	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Eleventh Company	do				43	1	44				29	40	1	21	13	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Twelfth Company	do	2		2	55	2	57				29	49	1	43	24	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Total		42		42	863	9	872					816		498	209				
First Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Binghamton	13		13	25	3	1 28		7	59	44	6	1	16	23	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Band	do				18	2	20		7	20	24	18			9	Yes.	P.	Yes.	
Company A	Utica	3		3	85	1	86		7	78	29	72	2	29	16	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Company B	do	3		3	75		75		7	79	32	66	6	12	18	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company C	Watertown	1		1	69	4	73		7	76	37	65	2	35	11	Yes.	P.	Yes.	
Company D	Ogdensburg	2		2	73	6	79		7	42	27	54	2	23	39	Yes.	P.	Yes.	
Company E	Newburgh	2	1	3	69	5	74		7	61	30	65	2	15	30	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Company F	Walton	3		3	84		84		7	76	32	70	2	33	38	Yes.	P.	Yes.	
Company G	Oneonta	3		3	55	6	61		7	74	27	47	2	38	25	Yes.	P.	Yes.	
Company H	Binghamton	2		2	58	12	70		7	67	30	54	2	26	33	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Company I	Middletown	3		3	66	3	69		7	66	35	60	2	34	14	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company K	Malone	3		3	54		54		7	44	29	57	2	21	20	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Company L	Newburgh	3		3	81	2	83		7	77	30	75	2	27	25	Yes.	P.	Yes.	
Company M	Mohawk	2		2	70	2	72		7	75	32	55	2	37	29	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Total		43	1	44	882	46	928			894		764		346	330				
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Troy	12	1	13	25	1	2 26		9	36	27	12	1	13	10	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Band	do				24		24		7	27	36	23			12	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company A	do	3		3	65	4	69		7	62	24	62	1	37	85	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Company B	Cohoes	3		3	78	4	82		9	66	27	83	1	62	48	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Company C	Troy	2		2	62	3	65		7	61	28	64	1	41	35	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Company D	do	3		3	88	7	95		7	79	30	83	1	54	52	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Company E	Schenectady	3		3	100		100		7	102	28	79	2	40	75	Yes.	P.	Yes.	
Company F	do	3		3	91	2	93		7	103	30	87	2	52	63	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Company G	Gloversville	3		3	65	3	68	1	56	7	68	33	58	2	35	62	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company H	Amsterdam	2		2	97		97		8	59	28	79	2	42	77	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Company I	Whitehall	2		2	53	6	59		7	46	28	50	2	26	49	Yes.	P.	Yes.	
Company K	Glens Falls	2		2	62		62		9	64	29	58	2	31	67	Yes.	F.	Yes.	
Company L	Saratoga Springs	3		3	69	3	72	1	55	10	53	25	55	2	30	55	Yes.	P.	Yes.
Company M	Hoosick Falls	2		2	48	1	49		9	53	30	48	2	27	47	Yes.	P.	Yes.	
Total		43	1	44	927	34	961		111	879		841		490	737				
Third Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Rochester	12	1	13	28		3 28		8	43	37	42	1	27	47	Yes.	G.	Yes.	
Band	do				22		22		8	23	38	21				Yes.	G.	Yes.	

¹ Includes 8 enlisted men, headquarters detachment, and 15 mounted scouts.² Includes 4 enlisted men, headquarters detachment, and 15 mounted scouts.³ Includes 6 enlisted men, headquarters detachment.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Number kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Third Infantry—Continued.																				
Company A.....	Rochester.....	3	.....	3	98	2	100	.....	.....	8	102	44	84	4	88	.....	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Geneva.....	2	.....	2	72	.....	72	.....	.....	8	57	33	50	7	54	41	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Syracuse.....	3	.....	3	68	.....	68	.....	.....	8	81	39	72	3	83	53	Yes.	V. G...	Yes.
Company D.....	Oswego.....	3	.....	3	76	2	78	.....	.....	8	84	35	71	10	83	52	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Niagara Falls.....	2	.....	2	82	.....	82	2	(1)	8	58	29	73	1	60	49	Yes.	Ex.	Yes.
Company F.....	Medina.....	2	.....	2	64	2	66	.....	.....	8	79	45	80	2	70	18	Yes.	V. G...	Yes.
Company G.....	Rochester.....	3	.....	3	68	1	69	3	55	8	66	44	66	1	61	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	.....	3	75	1	76	.....	.....	8	70	63	68	2	68	4	Yes.	V. G...	Yes.
Company I.....	Olean.....	1	.....	1	56	5	61	.....	.....	8	46	25	47	1	54	61	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Hornell.....	1	.....	1	60	1	61	.....	.....	8	58	27	56	8	53	53	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Elmira.....	3	.....	3	76	1	77	2	91	8	88	38	71	1	91	60	Yes.	V. G...	Yes.
Company M.....	Auburn.....	3	.....	3	77	.....	77	.....	.....	8	71	33	74	4	80	46	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Total.....		41	1	42	922	15	937	.....	146	.....	926	.....	875	.....	872	484	.....		
Seventh Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	New York.....	14	1	15	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	41	1	43	.....	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	26	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	.....	2	38	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	41	1	35	18	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	95	1	90	.....	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	81	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	67	1	74	36	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.

Company D.....	do.....	3	3	70	70	32	61	1	48	19	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.		
Company E.....	do.....	3	3	69	69	29	66	1	75	36	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.		
Company F.....	do.....	3	3	82	2 84	28	78	1	83	51	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.		
Company G.....	do.....	3	3	80	80	33	69	1	65	35	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.		
Company H.....	do.....	3	3	63	1 64	31	61	1	60	24	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.		
Company I.....	do.....	3	3	69	69	31	62	1	55	25	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.		
Company K.....	do.....	3	3	100	100	30	89	1	90	56	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.		
Company L.....	do.....	3	3	43	43	29	42	1	39	24	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.		
Company M.....	do.....	3	3	50	50	33	41	1	35	10	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.		
Total.....		49	1	50	893	3	896	86	839	792	334				
Tenth Infantry:															
Headquarters.....	Albany.....	13	13	18	8 18	7	37	34	8	1	6	4	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....			21	21	7	28	31	16			17	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	3	49	49	7	51	28	46	1	32	29	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	2	53	4 57	7	52	27	48	1	29	14	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	1	1	56	2 58	7	59	29	52	1	45	23	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	2	67	67	7	67	27	49	1	44	38	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Cats' ill.....	3	3	45	13 58	7	52	32	47	2	25	12	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Hudson.....	2	2	59	2 61	7	66	30	58	2	32	10	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Yon ers.....	3	3	43	19 62	7	41	22	56	1	37	28	Yes.		Yes.
Company H.....	Mount Vernon.....	3	3	65	2 67	7	59	33	67	1	70	4	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Flushing.....	3	3	87	2 89	7	77	28	79	1	83	14	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Pough eepsie.....	2	1	3 69	69	7	75	33	65	2	35	13	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	White Plains.....	3	3	61	61	7	59	29	59	1	60	20	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Kingston.....	3	3	100	100	7	101	30	92	2	44	19	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		43	1	44	793	44	837	180	824	742	542	245			
Twelfth Infantry:															
Headquarters.....	New York.....	15	15	8	8			32	21	1	22		Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....			27	1 28			32	23	1	27		Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	2	71	71			31	34	1	22	24	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	2	64	64			28	52	1	40	25	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	2	48	2 50			32	38	1	22	53	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	2	75	75			28	46	1	41	47	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	2	51	7 58			29	39		31	51	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	2	68	1 69			29	45	1	45	48	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	1	1	57	3 60			30	37	1	35	41	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2	2	74	2 76			30	45	1	27	62	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	2	2	56	3 59			31	27	1	18	49	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	1	1	58	58			33	51	1	35	24	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	2	81	2 83			27	50	1	37	49	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	2	2	55	4 59			28	32	1	25	49	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Total.....		37		37	793	25	818		540		427	522			

¹ No record.

² Includes 13 mounted scouts.

³ Includes 11 mounted scouts.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?					
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.			Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.
Fourteenth Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn.....	14	1	15	9		19					31	26	1	25		Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....				4		4					31	4				Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	1		1	39		39					31	42	1	24		Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	1		1	47		47					31	47	1	39		Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	60	2	62					31	49	1	44	12	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	35		35					31	33	1	22	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	73		73					32	59	1	43	38	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.	
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	50		50					31	41	1	36	13	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company G.....	do.....	2		2	72	1	73					31	69	1	41	14	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company H.....	do.....	2		2	55		55					31	47	1	40		Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	45		45					31	35	1	27	11	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company K.....	do.....	2		2	35		35					31	31	1	29	12	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company L.....	do.....	2		2	44	8	52					31	40	1	26	12	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company M.....	do.....	1		1	45		45					31	39	1	28	17	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Total.....		37	1	38	613	11	624						562		424	139				
Twenty-third Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn.....	14	1	15	8		8					38	24	1	22		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....				3		3					38	2	1	1		Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	67	2	69	1	61			31	64	1	64	27	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	

Company B	do	3		3	41	5	46					28	45	1	46	25	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company C	do	3		3	75	3	78	1	63			32	66	1	62	62	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company D	do	2		2	38	4	42					28	39	1	24	26	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company E	do	2		2	30	4	34					27	30	1	19	20	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company F	do	3		3	54	2	56					27	42	1	39	32	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company G	do	3		3	78	4	82					27	78	1	79	48	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company H	do	3		3	44	2	46	1	41			28	38	8	14	32	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company I	do	2		2	59	3	62					30	41	1	36	39	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company K	do	3		3	60	1	61					29	53	1	49	28	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company L	do	2		2	36	1	37					31	30	1	25	24	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company M	do	2		2	57	2	59					31	52	1	55	17	Yes.	G	Yes.
Total		45	1	46	650	33	683		165				604		535	380			
Forty-seventh Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Brooklyn	12	1	13	7		7					26	15	1	14	1	Yes.	G	Yes.
Band	do				5		5					26	5				Yes.	G	Yes.
Company A	do	2		2	65		65					25	63	1	51	9	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company B	do	3		3	58		58					25	47	1	48	18	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company C	do	2		2	42	7	49					25	40	1	18	22	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company D	do	1		1	48	3	51					26	51	1	36	18	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company E	do	3		3	51	1	52					26	53	1	37	15	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company F	do	2		2	56		56					25	41	1	28	14	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company G	do	1		1	45		45					26	44	1	36	12	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company H	do	1		1	57		57					25	62	1	43	27	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company I	do	2		2	51		51					26	53	1	28	35	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company K	do	3		3	41	1	42					25	55	1	39	33	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company L	do	2		2	48	2	50					6	33			52	Yes.	P	Yes.
Company M	do	1		1	42	7	49									50	Yes.	P	Yes.
Total		35	1	36	616	21	637						562		378	306			
Sixty-fifth Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Buffalo	9	2	11	6	1	7			8	22	32	17	2	(1)	(1)	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Band	do				2		2			8	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A	do	2		2	75		81			8	64	33	45	2	(1)	59	No.	F	Yes.
Company B	do	3		3	39	19	58			8	59	29	33	4	21	66	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company C	do	3		3	48	1	49			8	51	32	43	2	(1)	47	No.	F	Yes.
Company D	do	2		2	54	5	59			8	57	33	39	1	32	55	Yes.	P	Yes.
Company E	Jamestown	2		2	62	2	64			8	61	32	62	2	69	3	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company F	Buffalo	2		2	33	5	38			8	61	34	24	1	16	36	Yes.	P	Yes.
Company G	do	3		3	43	16	59			8	43	32	43	1	41	27	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company H	do	1		1	63		63			8	67	35	28	4	39	48	Yes.	F	Yes.
Company I	do	3		3	60	1	61			8	60	32	43	1	35	16	Yes.	G	Yes.
Company K	do	2		2	53	5	58			8	43	32	31	1	22	45	Yes.	P	Yes.
Company L	do	3		3	57	11	68			8	62	33	47	2	(1)	49	No.	P	Yes.
Company M	do	3		3	40	18	58			8	51	31	34	1	12	52	Yes.	F	Yes.
Total		38	2	40	635	90	725				703		489		287	503			

¹ Includes 1 trumpeter sergeant, headquarters detachment.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	i. roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?					
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.			Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.
Sixty-ninth Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	New York.....	10	1	11	5	1	6					35	22	1	6		Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....				3		3					35	3	1	2		Yes.		Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	1		1	39	7	46					38	30	1	25	29	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	1		1	58	3	61					38	45	1	53	7	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	41	11	52					34	40	1	36	8	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	61	6	67					38	42	1	33	39	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	48	9	57					38	51	1	42	34	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	56	1	57					38	48	1	39	5	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	47	4	51					38	30	1	41	11	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company H.....	do.....	1		1	28	5	33					39	21	1	22	11	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company I.....	do.....	2	1	3	39	2	41					34	50	1	46	53	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company K.....	do.....	1		1	55		55					43	43	1	27		Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	58		58					34	50	1	64	29	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company M.....	do.....				30	1	31													
Total.....		33	2	35	568	50	618						475		436	226				
Seventy-first Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	New York.....	14	1	15	26		26					31	41	1	37	4	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....				22		22					31	21				Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	2		2	58		58					30	44	1	36	36	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	

Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	62	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	59	1	64	17	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	.....	2	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	38	1	27	17	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	51	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	48	1	48	12	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	.....	3	79	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	65	1	68	35	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2	.....	2	58	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	48	1	42	31	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	.....	3	67	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	63	1	67	27	Yes.	E.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	1	1	2	62	1	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	51	1	53	20	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	1	1	2	61	1	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	62	1	58	8	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	.....	3	96	1	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	68	1	73	22	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	.....	3	53	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	47	1	38	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	2	1	3	77	1	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	53	1	47	12	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		42	4	46	818	4	822	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	708	.....	658	252	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-fourth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Buffalo.....	13	.....	13	26	.....	² 26	.....	8	28	26	31	1	15	22	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	8	9	22	7	.....	.....	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	2	.....	2	48	.....	48	.....	8	45	27	35	1	29	67	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	2	.....	2	49	1	50	.....	8	50	27	41	1	33	50	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	56	2	58	.....	8	57	27	41	2	40	33	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	57	3	60	.....	8	49	27	44	1	39	49	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company E.....	do.....	3	.....	3	61	2	63	.....	8	53	27	55	1	33	53	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company F.....	do.....	3	.....	3	58	1	59	.....	8	48	27	44	1	38	53	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company G.....	do.....	3	.....	3	58	3	61	.....	8	55	27	52	1	45	44	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company H.....	do.....	3	.....	3	60	2	62	.....	8	58	27	52	1	46	57	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company I.....	do.....	2	.....	2	50	2	52	.....	8	43	27	34	1	32	87	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company K.....	Tonawanda.....	3	.....	3	92	5	97	.....	8	66	28	56	1	40	78	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company L.....	Buffalo.....	3	.....	3	49	6	55	.....	8	44	27	37	1	27	52	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company M.....	do.....	3	.....	3	68	1	69	.....	8	52	27	55	1	44	34	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Total.....		46	.....	46	737	28	765	.....	.....	657	.....	584	.....	461	689	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....		941	33	974	14,979	612	15,591	.....	1,301	.....	5,755	.....	12,968	.....	9,840	6,622	.....	.....

¹ Includes 19 mounted scouts.² Includes 6 enlisted men, headquarters detachment, and 15 mounted scouts.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA..

State designation: North Carolina National Guard.

State headquarters: Raleigh. Commander in chief: Gov. Locke Craig. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Laurence W. Young; address, Raleigh. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Russell C. Langdon, Infantry; Cavalry—First Lieut. E. R. Warner McCabe, Cavalry; Coast Artillery—Capt. Alexander Greig, jr., Coast Artillery Corps.

Organizations:

Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each.

Cavalry: 2 troops.

Coast Artillery Corps: 6 companies.

Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 2 detachments.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Oxford): First, Second, and Third Infantry.

Unattached:

Cavalry: Troops A and B.

Coast Artillery Corps: First to Sixth Companies, inclusive.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?					
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.			Number.	Average actual attendance.				Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.			Average actual attendance.
General officers of the line. . . .	Oxford.	1		1															
Adjutant General's Department.	Raleigh.	2		2															
Inspector General's Department.	do.	1		1															
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.		1	1															
Quartermaster Corps.	do.	3	2	5															
Ordinance Department.	do.	2		2															

Medical Department:																				
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Asheville.....		1	1	27	3	30			8	31	52	15			2	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Detachments—																				
Second Infantry.....	Newbern.....	1		1	12		12				21	8			12	No..	V. G..	Yes.		
Third Infantry.....	Reidsville.....	2	1	3	16	1	17			7	13	24	13		6	No..	V. G..	No.		
Medical Corps ¹		10	11	21																
Total.....		13	13	26	55	4	59				44		36		20					
Cavalry:																				
Troop A.....	Lincolnton.....	3		3	37	8	45			² 8	45	² 12	33	10	9	6	Yes.	V. G..	No.	
										³ 8	45	³ 16	34							
Troop B.....	Asheville.....	3		3	34	10	44			³ 8	52	² 16 ³ 24	26 27	10	10		Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Total.....		6		6	71	18	89				45 97		² 59 ³ 61		19	6				
Coast Artillery Corps:																				
Headquarters.....	Salisbury.....	4		4		1	1			12	6					(⁴)	No..		No.	
First Company.....	Raleigh.....	3		3	44	14	58										No..	V. G..	No.	
Second Company.....	Wilmington.....	3		3	74	4	78			12	55	26	58	1	50		Yes.	Ex..	No.	
Third Company.....	Greensboro.....	3		3	41	13	54			12	51	48	35	3	10	8	Yes.	Ex..	No.	
Fourth Company.....	Salisbury.....	2		2	49	2	51			12	75	22	44	1	10	(⁴)	No..	F.....	No.	
Fifth Company.....	Charlotte.....	3		3	44	19	63			12	55	41	38				Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Sixth Company.....	Hendersonville.....	2		2	40	9	49	2	56	12	59	32	47	2	20		Yes.	V. G..	No.	
Total.....		20		20	292	62	354		56		301		222		90	8				
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Shelby.....	16		16	8		8										(⁴)	No..	V. G..	No.
Band.....	Asheville.....				18	8	26			8	24	24	22			(⁴)	No..	V. G..	No.	
Company A.....	Hickory.....	3		3	44	6	50			8	54	43	44	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	No..	V. G..	No.	
Company B.....	Gastonia.....	3		3	41	3	44			8	43	29	34	3	35	(⁴)	No..	V. G..	No.	
Company C.....	Winston-Salem.....	3		3	40	5	45			8	43	49	24				Yes.	Ex..	No.	
Company D.....	Charlotte.....	3		3	41	6	47			8	54	39	44			(⁴)	No..	G.....	No.	
Company E.....	Statesville.....	3		3	41	7	48			8	58	50	42	1	10	(⁴)	No..	F.....	No.	
Company F.....	Asheville.....	2	1	3	30	13	43			8	42	48	34	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company G.....	Shelby.....	3		3	45	9	54			8	63	25	47	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	No..	G.....	No.	
Company H.....	Waynesville.....	3		3	57	1	58			8	49	29	39			10	Yes.	Ex..	No.	
Company I.....	Mount Airy.....	2		2	43	1	44			8	43	49	32	4	12	(⁴)	No..	G.....	No.	
Company K.....	Asheville.....	2		2	50	4	54			8	48	24	43	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	No..	V. G..	Yes.	
Company L.....	Concord.....	3		3	49		49			8	51	24	46	6	15		Yes.	V. G..	No.	
Company M.....	High Point.....	1		1	48	9	57			8	47	39	24			15	Yes.	G.....	No.	
Total.....		47	1	48	555	72	627				619		475		72	25				

¹ Eighteen officers not serving with troops and 3 dental surgeons.² Mounted.³ Dismounted.⁴ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Washington.....	11	3	14	5	1	6												
Band.....	Kinston.....				25	3	28			8	26	24	25			10	Yes.	Ex.	No.
Company A.....	Tarboro.....	3		3	35	9	44			8	46	29	39	1	10	11	Yes.	G.	No.
Company B.....	Kinston.....	3		3	34	11	45	1	44	8	42	24	39	1	10	(1)	No.	V.G.	No.
Company C.....	Selma.....	3		3	42	10	52	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	G.	No.
Company D.....	Goldsboro.....	3		3	43	4	47	1	43	8	48	40	26	1	43	12	Yes.	V.G.	No.
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	45	4	49			8	46	24	46	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	F.	No.
Company F.....	Fayetteville.....	3		3	41	9	50			8	44	30	35	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	V.G.	No.
Company G.....	Washington.....	3		3	31	8	39			8	38	24	35	1	10	(1)	No.	P.	No.
Company H.....	Clinton.....	3		3	30	17	47			8	46	25	38	3	37	24	Yes.	G.	No.
Company I.....	Edenton.....	2	1	3	41	8	49	(1)	(1)	8	49	24	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	V.G.	No.
Company K.....	Wilson.....	2	1	3	33	11	44			8	41	24	32	1	10	(1)	No.	V.G.	No.
Company L.....	Lumber Bridge.....	3		3	51	7	58			8	46	26	41	(1)	(1)	14	No.	G.	Yes.
Company M.....	Dunn.....	3		3	27	13	40	2	43	8	50	28	38	2	43	15	Yes.	F.	No.
Total.....		45	5	50	483	115	598		130		522		434		163	86			
Third Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Reidsville.....	14		14	7	1	8												
Band.....	Raleigh.....				19	7	26			8	21	35	20			7	Yes.	Ex.	
Company A.....	Lexington.....	2	1	3	37	11	48			8	46	46	36	(1)	(1)	6	No.	G.	No.

Company B.....	Raleigh.....	3	.....	3	55	13	68	.....	.....	8	52	29	42	(1)	(1)	18	No..	V.G...	No.
Company C.....	Henderson.....	2	1	3	34	19	53	.....	.....	8	38	29	32	1	10	(1)	No..	G.....	No.
Company D.....	Louisburg.....	2	1	3	38	12	50	.....	.....	8	43	26	38	1	10	17	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Oxford.....	3	.....	3	37	17	54	.....	.....	8	39	28	41	1	11	11	Yes.	V.G...	No.
Company F.....	Franklinton.....	3	.....	3	47	10	57	.....	.....	8	64	27	47	3	42	5	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Reidsville.....	3	.....	3	40	5	45	.....	.....	8	43	49	31	(1)	(1)	7	No..	Ex.....	No.
Company H.....	Warrenton.....	2	1	3	33	13	46	.....	.....	8	43	24	28	1	11	(1)	No..	G.....	No.
Company I.....	Burlington.....	2	.....	2	35	10	45	.....	.....	8	56	26	45	1	13	1	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company K.....	Ashboro.....	2	.....	2	15	32	47	.....	.....	8	38	27	23	2	21	29	Yes.	P.....	No.
Company L.....	Thomasville.....	1	1	2	29	23	52	.....	.....	8	43	24	37	.....	.....	50	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company M.....	Durham.....	2	1	3	36	5	41	.....	.....	8	46	50	35	1	11	.....	Yes.	Ex.....	No.
Total.....		41	6	47	462	178	640	.....	.....	.....	572	.....	455	.....	129	151	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....		181	28	209	1,918	449	2,367	.....	186	.....	2,129	.....	1,682	.....	473	296	.....	.....	.....

¹ No record.² Mustered in Dec. 23, 1913.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

State designation: North Dakota National Guard.

State headquarters: Bismarck. Commander in chief: Gov. L. B. Hanna. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. I. A. Berg; address, Bismarck. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Fred H. Turner, Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: First Infantry.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Bismarck.....	1	1
Judge Advocate General's Department.do.....	1	1
Quartermaster Corps.....do.....	1	1
Medical Department: Detachment.....	Lisbon.....	2	2	4	21	2	23	.....	.....	12	28	30	16	.....	.....	(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Grafton.....	14	1	15	5	1	6	.....	.....	12	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	No..	.....	Yes.
Band.....	Lisbon.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1	28	.....	.....	14	26	67	20	.....	.....	2	Yes.	Ex..	Yes.
Company A.....	Bismarck.....	2	1	3	46	14	60	.....	.....	12	30	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	V. G..	No.
Company B.....	Fargo.....	2	1	3	37	5	42	.....	.....	12	28	59	17	15	9	1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	Grafton.....	2	1	3	50	2	52	2	53	11	51	40	36	14	11	6	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company D.....	Minot.....	3	.....	3	39	9	48	1	36	12	35	37	29	24	8	36	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Williston.....	3	.....	3	46	12	58	.....	.....	12	32	38	27	18	10	32	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Mandan.....	3	.....	3	47	2	49	1	37	11	35	37	33	.....	.....	6	Yes.	G.....	Yes.

Company G.....	Valley City.....	3	.....	3	45	5	50	4	38	12	37	56	34	(1)	(1)	13	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Jamestown.....	3	.....	3	50	.....	50	1	35	12	35	53	27	(1)	(1)	3	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Wahpeton.....	3	.....	3	45	5	50	.....	.....	12	22	36	21	.....	.....	17	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	Dickinson.....	3	.....	3	26	10	36	.....	.....	13	28	42	18	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company L.....	Hillsboro.....	3	.....	3	29	4	33	.....	.....	12	32	44	23	13	15	7	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Devils Lake.....	2	.....	2	28	8	36	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	11	(1)	No..	F.....	No.
Machine-gun Company...	Grand Forks.....	3	.....	3	55	3	58	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	Yes.
Total.....	.....	49	4	53	575	81	656	.....	199	.....	409	.....	285	.....	64	123	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	54	6	60	596	83	679	.....	199	.....	437	.....	301	.....	64	123	.....	.....	.....

¹ No record.

² Mustered in Dec. 3, 1913.

Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	8	1	9															
Ordnance Department.....	do.....		2	2															
Medical Department:																			
First Ambulance Com- pany.....	Toledo.....	5		5	33	3	36	4	40	4	40	49	21			11	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Second Ambulance Com- pany.....	Columbus.....	2	1	3	46	2	48	4	34	4	34	48	28			24	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
First Field Hospital.....	Cincinnati.....	5		5	47	1	48			8	35	43	22			29	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Second Field Hospital.....	Columbus.....	4		4	57		57	4	24	4	24	48	24			17	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Detachments—																			
Corps of Engineers.....	Cleveland.....	2		2	2	2	4			8	7	34	3			5	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Signal Corps.....	Toledo.....																		
Do.....	Columbus.....	1		1				(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..		Yes.
Cavalry.....	do.....	1		1	4	1	5			9	6	33	6				Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Battalion Field Artil- lery.....	do.....	1		1													No..		Yes.
Second Infantry.....	Spencerville.....	4		4	9		9			8	8	48	4			4	No..	E.....	Yes.
Third Infantry.....	Dayton.....	4		4	6		6			8	4	7	5			5	No..	G.....	Yes.
Fourth Infantry.....	Columbus.....	2	2	4	4		4			8	8	16	5			8	No..	P.....	Yes.
Fifth Infantry.....	Cleveland.....	3		3	7	1	8			8	8	48	5			2	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Sixth Infantry.....	Toledo.....	3		3	4		4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..		Yes.
Seventh Infantry.....	Zanesville.....	1	1	2	4	1	5			8	3	49	3				No..	V. G..	Yes.
Ninth Battalion In- fantry.....	Toledo.....	1		1	5	3	8					2	5			7	No..	P.....	Yes.
Medical Corps ^s		4		4															
Total.....		43	4	47	228	14	242		98		177		131			112			
Corps of Engineers:																			
First Battalion—																			
Headquarters.....	Cleveland.....	4		4	2		2	4	5	29	5	44	4	11	1	1	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....				27		27			8	28	46	27				Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	35	1	36	4	22	29	44	46	19	8	13	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	31	5	36	4	18	29	39	46	15	9	12	7	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	39	2	41	4	21	29	33	46	31	9	9	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	1		1	35		35	4	20	29	40	45	24	4	23	2	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		13		13	169	8	177		86		189		120		58	31			
Signal Corps Field Battalion:																			
Headquarters.....	Columbus.....	3		3	1		1					17	3			4	Yes.		Yes.
Company A.....	Toledo.....	3	1	4	48	9	57	4	48	8	48	43	28			77	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Columbus.....	3	1	4	50	5	55	3	36	8	57	44	26			6	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		9	2	11	99	14	113		84		105		57			87			

¹ Commanding First and Second Brigades.² No record.³ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.	Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?					
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.			Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.	Average actual attendance.
Cavalry:																				
First Squadron—																				
Headquarters.....	Cleveland.....	5		5	4	1	15			28	7			(3)	7		No..	Ex....	Yes.	
Troop A.....	do.....	3		3	45	6	51	{ 4 5	48	28	48	2 29	37	(8)	(8)	20	No..	Ex....	Yes.	
Troop B.....	Columbus.....	3		3	44	4	48	{ 4 13	47	28	43	2 28	29			13	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Troop C.....	Cincinnati.....	2	1	3	42	12	54	{ 4 4	43			4 13	30			16	Yes.	V. G..	No.	
Troop D.....	Toledo.....	3		3	40	9	49	{ 10	40	28	36	2 37	31			17	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
								{ 6 8	45			2 13	34							
												4 22	34							
Total.....		16	1	17	175	32	207		223		184		{ 2 131		7	66				
													4 96							
Field Artillery:																				
First Battalion—																				
Headquarters.....	Briggsdale.....	2	2	4	3		63			8	4	(3)	(3)			5	No..	V. G..	Yes.	
Battery A.....	Cleveland.....	3		3	58	2	60			8	44	47	30	(3)	(3)	63	No..	G....	Yes.	
Battery B.....	Toledo.....	2		2	45	17	62			8	33	48	21			66	Yes.	P....	Yes.	
Battery C.....	Briggsdale.....	4		4	57		57			8	40	46	18			72	No..	P....	Yes.	
Battery D.....	Mount Vernon.....	3		3	68	4	72					5	39			52	No..	G....	Yes.	
Total.....		14	2	16	231	23	254				121		108			258				

First Infantry:																	No.	V. G.	Yes.	
Headquarters.....	Cincinnati.....	4	1	5				(8)	(3)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)		2	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Band.....	do.....				23		23			8	25	51	18					Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A.....	Norwood.....	3		3	27	3	30					8	26					Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company B.....	Wyoming.....	2		2	36		36					49	28	(8)	(8)			No.	P.	Yes.
Company C.....	Cincinnati.....	3		3	43		43	(8)	(3)	8	60	50	(3)	(3)	(8)	(3)		No.	F.	Yes.
Company D.....	Hillsboro.....	2		2	36	4	40			8	48	51	14				41	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company E.....	Blanchester.....	1		1	30	2	32			8	24	50	26	13	12		18	Yes.	P.	Yes.
Company F.....	Cincinnati.....	3		3	45		45			8	42	47	32	7	9			Yes.	P.	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	38		38			8	44	47	29	(3)	(3)		26	No.	F.	Yes.
Company H.....	Lebanon.....	1		1	46	1	47			8	31	44	29	(3)	(3)			No.	P.	Yes.
Company I.....	Cincinnati.....	1		1	36		36						20	(3)	(3)		13	No.	P.	Yes.
Company K.....	Batavia.....	1		1	26		26			8	24	49	26				20	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company L.....	Manchester.....	2		2	42	1	43	1	32	8	51	48	26					Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company M.....	Georgetown.....	3		3	58	2	60					3	41					Yes.	G.	Yes.
Total.....		29	1	30	486	13	499		32		349		260		21	120				
Second Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Lima.....	13	2	15	7	1	8			8	24							Yes.		Yes.
Band.....	Tiffin.....				22		22			8	24	49	25					Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company A.....	Findlay.....	3		3	41	9	50			8	53	50	23				43	Yes.	P.	Yes.
Company B.....	Paulding.....	2		2	51	2	53			8	56	45	48				7	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company C.....	Lima.....	2		2	38	11	49			8	56	48	29				14	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company D.....	Van Wert.....	2		2	34	11	45			8	49	48	27				18	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company E.....	Hicksville.....	3		3	39	12	51			8	52	49	35	20	10		21	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company F.....	Spencerville.....	3		3	50	9	59			8	57	51	32				8	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company G.....	Ada.....	2		2	46	13	59			8	52	48	30				32	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company H.....	Bowling Green.....	3		3	50	4	54			8	56	50	40				3	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company I.....	Kenton.....	3		3	50	6	56			8	54	51	33				12	Yes.	P.	Yes.
Company K.....	St. Marys.....	3		3	42	6	48			8	56	52	30	2	15			Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company L.....	Sycamore.....	2	1	3	45	6	51			8	52	50	29	1	26		21	Yes.	P.	Yes.
Company M.....	Ottawa.....	2		2	55	6	61			8	54	51	25					Yes.	G.	Yes.
Total.....		43	3	46	570	96	666				695		406		51	179				
Third Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Dayton.....	13		13	7		7			8	22	46	21					Yes.		Yes.
Band.....	do.....				25	2	27			8	27	49	21					Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company A.....	Covington.....	3		3	36	2	38			8	46	47	24	4	12		19	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company B.....	Springfield.....	2		2	33	5	38			8	49	47	32					Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company C.....	Piqua.....	3		3	58		58			8	61	46	37				11	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company D.....	Urbana.....	3		3	32	4	36			8	32	44	19	6	15		8	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company E.....	Hamilton.....	1	1	2	30	13	43			8	38	39	23	2	11		26	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company F.....	Eaton.....	2		2	37	3	40			8	40	46	20	3	15		5	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company G.....	Dayton.....	3		3	50	7	57			8	59	44	39	6	12		3	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	1		1	28	13	41			8	54	45	23	6	13			Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company I.....	Xenia.....	2		2	36	7	43			8	44	47	25	1	28		5	Yes.	F.	Yes.
Company K.....	Dayton.....	2		2	37	13	50			8	50	56	33				8	Yes.	F.	Yes.

¹ Includes 2 enlisted men headquarters detachment.² Mounted.³ No record.⁴ Dismounted.⁵ Includes 1 veterinarian.⁶ Includes 1 mounted orderly.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Poster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Third Infantry—Continued.																			
Company L.....	Sidney.....	3	.....	3	44	5	49	.....	.....	8	51	46	30	2	8	18	Yes	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Greenville.....	2	.....	2	41	1	42	.....	.....	8	43	40	18	.....	.....	12	Yes	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		40	1	41	494	75	569	.....	.....	.....	616	.....	365	.....	114	115	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Columbus.....	15	1	16	6	.....	6	.....	.....	8	24	48	23	.....	.....	.....	Yes	Ex.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	24	3	27	.....	.....	8	28	51	28	.....	.....	.....	Yes	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Greenfield.....	3	.....	3	42	2	44	2	28	8	50	49	31	8	12	6	Yes	F.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Columbus.....	3	.....	3	36	3	39	.....	.....	8	43	48	24	8	18	13	Yes	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	2	1	3	27	25	52	.....	.....	8	51	48	24	4	30	28	Yes	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Marion.....	3	.....	3	37	9	46	.....	.....	8	41	50	30	.....	.....	14	Yes	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Marysville.....	2	.....	2	49	.....	49	.....	.....	8	55	49	45	.....	.....	12	Yes	V. G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Circleville.....	3	.....	3	38	7	45	.....	.....	8	52	48	27	.....	.....	16	Yes	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Newark.....	2	.....	2	40	.....	40	.....	.....	8	46	48	29	.....	.....	13	Yes	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Chillicothe.....	3	.....	3	49	5	54	.....	.....	8	52	50	55	1	7	6	Yes	V. G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Columbus.....	3	.....	3	41	1	42	.....	.....	8	51	52	27	3	21	14	Yes	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Delaware.....	3	.....	3	49	.....	49	1	48	8	57	44	40	.....	.....	4	Yes	Ex.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Lancaster.....	3	.....	3	37	7	44	.....	.....	8	50	49	25	.....	.....	22	Yes	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Washington.....	2	.....	2	33	7	40	.....	.....	8	47	50	22	1	23	9	Yes	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		47	2	49	508	69	577	.....	76	.....	647	.....	430	.....	111	157	.....	.....	.....

Fifth Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Cleveland	16		16	7		7			8	18	48	16				Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Band	do				22		22			8	25	51	16				Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A	Berea	2		2	20	5	25			8	28	45	23	(1)	(1)		No.	G.....	Yes.
Company B	Elyria	1		1	25	7	32			8	(1)	44	24			(1)	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company C	Cleveland	3		3	56	1	57			8	47	47	32				Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D	Warren	3		3	24	11	35			8	41	47	24				Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company E	Geneva	1		1	36	5	41			8	41	44	30				Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F	Cleveland	3		3	33	5	38	2	22	8	37	48	23				Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G	Norwalk	1	1	2	38	3	41			8	46	46	22				Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company H	Youngstown	2		2	26	6	32			8	42	48	22				Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I	Cleveland	2		2	41	8	49	2	28	8	39	47	25				Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K	do	3		3	50	4	54			8	37	48	29				Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company L	Conneaut	3		3	28	8	36			8	47	46	34	28	10		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M	Youngstown	3		3	34	5	39			8	38	47	30				Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total		43	1	44	440	68	508		50		486		350		10	190			
Sixth Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Toledo	14	1	15	3	1	4			8	20	49	5				Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Band	Defiance				23	1	24			8	25	51	24				Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A	Toledo	3		3	30		39			8	42	43	17			14	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company B	Sandusky	2		2	32	12	44			8	48	52	29			8	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company C	Toledo	2		2	33	9	42			8	46	45	28	8	8	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D	Fostoria	3		3	35	1	36			8	50	47	25			23	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E	Bryan	3		3	40		40			8	41	49	23	12	14	23	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F	Napoleon	2		2	35	6	41			8	37	49	30	4	16	7	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G	Defiance	2		2	51		51			8	54	50	34			8	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company H	Toledo	3		3	29		29			8	29	45	17	9	10	4	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I	Clyde	2	1	3	31		31			8	41	49	18	4	26	17	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K	Fremont	2		2	23	8	31			8	32	46	19			10	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company L	Toledo	3		3	33	8	41			8	32	46	20	6	12	7	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company M	Oak Harbor	2		2	50		50			8	39	48	29	7	15	17	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Total		43	2	45	448	46	494				536		318		101	149			
Seventh Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Marietta	13	2	15	3	4	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.		Yes.
Band	Zanesville				26		26			8	27	51	23				Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company A	do	3		3	45	6	51			8	51	59	40	25	20	3	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company B	Marietta	3		3	33		33	1	33	8	41	48	30	8	41	5	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company C	Pomeroy	3		3	44	3	47			8	51	49	43			1	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D	Somerset	3		3	24	15	39			8	39	49	27	(1)	(1)	9	No.		Yes.
Company E	Caldwell	2	1	3	43	8	51	(1)	(1)	8	43	52	30	(1)	(1)	3	No.	P.....	Yes.
Company F	Gallipolis	3		3	40	7	47			8	46	32	38			26	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company G	Logan	3		3	23	10	33			8	55	47	28			18	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company H	New Lexington	3		3	44	10	54			8	48	48	37			8	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I	Ironton	1		1	42	7	49			8	50	48	30			13	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K	Portsmouth	3		3	26	6	32			8	(1)	48	30			4	No.	P.....	Yes.

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Seventh Infantry—Contd.																			
Company L.....	Athens.....	3	.....	3	55	6	61	.....	.....	8	57	49	47	.....	.....	25	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	McConnelsville.....	3	.....	3	36	7	43	.....	.....	8	40	47	23	.....	.....	33	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Total.....		46	3	49	484	89	573	.....	33	.....	548	.....	426	.....	61	148	.....	
Eighth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Bucyrus.....	14	.....	14	7	.....	7	.....	.....	8	21	48	16	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Band.....	Akron.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	.....	.....	8	28	51	24	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	Bucyrus.....	2	.....	2	41	2	43	.....	.....	8	48	46	25	.....	.....	22	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Akron.....	3	.....	3	38	8	46	.....	.....	8	52	48	36	.....	.....	15	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Canton.....	2	.....	2	34	4	38	.....	.....	8	44	50	30	.....	.....	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Wooster.....	3	.....	3	49	.....	49	.....	.....	8	41	52	42	.....	.....	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Ashland.....	3	.....	3	39	5	44	.....	.....	8	42	59	30	.....	.....	15	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Akron.....	3	.....	3	36	.....	36	.....	.....	8	40	48	31	.....	.....	16	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	Wadsworth.....	2	.....	2	31	10	41	.....	.....	8	37	49	22	.....	.....	24	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Shreve.....	2	.....	2	42	.....	42	.....	.....	8	41	48	33	12	6	3	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Tiffin.....	3	.....	3	44	3	47	.....	.....	8	47	49	24	.....	.....	16	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Alliance.....	3	.....	3	43	.....	43	.....	.....	8	37	68	37	.....	.....	14	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	Galion.....	2	1	3	32	.....	32	.....	.....	8	41	50	24	.....	.....	3	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Mansfield.....	3	.....	3	39	5	44	.....	.....	8	58	53	32	.....	.....	15	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		45	1	46	503	37	540	.....	.....	.....	577	.....	406	.....	6	165	.....	

Ninth Separate Battalion of																		
Infantry (colored):																		
Headquarters.....	Cleveland.....	4	1	5	1	1	1	8	6							Yes.		Yes.
Band.....	Columbus.....				24	1	25	8	24	48	24					Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	Springfield.....	2		2	38	6	44	8	49	49	34			7		Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Columbus.....	2		2	48		48	8	52	47	44					Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Dayton.....	3		3	54		54	8	46	48	44			2		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Cleveland.....	3		3	43	3	46	8	46	49	42					Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		14	1	15	208	10	218		223		188			9				
Grand total.....		461	29	490	5,043	594	5,637	682	5,453	3,679	540	1,786						

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

State designation: Oklahoma National Guard.

State headquarters: Oklahoma City. Commander in chief: Gov. Lee Cruce. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Frank M. Canton; address, Oklahoma City. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Charles A. Thuis, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Bruce Palmer, Cavalry.

Organizations:

Infantry: First Infantry.

Cavalry: First and Second Separate Troops.

Corps of Engineers: Company A.

Signal Corps: Field Company A, type D; Company, type C.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Oklahoma City.....	1		1																
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1		1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....		1	1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	1	1	2																
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1																
Medical Department:																				
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.....	4	1	5	22	10	32	16	29	13	29	35	23			2	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Detachment First Infantry.	Woodward.....	4		4	11	3	14									(2)	No..	F....	Yes.	
Medical Corps ¹		1	1	2																
Total.....		9	2	11	33	13	46		29		29		23			2				

Corps of Engineers:																			
Company A.....	Norman.....	3		3	40	21	61					30	22	7	20	61	Yes.	G.....	No.
Signal Corps:																			
Field Company A.....	do.....	3		3	44	43	87					20	26				Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company.....	Blackwell.....	1	1	2	22	54	76			12	44	14	26			76	Yes.	G.....	No.
Total.....		4	1	5	66	97	163				44		52			76			
Cavalry:																			
First Separate Troop.....	Okemah.....	2		2	60		60										No..	F.....	Yes.
Second Separate Troop.....	Oklahoma City.....	3		3	54	4	58	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)		No.
Total.....		5		5	114	4	118												
First Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Chandler.....	8	8	16	3	5	8			13	23						No..		Yes.
Band.....	Oklahoma City.....				24	4	28			(2)							No..	G.....	No.
Company A.....	Tulsa.....	2		2	32	44	76			13	42	(2)	(2)	13	9	(2)	No..	F.....	No.
Company B.....	Chandler.....	3		3	28	48	76			(2)	(2)						No..	F.....	No.
Company C.....	Shawnee.....	2		2	18	45	63			(2)	(2)					(2)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	McAlester.....	2		2	35	37	72			13	42	48	34	4	10	62	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Pawnee.....	3		3	38	32	70			13	47	51	31	22	15	42	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Muskogee.....	2		2	33	61	94			(2)	(2)	27	20			96	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Ardmore.....	3		3	9	59	68			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	P.....	No.
Company H.....	Durant.....	3		3	42	33	75			(2)	(2)	35	19	12	8	57	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Stillwater.....	3		3	52	20	72					(2)	(2)				No..	F.....	No.
Company K.....	Enid.....	3		3	36	44	80			14	47	60	22			74	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Antlers.....	3		3	48	40	88			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	P.....	No.
Company M.....	Oklahoma City.....	2		2	44	28	72			13	46	26	38			36	Yes.	F.....	No.
Total.....		39	8	47	442	500	942				247		164		42	367			
Grand total.....		64	13	77	695	635	1,330		29		320		261		62	506			

¹ Not serving with troops.² No record.³ Mustered in Feb. 27, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

OREGON.

State designation: Oregon National Guard.

State headquarters: Salem. Commander in chief: Gov. Oswald West. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. William E. Finzer; address, Portland. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Clenard McLaughlin, Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. Edgar H. Yule, Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Capt. Robert W. Collins, Coast Artillery Corps.

Organizations:

Infantry: Third Infantry.

Field Artillery: Battery A.

Coast Artillery Corps: First to Eighth Companies, inclusive.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Portland.....	1		1																
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	2		2																
Ordinance Department.....	.....do.....	1		1																
Medical Department:																				
Ambulance Company.....	.....do.....	1	1	2	21	8	29	2	18	8	30	46	16			18	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Detachment.....	.....do.....	2	1	3	1	2	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	No.	
Medical Corps ²		1		1																
Total.....		4	2	6	22	10	32		18		30		16			18				

Cavalry:																		
Troop A.....	Portland.....	3		3	60	6	66				2	52					Yes.	Yes.
Field Artillery:																		
Battery A.....	do.....	5		5	65	11	76		7	77	46	43	13	13	9	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps:																		
Headquarters.....	Eugene.....	9	2	11	3	1	4		10	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..		Yes.
Band.....	Portland.....				27	1	28		10	28	(1)	(1)			(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
First Company.....	Ashland.....	2		2	33	25	58		12	33	43	22	(1)	(1)	52	No..	G....	Yes.
Second Company.....	Eugene.....	3		3	53	10	63		10	29	46	20	(1)	(1)	80	No..	G....	Yes.
Third Company.....	do.....	3		3	51	12	63		10	45	39	28	(1)	(1)	68	No..	G....	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	Roseburg.....	3		3	33	21	54		11	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F....	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	Albany.....	3		3	44	20	64		10	45	43	24	12	6	66	Yes.	F....	Yes.
Sixth Company.....	Cottage Grove.....	3		3	47	13	60		10	35	47	20	(1)	(1)	71	No..	G....	Yes.
Seventh Company.....	Medford.....	3		3	48	13	61		12	69	42	30			96	Yes.	F....	Yes.
Eighth Company.....	Portland.....	2	1	3	59	7	66		10	59	50	36	(1)	(1)	69	No..	G....	Yes.
Total.....		31	3	34	398	123	521			400		180		6	502			
Third Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Portland.....	12		12	8		8		7	8	48	(1)	24	2		No..	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....	do.....				26	1	27		7	27	48	(1)				No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	McMinnville.....	3		3	53	12	65				8	38				Yes.	G....	Yes.
Company B.....	Portland.....	3		3	59		59		7	49	52	41	27	15		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	40	5	45		7	35	49	26	20	7	4	Yes.	G....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	45	8	53		7	27	48	35	22	5	6	Yes.	G....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2		2	40	7	47		7	28	49	28	22	13	8	Yes.	G....	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	49	5	54		7	41	50	26	19	9		Yes.	G....	Yes.
Company G.....	Oregon City.....	3		3	43	16	59		7	54	51	29	17	9	9	Yes.	G....	Yes.
Company H.....	Portland.....	3		3	50	8	58		7	32	51	29	21	6	6	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company I.....	Woodburn.....	3		3	51	8	59		7	35	38	36	(1)	(1)	4	No..	G....	Yes.
Company K.....	Corvallis.....	3		3	50	10	60		7	33	48	25	(1)	(1)	17	No..	G....	Yes.
Company L.....	Dallas.....	3		3	49	13	62		7	30	45	30	12	10	18	Yes.	G....	Yes.
Company M.....	Salem.....	3		3	46	4	50		7	43	45	25	(1)	(1)	9	No..	G....	Yes.
Total.....		46		46	609	97	706			442		368		76	81			
Grand total.....		95	5	100	1,154	247	1,401	18		949		659		95	610			

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.

Subsistence Department.....	do.....	4	2	6	6	6													
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	4	1	5	5	5													
Medical Department:																			
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Pittsburgh.....	3		3	41	1	42			10	46	25	27			44	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Detachments—																			
Squadron Cavalry.....	New Castle.....	1		1	4		4												
First Infantry.....	Philadelphia.....	2		2	8	2	10	2	11	8	12	17	11			12	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Second Infantry.....	do.....	3		3	12		12			7	12	8	8				No..	G.....	Yes.
Third Infantry.....	do.....	3		3	11	1	12	2	13	8	15	24	9			4	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Fourth Infantry.....	Allentown.....	3		3	9	2	11			8	13	40	7			2	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Sixth Infantry.....	Philadelphia.....	3		3	10	2	12	1	11	8	12	18	7			12	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Eighth Infantry.....	Summit Hill.....	3		3	11		11			8	14	25	8			11	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Ninth Infantry.....	Wilkes-Barre.....	2	1	3	5	4	9			8	12	12	6			11	No..	G.....	Yes.
Tenth Infantry.....	Connellsville.....	3		3	12		12			10	15	37	96			1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Twelfth Infantry.....	Sunbury.....	3		3	12		12			8	15	41	7			5	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Thirteenth Infantry.....	Seranton.....	3		3	6		6			8	13	32	7			11	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Fourteenth Infantry.....	Pittsburgh.....	1		1	8	2	10			10	9	38	8			9	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Eighteenth Infantry.....	do.....	3		3	12		12			10	15	30	8				Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Medical Corps ²		3	2	5															
Total.....		39	3	42	161	14	175		35		203		209			122			
Corps of Engineers:																			
Company A.....	Seranton.....	3		3	58	10	68			8	65	37	41	(³)	(³)	39	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	Philadelphia.....	3		3	43	6	49	2	38	8	44	41	34	(³)	(³)	21	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		6		6	101	16	117		38		109		75			60			
Signal Corps:																			
Company A.....	Pittsburgh.....	3		3	49	8	57			8	56	52	36	6	8	23	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Cavalry:																			
First Squadron—																			
Headquarters.....	Philadelphia.....	3		3	1		1	⁴ 8	5					5	4				Yes.
First Troop.....	do.....	4		4	55	5	60	⁴ 8	64			⁴ 13 ⁵ 9	53 51	4	62	15	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Second Troop.....	do.....	3		3	48		48	⁴ 11	49			⁴ 26 ⁵ 21	44 42	8	49	24	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Troop A.....	do.....	3		3	50	1	51	⁴ 10	48			⁴ 11 ⁵ 21	42 42	5	48	5	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Troop G.....	do.....	3		3	43	6	49	⁴ 8	40			⁴ 36 ⁵ 36	30 30	4	40	24	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		16		16	197	12	209		206				⁴ 169 ⁵ 93		203	68			
Second Squadron—																			
Headquarters.....	Harrisburg.....	2	1	3	1		1			⁴ 8	4			1	4				Yes.
Governor's Troop.....	do.....	3		3	54	4	58	⁴ 2	56	⁴ 8	50	⁵ 51	23	2	59	13	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Sheridan Troop.....	Tyrone.....	3		3	55	4	59			⁴ 8	58	⁵ 52	32	4	54	7	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.

¹ Commanders of division and brigades.² Not serving with troops.³ Held individual practice.⁴ Mounted.⁵ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Cavalry—Continued. Second Squadron—Contd.																				
Troop F.....	New Castle.....	3	.....	3	45	14	59	11	34	18	57	41	28	2	51	33	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Troop H.....	Coraopolis.....	3	.....	3	55	8	63	14	50	18	65	30	35	2	63	25	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		14	1	15	210	30	240	.....	140	.....	234	.....	118	.....	231	78	.....	.....	.....
Field Artillery:																				
Battery B.....	Pittsburgh.....	4	1	5	66	12	78	.....	.....	10	92	53	5	1	45	28	Yes.	V. G...	Yes.
Battery C.....	Phoenixville.....	4	.....	4	66	12	78	2	66	10	91	33	22	55	10	106	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		8	1	9	132	24	156	.....	66	.....	183	.....	27	.....	55	134	.....	.....	.....
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Philadelphia.....	15	.....	15	6	.....	6	.....	.....	8	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	26	2	28	.....	.....	8	27	25	24	.....	.....	22	Yes.	V. G...	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	1	.....	1	48	6	54	.....	.....	8	53	(3)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(3)	No.	V. G...	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	.....	2	40	11	51	.....	.....	8	52	41	31	(3)	(3)	68	No.	V. G...	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	1	.....	1	50	10	60	2	(3)	8	49	38	37	(3)	(3)	67	No.	V. G...	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	2	.....	2	58	4	62	.....	.....	8	65	38	52	(3)	(3)	64	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	.....	3	49	7	56	.....	.....	8	61	35	35	(3)	(3)	85	No.	V. G...	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	.....	3	59	7	66	(3)	(3)	8	63	41	39	(3)	(3)	41	No.	V. G...	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	.....	3	42	11	53	.....	.....	8	52	42	29	(3)	(3)	64	No.	V. G...	Yes.

Company H	do	3		3	42	12	54			8	52	43	34	(8)	(3)	66	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company I	do	3		3	39	16	55			8	53	38	25			74	No.	G.	Yes.
Company K	do	3		3	45	6	51			8	55	39	29	(3)	(3)	51	No.	F.	Yes.
Company L	do	3		3	43	3	46			8	62	38	33	(3)	(3)	68	No.	G.	Yes.
Company M	do	3		3	39	8	47	2	15	8	50	39	25	(3)	(3)	60	No.	G.	Yes.
Total		45		45	586	103	689		15		715		393			730			
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Philadelphia	14		14	6		6			8	21								Yes.
Band	do				28		28			8	28	24	26			26	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A	do	3		3	54	4	58			8	61	39	25	(3)	(3)	72	No.	F.	Yes.
Company B	do	1		1	43	15	58			8	48	38	19	(3)	(3)	72	No.	F.	Yes.
Company C	do	3		3	53	6	59			8	46	39	25	(3)	(3)	64	No.	G.	Yes.
Company D	do	1		1	30	27	57			8	54	38	22	(3)	(3)	80	No.	F.	Yes.
Company E	do	3		3	36	24	60			8	53	35	21			58	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company F	do	3		3	33	21	54			8	51	40	29	(3)	(3)	64	No.	F.	Yes.
Company G	do	3		3	50	10	60			8	58	40	24	(3)	(3)	70	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company H	do	1		1	43	15	58	4	(3)	8	59	41	25	(3)	(3)	78	No.	F.	Yes.
Company I	do	2	1	3	57	5	62	4	35	8	64	39	17	3	(3)	94	No.	F.	Yes.
Company K	do	2		2	38	20	58			8	39	39	20	(3)	(3)	72	No.	F.	Yes.
Company L	do	3		3	55	8	63			8	57	37	28	(3)	(3)	65	No.	G.	Yes.
Company M	do	3		3	45	18	63			8	47	39	26	(3)	(3)	78	No.	G.	Yes.
Total		42	1	43	571	173	744		35		686		307			893			
Third Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Philadelphia	13		13	8		8			8	22	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	No.		Yes.
Band	do				28		28			8	28	12	21	(3)	(3)	35	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A	do	3		3	59	3	62			8	53	40	26	(3)	(3)	69	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company B	do	2		2	39	9	48			8	56	39	20	(3)	(3)	56	No.	F.	Yes.
Company C	do	2		2	49	6	55			8	49	39	25	(3)	(3)	58	No.	G.	Yes.
Company D	do	3		3	41	10	51			8	46	38	13	(3)	(3)	66	No.	G.	Yes.
Company E	do	2		2	57	1	58			8	53	35	18	(3)	(3)	83	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company F	do	3		3	43	5	48			8	45	40	23	(3)	(3)	54	No.	G.	Yes.
Company G	do	3		3	54	5	59			8	49	37	21	(3)	(3)	87	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company H	do	3		3	34	13	47			8	49	37	12	(3)	(3)	64	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company I	do	3		3	48	8	56			8	46	37	22	(3)	(3)	60	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Company K	do	3		3	45	4	49			8	47	29	22	(3)	(3)	61	No.	G.	Yes.
Company L	do	3		3	54	5	59			8	61	36	25	(3)	(3)	71	No.	G.	Yes.
Company M	do	3		3	43	5	48	4	(3)	8	56	40	29	(3)	(3)	48	No.	V. G.	Yes.
Total		46		46	602	74	676				660		277			812			
Fourth Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Allentown	14	5	19	7	1	8			8	18			(4)	18	19	No.		Yes.
Band	Lancaster				26	1	27			8	27	56	23			4	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company A	Reading	3		3	63	6	69			8	66	43	44	18	9	9	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company B	Allentown	3		3	57	2	59			8	57	40	41	(4)		25	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Company C	Columbia	3		3	60		60			8	61	44	28	(4)		35	Yes.	G.	Yes.

¹ Mounted.² Dismounted.³ No record.⁴ Held individual practice.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Fourth Infantry—Contd.																				
Company D.....	Allentown.....	3	.....	3	52	6	58	2	54	8	57	42	32	56	28	14	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Hamburg.....	3	.....	3	63	3	66	2	26	8	66	54	29	34	5	9	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Pottsville.....	3	.....	3	47	6	53	.....	.....	8	57	36	35	15	7	31	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Pine Grove.....	3	.....	3	53	5	58	2	51	8	55	46	25	(1)	.....	42	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Lebanon.....	3	.....	3	55	3	58	.....	.....	8	60	51	40	36	6	18	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Reading.....	3	.....	3	65	2	67	.....	.....	8	63	44	49	22	8	11	Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Lancaster.....	3	.....	3	47	9	56	.....	.....	8	63	51	30	23	4	28	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Bethlehem.....	3	.....	3	50	6	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	46	.....	.....	59	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		47	5	52	645	50	695	.....	131	.....	650	.....	422	.....	85	304	.....	.....
Sixth Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Philadelphia.....	15	1	16	8	.....	8	.....	.....	8	23	4	19	4	23	23	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	.....	.....	8	28	24	20	.....	.....	8	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Pottstown.....	3	.....	3	47	11	58	.....	.....	8	60	36	25	18	8	31	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	Chester.....	3	.....	3	34	24	58	.....	.....	8	52	41	23	13	16	17	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	50	8	58	.....	.....	8	50	41	24	(1)	.....	19	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Phoenixville.....	2	.....	2	44	15	59	.....	.....	8	58	40	20	24	5	28	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.....	Philadelphia.....	2	.....	2	38	21	59	.....	.....	8	53	41	19	12	8	37	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Morristown.....	3	.....	3	41	16	57	.....	.....	8	57	40	24	5	20	27	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Doylestown.....	3	.....	3	43	11	54	.....	.....	8	47	38	17	5	25	36	Yes.	P.....	Yes.

Company H.....	Media.....	3	.....	3	33	16	49	.....	.....	8	56	40	18	(1)	.....	43	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company I.....	West Chester.....	3	.....	3	47	6	53	.....	.....	8	62	41	29	25	6	35	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Philadelphia.....	3	.....	3	42	17	59	1	55	8	55	36	24	(1)	.....	40	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	.....	2	38	20	58	8	56	8	56	38	25	5	17	38	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	.....	3	43	12	55	.....	.....	8	57	40	22	13	9	67	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		48	1	49	536	177	713	.....	111	.....	714	.....	309	.....	137	449	.....	.....	.....
Eighth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Harrisburg.....	14	1	15	7	.....	7	.....	.....	8	22	(2)	(2)	(1)	.....	(2)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	Carlisle.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1	27	.....	.....	8	27	45	23	.....	.....	7	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	York.....	2	.....	2	52	1	53	.....	.....	8	49	40	33	(1)	.....	25	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Tamaqua.....	3	.....	3	53	6	59	.....	.....	8	56	48	24	24	20	38	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Chambersburg.....	2	.....	2	41	7	48	.....	.....	8	50	41	32	(1)	.....	21	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Harrisburg.....	3	.....	3	59	1	60	.....	.....	8	51	50	30	(1)	.....	30	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.....	Mahanoy City.....	3	.....	3	58	2	60	2	37	8	57	29	25	(1)	.....	43	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Huntington.....	3	.....	3	48	9	57	.....	.....	8	57	36	35	(1)	.....	16	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	Carlisle.....	3	.....	3	44	9	53	.....	.....	8	56	37	29	(1)	.....	37	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Pottsville.....	3	.....	3	52	3	55	.....	.....	8	57	18	11	(1)	.....	55	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Harrisburg.....	3	.....	3	53	4	57	.....	.....	8	56	49	25	(1)	.....	32	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	York.....	3	.....	3	53	7	60	.....	.....	8	57	39	36	(1)	.....	31	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	Bedford.....	3	.....	3	42	15	57	.....	.....	8	59	52	27	8	7	12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		45	1	46	588	65	653	.....	37	.....	654	.....	330	.....	27	347	.....	.....	.....
Ninth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Wilkes-Barre.....	15	.....	15	5	.....	5	.....	.....	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	23	3	26	.....	.....	8	26	50	20	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	2	.....	2	37	6	43	.....	.....	8	45	37	21	(1)	.....	26	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	2	.....	2	53	1	54	.....	.....	8	50	37	34	(1)	.....	30	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Pittston.....	3	.....	3	40	14	54	.....	.....	8	51	40	24	(1)	.....	38	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Wilkes-Barre.....	3	.....	3	30	20	50	.....	.....	8	52	(2)	25	(1)	.....	50	No..	P.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	.....	3	53	5	58	.....	.....	8	64	33	31	1	44	38	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	.....	3	39	9	48	.....	.....	8	55	27	30	(1)	58	29	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Hazleton.....	2	.....	2	45	13	58	.....	.....	8	40	44	31	(1)	.....	25	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company H.....	Pittston.....	2	.....	2	34	22	56	.....	.....	8	52	41	19	(1)	.....	38	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Plymouth.....	2	.....	2	44	12	56	.....	.....	8	56	35	30	(1)	.....	28	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Wilkes-Barre.....	3	.....	3	45	5	50	.....	.....	8	55	35	29	.....	.....	41	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	Nanticoke.....	3	.....	3	56	3	59	.....	.....	8	62	38	35	(1)	.....	40	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Pittston.....	3	.....	3	41	14	55	.....	.....	8	55	41	23	(1)	.....	34	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		46	.....	46	545	127	672	.....	.....	.....	678	.....	352	.....	102	417	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Greensburg.....	14	2	16	8	.....	8	.....	.....	8	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Band.....	Connellsville.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	.....	.....	8	28	60	13	.....	.....	13	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	Monongahela City.....	3	.....	3	46	16	62	.....	.....	8	57	45	38	(2)	(2)	27	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	New Brighton.....	3	.....	3	56	4	60	.....	.....	8	61	45	34	(2)	(2)	35	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Somerset.....	3	.....	3	61	6	67	.....	.....	8	68	37	37	(2)	(2)	35	No..	G.....	Yes.

¹ Held individual practice.² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Tenth Infantry—Continued.																			
Company D.....	Connellsville.....	3	.....	3	57	8	65	.....	.....	8	66	35	34	(1)	(1)	27	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Mount Pleasant.....	2	.....	2	53	3	56	.....	.....	8	61	42	38	45	(1)	30	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Indiana.....	3	.....	3	51	16	67	.....	.....	8	65	58	35	(1)	(1)	10	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	Hollidaysburg.....	3	.....	3	54	8	62	.....	.....	8	60	58	33	(1)	(1)	28	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Washington.....	3	.....	3	60	3	63	1	38	8	63	36	41	(1)	(1)	45	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Greensburg.....	3	.....	3	67	3	70	.....	.....	8	70	37	47	(1)	(1)	28	No..	Ex....	Yes.
Company K.....	Waynesburg.....	3	.....	3	60	8	68	.....	.....	8	67	45	38	(1)	(1)	47	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Blairsville.....	3	.....	3	57	8	65	.....	.....	8	63	32	37	(1)	(1)	47	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Latrobe.....	3	.....	3	59	6	65	.....	.....	8	60	28	43	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		49	2	51	717	89	806	.....	38	.....	811	.....	463	.....	.....	395	.....	.....
Twelfth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Lewisburg.....	15	1	16	5	3	8	.....	.....	8	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	No..	.....	Yes.
Band.....	Watsonstown.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1	28	.....	.....	8	28	33	18	.....	.....	9	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	Lewisburg.....	3	.....	3	55	4	59	.....	.....	8	60	39	34	(2)	.....	24	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Williamsport.....	2	1	3	42	17	59	.....	.....	8	60	30	25	(2)	.....	40	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Milton.....	3	.....	3	54	3	57	.....	.....	8	59	41	24	.....	.....	41	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Williamsport.....	3	.....	3	38	21	59	.....	.....	8	55	34	25	(2)	.....	40	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Sunbury.....	3	.....	3	39	20	59	.....	.....	8	63	51	26	.....	.....	23	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Danville.....	3	.....	3	49	13	62	.....	.....	8	62	51	29	.....	.....	27	Yes.	G.....	Yes.

Company G.....	Bloomsburg.....	3	.....	3	51	10	61	.....	8	61	37	34	(1)	(1)	44	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Lock Haven.....	3	.....	3	45	13	58	.....	8	60	41	27	(1)	(1)	37	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Williamsport.....	3	.....	3	45	20	65	.....	8	58	45	35	(2)	.....	37	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Sunbury.....	2	1	3	55	6	61	.....	8	61	54	20	.....	.....	52	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Bellefonte.....	3	.....	3	51	7	58	.....	8	56	39	20	.....	.....	53	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Lewistown.....	3	.....	3	51	12	63	.....	8	49	30	36	.....	.....	56	No..	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		49	3	52	607	150	757	.....	.....	808	.....	353	.....	.....	483	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Scranton.....	14	1	15	6	2	8	.....	8	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	.....	8	28	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	51	11	62	.....	8	46	38	29	.....	.....	18	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	49	9	58	.....	8	48	39	32	.....	.....	77	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	42	20	62	.....	8	47	40	23	.....	.....	34	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	48	7	55	.....	8	50	37	29	.....	.....	12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Honesdale.....	3	.....	3	41	19	60	.....	8	56	38	17	.....	.....	40	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Scranton.....	3	.....	3	44	12	56	.....	8	46	35	20	.....	.....	43	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Stroudsburg.....	3	.....	3	56	5	61	.....	.....	.....	5	56	.....	.....	68	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Scranton.....	3	.....	3	34	20	54	.....	8	48	39	27	.....	.....	41	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Easton.....	2	1	3	61	4	65	2 63	8	71	40	52	.....	.....	33	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	Scranton.....	3	.....	3	42	13	55	.....	8	36	38	30	.....	.....	29	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	2	.....	2	67	7	74	.....	8	57	41	30	.....	.....	63	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Moscow.....	3	.....	3	51	8	59	.....	.....	.....	2	46	.....	.....	52	No..	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		48	2	50	620	137	757	63	.....	556	.....	391	.....	.....	510	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Pittsburgh.....	12	1	13	6	.....	6	.....	8	19	37	7	(1)	.....	11	No..	Ex....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3	28	.....	8	28	50	22	.....	.....	1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	42	12	54	.....	8	45	35	22	(1)	.....	28	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	48	8	56	.....	8	58	49	17	(1)	.....	46	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	58	2	60	.....	8	60	50	22	(2)	.....	46	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	.....	3	43	21	64	.....	8	59	41	19	(2)	.....	44	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	.....	3	46	15	61	1 54	8	58	51	33	(2)	.....	38	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	do.....	3	.....	3	37	17	54	.....	8	46	48	19	(1)	.....	33	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	3	.....	3	40	19	59	.....	8	52	49	16	(2)	.....	49	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3	.....	3	37	17	54	.....	8	43	41	19	(2)	.....	45	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	2	.....	2	53	5	58	.....	8	50	49	29	(2)	.....	30	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Total.....		38	1	39	435	119	554	54	.....	518	.....	225	.....	.....	371	.....	.....	.....
Sixteenth Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Oil City.....	4	11	15	1	5	6	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	No..	.....	Yes.
Band.....	Butler.....	.....	.....	.....	14	7	21	.....	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	Corry.....	3	.....	3	42	21	63	.....	8	56	24	20	.....	.....	51	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Meadville.....	2	1	3	50	9	59	.....	10	58	42	27	24	5	22	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	Bradford.....	2	1	3	40	25	65	1 40	8	54	49	27	.....	.....	59	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	Oil City.....	2	.....	2	52	5	57	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	32	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.

¹No record.²Held individual practice.

Company H.....	do.....	2	.....	2	49	16	65	.....	.....	8	55	52	21	(2)	.....	79	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	2	.....	2	50	14	64	.....	.....	8	56	52	22	(2)	.....	17	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	do.....	3	.....	3	51	11	62	.....	.....	8	54	51	24	(2)	.....	30	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	.....	3	37	4	41	8	48	8	48	50	17	(2)	.....	30	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	do.....	3	.....	3	53	6	59	8	60	8	60	52	26	(2)	.....	14	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....	.....	48	.....	48	567	170	737	.....	178	.....	696	.....	277	.....	15	358	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	702	43	745	8,448	1,742	10,190	.....	1,187	.....	9,545	.....	4,979	.....	929	6,932	.....	.....	.....

¹ No record.

² Held individual practice.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

State designation: Rhode Island National Guard.

State headquarters: Providence. Commander in chief: Gov. Aram J. Pothier. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles W. Abbot, jr.; address, Providence. Inspector-instructors: Cavalry—Maj. Francis C. Marshall, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Lieut. Col. George W. Gatchell, Coast Artillery Corps.

Organizations:

Cavalry: First Squadron.

Field Artillery: Battery A.

Coast Artillery Corps: First District (First to Eighth Companies, inclusive; Seventeenth Company); Second District (Ninth to Sixteenth Companies, inclusive).

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Providence.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	1	.....	1	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department: Detachment.....	.....do.....	8	1	9	31	5	36	.....	.....	8	41	36	24	.....	.....	8	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Cavalry: First Squadron—Headquarters.....	.....do.....	4	.....	4	1	.....	1	18	5	.....	.....	280	4	(3)	(3)	(4)	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Troop A.....	Pawtucket.....	2	.....	2	46	3	49	18	60	.....	.....	14	50	(3)	(3)	23	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	

Troop B.....	Providence.....	3	3	53	4	57	18	61	.....	.....	{² 40 ² 41	36 44	{ ⁽³⁾ (3)	16	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Troop C.....	do.....	2	2	50	.....	50	18	61	.....	.....	{¹ 2 ² 45	50 45	{ ⁽³⁾ (3)	8	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....	.....	11	11	150	7	157	.....	187	.....	.....	{¹ 100 ² 129	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....
Field Artillery: Battery A.....	Providence.....	5	5	108	4	112	4	112	10	126	52	75	.....	.....	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Coast Artillery Corps: First Artillery District—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters.....	do.....	12	12	8	1	9	.....	.....	8	20	40	⁽⁴⁾	⁽⁴⁾	No..	⁽⁴⁾	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	24	2	26	.....	.....	8	29	38	23	.....	7	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
First Company.....	do.....	3	3	48	8	56	.....	.....	8	54	40	34	.....	38	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Second Company.....	do.....	2	2	42	7	49	.....	.....	8	45	38	30	.....	32	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Third Company.....	do.....	3	3	54	2	56	.....	.....	8	56	39	45	.....	36	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Fourth Company.....	do.....	3	3	43	6	49	.....	.....	8	55	39	38	.....	27	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	Westerly.....	3	3	46	5	51	.....	.....	8	52	41	35	.....	16	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Sixth Company.....	Woonsocket.....	3	3	40	6	46	.....	.....	8	51	40	37	.....	23	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Seventh Company.....	Providence.....	3	3	44	7	51	.....	.....	8	48	37	31	.....	39	No..	G.....	Yes.
Eighth Company.....	Pawtucket.....	1	1	49	8	57	.....	.....	8	59	39	32	.....	37	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Seventeenth Company	Providence.....	3	3	40	6	46	.....	.....	8	41	38	24	.....	33	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....	.....	36	36	438	58	496	.....	.....	.....	510	.....	329	.....	288	.....	.....	.....
Second Artillery District:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters.....	Providence.....	11	11	8	.....	8	.....	.....	8	21	⁽⁴⁾	⁽⁴⁾	⁽⁴⁾	No..	⁽⁴⁾	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	26	.....	26	.....	.....	8	28	⁽⁴⁾	⁽⁴⁾	⁽⁴⁾	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Ninth Company.....	do.....	3	3	38	12	50	.....	.....	8	63	38	33	.....	35	No..	F.....	Yes.
Tenth Company.....	do.....	3	3	39	27	66	.....	.....	8	60	35	37	.....	45	No..	F.....	Yes.
Eleventh Company.....	River Point.....	1	1	47	13	60	.....	.....	8	43	⁽⁴⁾	⁽⁴⁾	⁽⁴⁾	No..	F.....	Yes.
Twelfth Company.....	Woonsocket.....	3	3	71	4	75	.....	.....	8	65	46	49	.....	31	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Thirteenth Company.....	Providence.....	3	3	40	12	52	.....	.....	8	58	41	37	.....	29	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Fourteenth Company.....	do.....	2	2	38	32	70	.....	.....	8	42	41	25	.....	57	No..	P.....	Yes.
Fifteenth Company.....	Pawtucket.....	3	3	40	3	43	.....	.....	8	46	42	38	.....	15	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Sixteenth Company.....	Providence.....	2	2	39	3	42	.....	.....	8	56	38	38	.....	22	No..	F.....	Yes.
Total.....	.....	31	31	386	106	492	.....	.....	.....	482	.....	257	.....	234	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	95	1	96	1,121	182	.....	299	.....	1,159	.....	800	.....	577	.....	.....	.....

¹ Mounted.² Dismounted.³ Held individual practice.⁴ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

State designation: National Guard of South Carolina.

State headquarters: Columbia. Commander in chief: Gov. Cole L. Blease. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. William W. Moore; address, Columbia.

Organizations:

Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each.

Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Columbia): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
Sanitary troops: First Field Hospital; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.						
General officers of the line....	Columbia.....	1		1																	
Adjutant General's Department.	do.....	2		2																	
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1		1																	
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1																	
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	5		5																	
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1																	
Medical Department:																					
First Field Hospital.....	do.....	1	1	2	21	3	24			16	13	32	15			(1)	No..				Yes.
Detachment, Second Infantry.	do.....	2	1	3																	
Total.....		3	2	5	21	3	24				13		15								
First Infantry:																					
Headquarters.....	Yorkville.....	11	5	16	6	2	8			8	24										Yes.
Band.....	Williamston.....				27	1	28			8	26	(1)	(1)			(1)	No..	V. G..			No.

Company A	Greenville	3		3	48	1	49			8	49	44	33	24	7		Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company B	Liberty Hill	2	1	3	24	20	44					24	29			(1)	No.	F.	No.
Company C	Clifton	3		3	49	5	54			8	47	36	33	5	27		Yes.	F.	No.
Company D	Laurens	3		3	42		42	1	42	8	46	36	41				Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company E	Anderson	3		3	36	14	50			8	42	33	24				Yes.	F.	No.
Company F	Woodruff	3		3	41	5	46					(1)				(1)	No.	P.	No.
Company G	Pelzer	2		2	41	3	44			8	51	69	30				Yes.	G.	No.
Company H	Rockhill	2		2	48	1	49			8	48	27	35	(1)	(1)		No.	F.	No.
Company I	Spartanburg	3		3	47	2	49			8	41	27	36	4	28		Yes.	G.	No.
Company K	Fort Mill	3		3	53	3	56			8	58	37	30	28	20		Yes.	F.	No.
Company L	Yorkville	2		2	37	11	48			8	42	31	26			(1)	No.	P.	No.
Company M	Union	3		3	45	6	51			8	60	24	22				Yes.	G.	No.
Total		43	6	49	544	74	618		42		534		339		82	82			
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Columbia	13	3	16	8		8												No.
Band	Anderson				21	7	28			16	24	(1)	(1)				(1)	G.	No.
Company A	Camden	3		3	36	5	41			8	42	27	28				Yes.	G.	No.
Company B	Columbia	2		2	29	15	44	2	42	6	42	41	29			(1)	No.	F.	No.
Company C	do	3		3	32	8	40	2	40	6	40	32	30			(1)	No.	F.	No.
Company D	do	3		3	51		51			8	47	53	37				Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company E	Bennettsville	2		2	32	7	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	No.		No.
Company F	Edgeville	2	1	3	40	11	51										No.	P.	No.
Company G	Hartsville	3		3	34	8	42			8	41	52	36				Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company H	Orangeburg	2	1	3	40	5	45			8	44	25	24	(1)	(1)		No.	F.	No.
Company I	Timmons ville	3		3	33	11	44			8	41	24	36				Yes.	G.	No.
Company K	Darlington	2		2	35	7	42	(1)	(1)	8	46	32	35			(1)	No.	F.	No.
Company L	Sumter	2		2	39	14	53			8	42	35	34				Yes.	G.	No.
Company M	New Brookland	2	1	3	35	5	40			8	56	48	33				Yes.	F.	No.
Total		42	6	48	465	103	568		82		465		322			93			
Third Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Charleston	8	4	12	1	1	2			8	13						Yes.		No.
Company A	do	2		2	48	4	52			8	40	28	36	10	2	44	Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company B	do	3		3	40	10	50			8	44	27	41	21	12	10	Yes.	V. G.	No.
Company C	do	2		2	53	2	55			8	43	27	27	13	12	41	Yes.	F.	No.
Company D	do	3		3	39	5	44			8	43	25	35	(1)	(1)	3	No.	V. G.	No.
Company E	Barnwell	3		3	40	9	49			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	No.	P.	No.
Company F	Georgetown	1		1	48	9	57			8	31	13	27			(1)	(1)	F.	No.
Company G	Elloree	3		3	39	9	48	6	45	8	45	24	43			(1)	No.	F.	No.
Company H	Conway	3		3	34	10	44	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		No.
Company I	Cheraw	3		3	35	11	46	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	F.	No.
Company K	Waterboro	1	1	2	30	15	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	45			(1)	No.	P.	No.
Company L	Orangeburg	3		3	42	6	48			11	45	25	39	(1)	(1)	54	No.	F.	No.
Company M	Winnsboro	3		3	36	8	44			8	41	21	31			50	Yes.	F.	No.
Total		38	5	43	485	99	584		45		345		324		26	202			
Grand total		137	19	156	1,515	279	1,794		169		1,357		1,000		108	377			

¹ No record.² Mustered in Dec. 22, 1913.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

State designation: South Dakota National Guard.

State headquarters: Pierre. Commander in chief: Gov. Frank M. Byrne. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. W. A. Morris; address, Redfield. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Calvin P. Titus, Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: Fourth Infantry; Separate Companies A and C.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Redfield.....	1		1																
Inspector General's Department.do.....		1	1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.do.....	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.do.....	3		3																
Ordnance Department.do.....	1		1																
Medical Department: Detachment.	Rapid City.....	2	3	5	17	5	22					13	15			26	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Fourth Infantry: Headquarters.	Howard.....	13	3	16	19	5	24					6	12	2	13	15	Yes.	G.....	No.	
Band.	Watertown.....				20	2	22					30	21			(3)	No..	Ex.....	Yes.	
Company A.	Pierre.....	1	1	2	20	28	48			(3)	38	29	26	8	29	33	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company B.	Sioux Falls.....	2	1	3	31	27	58			4	41	18	24			61	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company C.	Brookings.....	2		2	42	19	61			9	29	18	30	8	30	63	No..	G.....	No.	

Company D.....	Madison.....	2	.....	2	34	28	62	.....	.....	9	43	54	27	.....	.....	35	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.....	Canton.....	3	.....	3	43	16	59	.....	.....	9	43	50	26	.....	.....	13	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company F.....	Mitchell.....	3	.....	3	49	9	58	.....	.....	9	45	47	37	1	46	(3)	No..	Ex....	Yes.
Company G.....	Redfield.....	3	.....	3	31	30	61	.....	.....	9	43	54	23	.....	.....	27	Yes.	F.....	No.
Company H.....	Faulkton.....	2	1	3	47	12	59	.....	.....	9	(3)	15	34	1	7	(3)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Rapid City.....	3	.....	3	59	9	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	49	(3)	(3)	(3)	No..	Ex....	Yes.
Company K.....	Lemmon.....	2	1	3	40	18	58	.....	.....	9	44	26	33	4	25	34	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	Aberdeen.....	3	.....	3	41	15	56	1	(3)	9	44	36	38	(3)	(3)	(3)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Yankton.....	3	.....	3	45	15	60	.....	.....	9	34	30	36	.....	.....	38	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Total.....		42	7	49	521	233	754	.....	.....	.....	404	.....	416	.....	150	319	.....	.....	.....
Separate Company A, Infantry	Howard.....	3	.....	3	32	17	49	(4)	.....	(4)	.....	(4)	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	G.....	No.
Separate Company C, Infantry	Lead.....	3	.....	3	24	24	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Grand total.....		56	11	67	594	279	873	.....	.....	.....	404	.....	431	.....	150	345	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes 1 dental surgeon.

² Includes 1 enlisted man, headquarters detachment, and 17 mounted scouts.

³ No record.

⁴ Mustered in Feb. 26, 1914.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

State designation: National Guard of Tennessee.

State headquarters: Nashville. Commander in chief: Gov. Ben W. Hooper. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Frank Maloney; address, Nashville. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Fay W. Brabson, Infantry; Cavalry—First Lieut. E. R. Warner McCabe, Cavalry.

Organizations:

Infantry: Third Infantry; First and Second Separate Battalions. Separate Companies, F, H, and I. Company G, unattached (colored).

Cavalry: Troop B.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Nashville.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster Corps.	.....do.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:																				
Ambulance Company No. 1.	Huntingdon.....	1	1	2	11	45	56	.....	.....	10	30	20	10	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	Yes.
Field Hospital No. 1.	Knoxville.....	2	2	4	27	14	41	.....	.....	10	8	58	15	.....	10	Yes.	V. G..	No.	No.	No.
Detachment.	Athens.....	1	.....	1	10	9	19	5	10	10	10	31	12	.....	7	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Do.	Memphis.....	2	.....	2	16	6	22	.....	.....	10	16	15	12	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Medical Corps ¹ .		3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		9	5	14	64	74	138	.....	10	.....	64	.....	49	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Cavalry:																			
Troop B.....	Chattanooga.....	3		3	37	11	48	5	45	5	45	30	27			20	Yes..	V. G..	No.
Third Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Knoxville.....	12	4	16	3	3	6			10	23	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..		No.
Band.....	Chattanooga.....				23	1	24			10	25	50	22		22		Yes..		No.
Company A.....	Sweetwater.....	3		3	33	37	70			10	41	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	P.....	No.
Company B.....	Maryville.....	3		3	48	23	71	1	50	10	51	50	37	2	15	3	Yes..	V. G..	No.
Company C.....	Knoxville.....	2		2	39	26	65			10	51	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	G.....	No.
Company D.....	Elizabethton.....	3		3	41	35	76			10	55	24	34	3	17	15	No..	F.....	No.
Company E.....	Hampton.....	3		3	51	9	60			3	51	48	35	3	47	8	Yes..	G.....	No.
Company F.....	Johnson City.....	3		3	44	9	53			10	44	59	32	2	15	8	Yes..	G.....	No.
Company G.....	Etowah.....	3		3	38	25	63	2	38	10	38	44	20			15	Yes..	F.....	No.
Company H.....	Bristol.....	2	1	3	34	14	48			10	48	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	G.....	No.
Company I.....	Athens.....	3		3	35	27	62	4	34	10	41	47	26	3	12	5	Yes..	V. G..	No.
Company K.....	Chattanooga.....	3		3	50	10	60			10	53	49	35			5	Yes..	G.....	No.
Company L.....	Tazewell.....	3		3	47	27	74	8	25	10	43	42	30	12	15	10	No..	V. G..	No.
Company M.....	Chattanooga.....	2		2	32	26	58			10	51	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	F.....	No.
Machine-gun Company.....	Knoxville.....	2	1	3	32	15	47			10	38	50	21	10	8	12	Yes..		No.
Total.....		47	6	53	550	287	837		147		653		292		151	81			
First Separate Battalion of Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Memphis.....	3		3	1		1			10	4						No..		No.
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	49	13	62			10	45	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	G.....	No.
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	51	20	71			10	42	42	22			15	Yes..	V. G..	No.
Company G.....	do.....	2	1	3	48	22	70			10	51	17	23			(2)	No..	G.....	No.
Company M.....	do.....	2	1	3	79	20	99			10	64	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	V. G..	No.
Total.....		13	2	15	228	75	303				206		45			15			
Second Separate Battalion of Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Nashville.....	1	1	2	1		1			10	4	(2)	(2)				No..		No.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	50	13	63			10	72	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	G.....	No.
Company C.....	Jackson.....	3		3	42	16	58			10	51	33	27	3	1	11	Yes..	G.....	No.
Company D.....	Lawrenceburg.....	2	1	3	45	8	53			10	39	25	22			23	Yes..	F.....	No.
Company K.....	Nashville.....	3		3	44	17	61			10	61	(2)	(2)			(2)	No..	G.....	No.
Total.....		12	2	14	182	54	236				227		49		1	34			
Separate Company F, Infantry	La Follette.....	3		3	57	6	63					12	43			6	No..	G.....	No.
Separate Company H, Infantry.	Nashville.....	3		3	49	4	53					11	33			8	No..	F.....	No.
Separate Company I, Infantry	Tellico Plains.....	3		3	36	25	61					10	44			5	Yes..	F.....	No.
Company G, Infantry, unattached (colored).	Nashville.....	2	1	3	48	10	58			9	51	48	23			14	Yes..	G.....	No.
Grand total.....		101	16	117	1,252	546	1,798		202		1,246		605		152	200			

¹ Includes 5 officers not serving with troops.² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

TEXAS.

State designation: Texas National Guard.

State headquarters: Austin. Commander in chief: Gov. O. B. Colquitt. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Henry Hutchings; address, Austin. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Collin H. Ball, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Bruce Palmer, Cavalry; Field Artillery—First Lieut. Frank Thorp, jr., Field Artillery.

Organizations:

Infantry: 3 regiments of 12 companies each.

Cavalry: 1 squadron of 4 troops.

Field Artillery: 1 battery.

Sanitary troops: 1 field hospital; 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, San Antonio): Second, Third, and Fourth Infantry.
Cavalry: First Cavalry.
Field Artillery: Battery A.
Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?					
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.	
General officers of the line....	Corsicana.....	1		1																	
Adjutant General's Department.	Austin.....	2		2																	
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1																	
Judge Advocate General's Department.	.....do.....	1		1																	
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	6		6																	
Ordnance Department.....	.....do.....	1		1																	

Medical Department:																			
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Galveston.....	4		4	12	28	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	
Detachment.....	Fort Worth.....	1		1	11	6	17	6	9	39	9	20	10			20	Yes.	G.	Yes.
Medical Corps ²		6	12	18															
Total.....		11	12	23	23	34	57		9		9		10			20			
First Cavalry:																			
Headquarters.....	Houston.....	4		4	1	1	3	1	5	3	9	5	(1)	(1)		5	No.		Yes.
Troop A.....	do.....	3		3	52	14	66	3	2	42	3	9	42	1	75	22	3	18	38
Troop B.....	Amarillo.....	3		3	41	9	50	3	1	42	3	9	42	4	53	23	(1)	(1)	20
Troop C.....	Austin.....	2		2	15	14	29	3	1	40	3	9	40	4	34	8	(1)	(1)	24
Troop D.....	Corsicana.....	2		2	41	20	61	3	1	43	3	9	43	4	39	15	9	20	36
Total.....		14		14	149	58	207		3	172		3	172			4	68	38	123
Field Artillery:																			
Battery A.....	Dallas.....	2	1	3	40	54	94	4	33				(1)			4	9	(1)	No.
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Caldwell.....	8	7	15	6	2	8												
Band.....	Brenham.....				18	1	19									51	14		(1)
Company A.....	San Antonio.....	3		3	47	16	63					12	47	47	27	2	50	30	No.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	27	31	58					10	42	15	33			61	No.
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	35	27	62					12	46	40	30			19	No.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	26	36	62					12	42	24	21			42	No.
Company E.....	Austin.....	3		3	46	14	60					12	54	18	33				No.
Company F.....	Kaufman.....	2		2	28	19	47												No.
Company G.....	Temple.....	3		3	26	43	69					12	46	34	35	14	9	37	No.
Company H.....	Taylor.....	3		3	28	27	55					10	42	48	26			21	Yes.
Company I.....	Laredo.....	2		2	43	17	60					13	43	52	36	(1)	(1)	34	No.
Company K.....	Waco.....	2	1	3	39	19	58					10	49	44	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	No.
Company L.....	Athens.....	3		3	39	19	58							6	28				No.
Company M.....	Hillsboro.....	2		2	47	15	62					12	43	13	44	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.
Total.....		40	8	48	455	286	741					454		332		59		250	
Third Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Marshall.....	12	1	13	5	1	6												
Band.....	Hillsboro.....				16	9	25					12	21	50	17			8	Yes.
Company A.....	Houston.....	3		3	34	23	57	2	28	12	42	28	26	14		8	(1)	52	No.
Company B.....	Timpson.....	2	1	3	36	26	62			13	51	36	32	(1)	(1)			3	No.
Company C.....	Corpus Christi.....	3		3	41	21	62			13	40	42	32	1	29			3	Yes.
Company D.....	Marshall.....	3		3	34	25	59			11	42	45	16					34	Yes.
Company E.....	Cameron.....	2		2	25	44	69			12	42	43	30	(1)	(1)			6	No.
Company F.....	Groveton.....	2	1	3	37	29	66			10	50	34	25					58	Yes.
Company G.....	Galveston.....	3		3	33	28	61			11	51	48	40	14	8			9	Yes.
Company H.....	Mexia.....	3		3	45	16	61					2	39						No.
Company I.....	Corsicana.....	2	1	3	29	35	64			12	49	42	18	(1)	(1)			56	No.

¹ No record.² Sixteen officers not serving with troops and 2 dental surgeons.³ Mounted.⁴ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			Number.			Average actual attendance.
Third Infantry—Continued.																			
Company K.....	Orange.....	3		3	42	17	59			12	45	42	34	(1)	(1)	20	No..	Ex....	No.
Company L.....	Brownsville.....	1	1	2	26	40	66			10	61	32	33			(1)	No..	G.....	No.
Company M.....	Beaumont.....	3		3	43	15	58					4	36				No..	G.....	No.
Total.....		42	5	47	446	329	775		28		494		383		45	246			
Fourth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Sherman.....	8	2	10		6	6									(1)	No..		No.
Band.....	Cameron.....				20	5	25					45	15			(1)	No..		No.
Company A.....	Fort Worth.....	2	1	3	38	25	63	11	38	12	54	18	36	8	14	4	No..	G.....	No.
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	28	30	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	25	19	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	G.....	No.
Company C.....	Sherman.....	3		3	78	33	111			9	47	52	21			(1)	No..	F.....	No.
Company D.....	Fort Worth.....	3		3	33	24	62			12	43	43	18	6	58	39	No..	V. G.	No.
Company E.....	Greenville.....	2	1	3	39	31	70	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)				No..	F.....	No.
Company F.....	Crowell.....	3		3	56	34	90			13	43	35	47	6	47	21	Yes.	F.....	No.
Company G.....	Dallas.....	3		3	46	12	58	2	33			14	37	1	24	28	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company H.....	Vernon.....	3		3	48	13	61					4	49				No..	F.....	No.
Company I.....	Waxahachie.....	2	1	3	33	32	65	(1)	(1)	10	70	32	36	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	No.
Company K.....	El Paso.....	1	2	3	20	45	65	(1)	(1)	13	12	35	37	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	No.

Company L.....	Plainview.....	3	.....	3	54	7	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	47	.....	.....	61	No..	F.....	No.
Company M.....	Gainesville.....	3	.....	3	18	44	62	.....	.....	12	48	34	32	.....	.....	22	Yes.	G.....	No.
Total.....	.....	38	7	45	516	341	857	.....	71	.....	317	.....	394	.....	143	175	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	159	33	192	1,629	1,102	2,731	.....	313	.....	1,446	.....	1,137	.....	294	814	.....	.....	.....

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—*Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.*

UTAH.

State designation: National Guard of Utah.
State headquarters: Salt Lake City. Commander in chief: Gov. William Spry. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgwood; address, Salt Lake City. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. William B. Wallace, Infantry.

Organizations:
Infantry: Battalion; First Separate Company.
Field Artillery: First Battery.
Signal Corps: Company A, type D.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Salt Lake City.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.	.....do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster Corps.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department: Detachment.....	.....do.....	3	.....	3	16	1	17	.....	.....	10	12	46	9	.....	.....	4	Yes.	V. G..	No.	No.
Signal Corps: Company A.....	.....do.....	3	.....	3	34	18	52	4	(1)	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	No..	G.....	No.	No.
Field Artillery: First Battery.....	.....do.....	4	1	5	82	6	88	15	93	7	93	41	50	(2)	.....	27	Yes.	Ex....	No.	No.

First Infantry:																	
Headquarters.....	do.....	2	2	4	1	1	12	4	40	4	16	3	Yes.	(1)	No.		
Company B.....	Ogden.....	3		3	35	12	47	12	50	40	32	28	10	1	Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company D.....	Mount Pleasant.....	3		3	34	16	50	12	41	40	28	16	7		Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company F.....	Manti.....	2		2	41	9	50	12	32	40	29	12	12		Yes.	V. G..	No.
Company G.....	Ephraim.....	2		2	60	5	65	12	55	40	35	30	12		Yes.	V. G..	No.
Total.....		12	2	14	171	42	213		182		128		44	1			
First Separate Company, In- fantry.	Salt Lake City.....	2		2	46	2	48		12	38	40	(1)	16	12	No..	G.....	No.
Grand total.....		26	3	29	350	69	419	93	325		187		56	32			

¹ No record.

² No regular assemblies.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

VERMONT.

State designation: Vermont National Guard.

State headquarters: Montpelier. Commander in chief: Gov. Allen M. Fletcher. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Lee S. Tillotson; address, St. Albans. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Leonard J. Mygatt, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Lincoln C. Andrews, Capt. David H. Biddle, Cavalry.

Organizations:

Infantry: First Infantry.

Cavalry: First Squadron.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	St. Albans.....	1		1																
Inspector General's Department.	do.....	1		1																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....		1	1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	2		2																
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1																
Medical Department:																				
Detachment.....	Burlington.....	4		4	16	3	19		18	10	(1)	27	17			18	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.	
Medical Corps 2.....			1	1																
Total.....		4	1	5	16	3	19		18				17			18				

Cavalry:																			
First Squadron—																			
Headquarters.....	Northfield.....	3		3	1		1			³ 10	5			4	5		Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Troop A.....	do.....	2	1	3	33	8	41	³ 2	30	³ 10	37			4	36		Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Troop B.....	do.....	3		3	29	5	34	³ 2	31	³ 10	35			4	34		Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Troop C.....	do.....	3		3	31	5	36										Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Troop D.....	do.....	3		3	37	4	41										Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Total.....		14	1	15	131	22	153		61		77				75				
First Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Bradford.....	13	1	14	7	1	8			10	20						No..		Yes.
Band.....	Brattleboro.....				18	3	21			10	22	39	21		5		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	Rutland.....	3		3	48	2	50			10	48	29	36	1	3	35	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company B.....	St. Albans.....	3		3	65	3	68			10	68	31	41			48	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	Burlington.....	3		3	31	6	37			10	8	15	14			40	No..	Ex....	Yes.
Company D.....	St. Johnsbury.....	3		3	54	7	61			10	52	26	38			49	Yes.	F....	Yes.
Company E.....	Bellows Falls.....	2	1	3	38	6	44			10	58	33	35				No..	G....	Yes.
Company F.....	Northfield.....	3		3	43	9	52			10	60	20	42	2	44	52	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	Woodstock.....	2		2	38	8	46	1	40	10	42	33	33	1	40	26	Yes.	F....	Yes.
Company H.....	Montpelier.....	3		3	43	10	53	5	9	10	49	29	38			36	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company I.....	Brattleboro.....	3		3	44	4	48			10	33	36	33				Yes.	F....	Yes.
Company K.....	Springfield.....	3		3	47	3	50	4	6	10	44	15	43			53	Yes.	F....	Yes.
Company L.....	Newport.....	3		3	38	3	41			10	28	31	31			33	Yes.	G....	Yes.
Company M.....	Burlington.....	3		3	50	16	66			54	11*	34	37			64	No..	F....	Yes.
Total.....		47	2	49	564	81	645		55		543		442		87	441			
Grand total.....		70	5	75	711	106	817		134		620		459		162	459			

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.³ Mounted.

Medical Department:																		
Detachments—																		
First Infantry	do	3	1	4	24	24	(1)	8	17	28	14			25	No..	G.....	No.	
Second Infantry	Chase City	2	2	4	11	5		8	21	9	8			20	Yes.	F.....	No.	
Fourth Infantry	Norfolk	2		2	16	5	4	11	8	18	48	12		10	Yes.	G.....	No.	
R. L. I. B. Battalion	Richmond	1		1	1	1												
Battery A, F. A.	do	1		1										1	No..		No.	
Battery B, F. A.	Norfolk	1		1		1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	No..	F.....	No.	
Battery C, F. A.	Portsmouth	1		1	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	No..	F.....	No.	
Total		11	3	14	53	13	11		56		34			56				
Signal Corps:																		
Signal Company	Richmond	3		3	47	22									No..	G.....	Yes.	
Field Artillery:																		
First Battalion—																		
Headquarters	do	3		3	1	1								(1)	No..		Yes.	
Battery A	do	4	1	5	84	10				49	49			4	Yes.		Yes.	
Battery B	Norfolk	4	1	5	48	7				40	44	10	(1)	26	No..		Yes.	
Battery C	Portsmouth	4		4	39	26				42	40	15	(1)	34	No..		Yes.	
Total		15	2	17	172	43					133			64				
First Infantry:																		
Headquarters	Staunton	15	1	16	7	7		8	21		18			23	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Band	do				16	8		8	27		27			24	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company A	Richmond	2		2	51	17		8	45	30	38			(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Company B	do	3		3	41	18		8	61	24	41			(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Company C	do	2		2	35	16		8	39	24	17			(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Company D	Charlottesville	3		3	35	15		8	41	37	27			10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company E	Lynchburg	3		3	58			8	53	54	44			4	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company F	Richmond	3		3	40	1		8	48	48	30			6	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company G	Alexandria	3		3	27	23		8	41	24	35			15	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company H	Leesburg	1	1	2	1	10		8	40	18	17			13	Yes.	(1)	Yes.	
Company I	Staunton	3		3	42	13		8	50	24	38	3	35	14	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company K	do	3		3	55	11		8	57	49	35	12	11	8	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company L	Fredericksburg	2	1	3	49	11		8	46	49	44			4	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company M	Danville	3		3	45	5		8	55	52	44				Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Total		46	3	49	502	148	28		624		455		46	121				
Second Infantry:																		
Headquarters	Luray	13	2	15	6	6		8	24					21	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Company A	Farmville	2	1	3	40	13		8	53	36	28			23	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company B	Culpeper	1		1	26	20		8	44	(1)	(1)			(1)	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Company C	arrenton	3		3	43	12		8	40	28	21			31	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company D	Front Royal	2	1	3	37	19		8	45	24	36	4	32	24	No..	P.....	Yes.	
Company E	Chase City	3		3	34	22		8	62	25	43			50	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Hoster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Second Infantry—Continued.																			
Company F.....	Roanoke.....	3	.....	3	40	18	58	.....	.....	8	42	66	10	.....	.....	40	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Petersburg.....	1	1	2	31	15	46	.....	.....	8	42	45	29	.....	.....	16	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Big Stone Gap.....	3	.....	3	49	17	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Winchester.....	2	1	3	33	27	60	.....	.....	8	46	38	33	.....	.....	8	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Strasburg.....	2	1	3	26	37	63	.....	.....	8	48	51	32	.....	.....	16	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Pulaski.....	3	.....	3	53	14	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Radford.....	3	.....	3	53	12	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		41	7	48	471	226	697	.....	.....	.....	446	.....	232	.....	32	368	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Norfolk.....	16	.....	16	4	1	5	.....	.....	8	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	No.	G.....	Yes.
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	13	4	17	.....	.....	8	25	8	15	.....	.....	17	No.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	38	14	52	.....	.....	8	43	46	40	.....	.....	6	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	31	15	46	.....	.....	8	45	24	36	.....	.....	1	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Newport News.....	3	.....	3	38	22	60	.....	.....	8	54	54	38	.....	.....	14	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Norfolk.....	3	.....	3	37	23	60	1	38	8	44	50	36	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	3	.....	3	38	21	59	.....	.....	8	46	53	40	.....	.....	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Suffolk.....	3	.....	3	30	14	44	.....	.....	8	43	24	36	.....	.....	9	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Norfolk.....	3	.....	3	43	16	59	.....	.....	8	31	46	34	.....	.....	12	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.
Company H.....	Highland Springs.....	3	.....	3	39	20	59	1	34	.....	.....	10	38	.....	.....	62	No.	G.....	Yes.

Company I.....	Franklin.....	3	3	38	20	58				21	18		58	Yes	G.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Portsmouth.....	3	3	34	15	49			8	37	24	30	9	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company L.....	do.....	3	3	36	20	56			8	33	38	30		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Emporia.....	2	2	32	12	44			8	32	12	18	45	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Total.....		51	51	451	217	668		72		454		430	243			
Richmond Light Infantry																
Blues Battalion:																
Headquarters.....	Richmond.....	3	3	4		4			8	6	(1)	(1)	7	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Band.....	do.....			14	3	17			8	17	55	15		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	3	55	3	58			8	48	48	46	3	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	do.....	3	3	48	4	52			8	50	40	45	1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	do.....	3	3	51	4	55			8	44	44	38	3	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	do.....	3	3	48	6	54			8	48	42	50	1	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		15	15	220	20	240				213		194	15			
Grand total.....		191	15	206	1,917	689	2,006	111		1,793		1,478	78	867		

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

State designation: National Guard of Washington.
State headquarters: Olympia. Commander in chief: Gov. Ernest Lister. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Maurice Thompson; address, Seattle. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Harold D. Coburn, Infantry; Cavalry—First Lieut. A. B. Dockery, Cavalry; Coast Artillery—Capt. Arthur P. S. Hyde, Coast Artillery Corps.

Organizations:

Infantry: Second Infantry.

Cavalry: Troop B.

Signal Corps: Company A, type A.

Coast Artillery Corps: First, Second, Fourth, and Fifth Companies.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant General's Department.	Seattle.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department: Detachment.....	Tacoma.....	2	5	7	8	16	24	.....	.....	9	21	45	16	.....	.....	5	Yes.	.....	Yes.
Signal Corps: Company A.....	Seattle.....	4	.....	4	66	11	77	2	67	10	67	56	78	10	12	.....	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Cavalry: Troop B.....	Tacoma.....	3	.....	3	66	10	76	.....	.....	19	55	159 227	45 45	22	37	10	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.

Coast Artillery Corps:																			
Headquarters.....	Seattle.....	4	1	5	2	2			8	7			(*)	(*)	(*)	No..		Yes.	
First Company.....	do.....	3		3	80	12	92									No..	Ex..	Yes.	
Second Company.....	Bellingham.....	1		1	40	15	55		8	61	51	20	12	7	38	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Fourth Company.....	Tacoma.....	2	1	3	39	26	65	5	29	8	42	34	24	10	5	43	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Fifth Company.....	Snohomish.....	3		3	36	33	69		8	57	42	36	7	15	57	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Total.....		13	2	15	197	86	283	29		167		80		27	138				
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Seattle.....	16		16	17	3	20		9	25	40	14			4	Yes.	Ex..	Yes.	
Band.....	do.....				27	3	30		9	28	35	25				Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	46	9	55		9	61	57	36	14	8	15	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	50	11	61		9	49	60	26	14	11	29	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	North Yakima.....	3		3	47	13	60		9	47	43	20	8	8	33	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	Seattle.....	3		3	44	20	64		9	42	55	19	(*)	(*)	14	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Company E.....	North Yakima.....	3		3	50	8	58		9	54	62	24	(*)	(*)	31	No..	G.....	Yes.	
Company F.....	Seattle.....	3		3	57	12	69		9	44	66	50	5	2	15	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company G.....	Aberdeen.....	3		3	39	19	58		9	61	54	26	30	10	30	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company H.....	Spokane.....	3		3	54	15	69		9	56	45	33	14	7	13	Yes.	Ex..	Yes.	
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	48	20	68		10	63	50	35	16	8	22	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company K.....	Walla Walla.....	3		3	43	14	57		9	43	46	28	(*)	(*)	15	No..	F.....	Yes.	
Company L.....	Seattle.....	2	1	3	41	12	53		9	48	66	27	31	6	24	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Company M.....	Centralia.....	2	1	3	51	14	65		9	48	46	24	21	12	20	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Machine-gun Company.....	Spokane.....	3		3	46	18	64		10	46	53	23	15	6	44	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.	
Total.....		53	2	55	660	191	851			715		410		78	309				
Grand total.....		79	9	88	998	314	1,312		96	1,025		629		154	462				

¹ Mounted.

² Dismounted.

³ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

State designation: West Virginia National Guard.
 State headquarters: Charleston. Commander in chief: Gov. H. D. Hatfield. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. John C. Bond; address, Charleston. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Maj. William Wallace, Infantry.

Organizations:
 Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Charleston.....	1		1																
Quartermaster's Department.	do.....	2		2																
Pay Department.	do.....	1		1																
Ordinance Department.	do.....	1		1																
Medical Department:																				
Detachments—																				
First Infantry.	Piedmont.....	2	2	4	20	4	24			10	13	(1)	(1)			(1)		No.	F.....	Yes.
Second Infantry.	Bluefield.....	2	2	4	11	1	12									16		No.	F.....	Yes.
Total.		4	4	8	31	5	36				13					16				
First Infantry:																				
Headquarters.	Fairmont.....	14	1	15	5	2	7											Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Band.	do.....				25	3	28			7	28	52	20					No.	F.....	Yes.
Company A.	Weston.....	1		1	54	12	66			7	56	25	30			55		No.	F.....	Yes.
Company B.	Sutton.....	2		2	51	16	67			7	38	31	26			40		No.	G.....	Yes.

Company C.....	Buckhannon.....	3		3	56	9	65										No.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Littleton.....	3		3	45	11	56			7	39	36	25			18	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Piedmont.....	2		2	37	9	46										No.	P.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Martinsburg.....	3		3	44	20	64			7	54	40	31			20	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Kingwood.....	3		3	54	10	64			7	49	24	18			57	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Fairmont.....	3		3	50	13	63			7	(¹)	41	24	4	20	12	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	55	18	73			7	48	34	18			35	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Clarksburg.....	3		3	25	17	42			7	36	45	23			12	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Morgantown.....	2	1	3	38	19	57			7	44	42	24			14	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Terra Alta.....	2		2	82	5	87			7	84	30	30			86	No.		Yes.
Total.....		44	2	46	621	164	785				476		269		20	349			
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters.....	Parkersburg.....	10	3	13	2	5	7			7	(¹)								Yes.
Band.....	Martinsburg.....				24	1	25			7	28	52	24				Yes.	Ex.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Parkersburg.....	3		3	38	8	46			7	38	52	21				Yes.	V.G....	Yes.
Company B.....	Ravenswood.....	2		2	37	10	47										No.	P.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Charleston.....	2		2	35	28	63			7	46	26	22			48	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Spencer.....	2		2	38	6	44			7	48	26	(¹)			(¹)	No.	F.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Parkersburg.....	3		3	34	28	62			7	47	31	39			12	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Fayetteville.....	2	1	3	32	29	61			7	40	18	30	4	40	9	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Huntington.....	3		3	33	26	59					31	20	6	44	23	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company H.....	do.....	2	1	3	50	20	70					24	35	6	73	28	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	do.....	2		2	47	17	64					24	20	6	49	61	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company K.....	Welch.....	3		3	37	2	39									42	No.	P.....	Yes.
Company L.....	Bluefield.....	3		3	35	16	51			7	42	38	26			39	Yes.	F.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Charleston.....	3		3	34	24	58			7	35	17	13			40	Yes.	P.....	Yes.
Total.....		40	5	45	476	220	696				324		250		206	302			
Grand total.....		93	11	104	1,128	389	1,517				813		519		226	667			

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

State designation: Wisconsin National Guard.
 State headquarters: Madison. Commander in chief: Gov. Francis E. McGovern. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Orlando Holway; address, Madison. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Robert H. Wescott, Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. Charles C. Pulis, Field Artillery; Cavalry—Maj. Michael M. McNamee, Fifteenth Cavalry.

Organizations:

Infantry: First, Second, and Third Infantry; Tenth Separate Battalion.
 Cavalry: Troop A.
 Field Artillery: Battery A.
 Sanitary troops: First Field Hospital; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.						
Adjutant General's Department.	Madison	2		2																	
Quartermaster Corps	do.	3		3	2		2														
Ordnance Department.	do.				1		1														
Medical Department:																					
First Field Hospital	Milwaukee	5		5	21	1	22										2	No.	F	Yes.	
Detachments—																					
First Infantry	do.	3		3	20	2	22			7	13	35	12				3	Yes.	F	Yes.	
Second Infantry	Appleton	3		3	24		24			7	12	29	10					Yes.	Ex.	Yes.	
Third Infantry	Viroqua	3		3	15	1	16	2	16	7	16	40	9					Yes.	F	Yes.	
Medical Corps ¹		1		1																	
Total.		15		15	80	4	84		16		41		31				5				
Cavalry:																					
Troop A	Milwaukee	3		3	65	3	68	2 10	65			2 50 3 25	29 46	18	10	3	Yes.	V. G.	Yes.		

Field Artillery:																		
Battery A.....	do.....	4	4	61	26	87	8	40	7	73	57	47	14	25	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
First Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Madison.....	16	16	7	7	7			7	23				15	(4)	No..		Yes.
Band.....	do.....			24	8	32			7	28	35	24			1	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Milwaukee.....	3	3	49	11	60	4	35	7	58	47	37	16	16	7	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	Fort Atkinson.....	3	3	49	8	57	2	52	7	63	54	38	14	12	16	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company C.....	Whitewater.....	3	3	55	8	63	1	47	7	70	71	31	12	15	15	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	Milwaukee.....	3	3	52	10	62	3	44	14	68	96	35	18	11		Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.....	do.....	2	2	45	9	54	2	35	7	49	45	33	28	22	12	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company F.....	do.....	3	3	54	5	59	2	36	7	69	63	35	40	9	38	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Madison.....	3	3	62	11	73	2	33	7	65	48	33	22	10	32	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company H.....	Monroe.....	3	3	67	3	70	2	48	7	65	44	43	10	20	25	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company I.....	Neenah.....	3	3	55	7	62			7	65	41	46	(4)	(4)	(4)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	Milwaukee.....	3	3	65	4	69	2	55	7	62	64	43	26	4		Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company L.....	Beloit.....	3	3	46	15	61	2	29	7	56	42	26	28	8	31	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Oconomowoc.....	3	3	51	9	60			7	48	46	38	11	21	4		G.....	Yes.
Total.....		51	51	681	108	789		414		789		462		163	181			
Second Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Oconto.....	16	16	8	8	(4)	(4)		7	24						No..		Yes.
Band.....	Marshfield.....			28	28				7	28	(4)	(4)			(4)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company A.....	do.....	3	3	57	10	67	2	41	7	60	70	39	7	38	(4)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	Oshkosh.....	2	2	52	12	64	2	45	7	56	55	42	3	17	(4)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	Sheboygan.....	3	3	62	5	67	2	52	7	66	88	31	28	29	2	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	Ripon.....	3	3	57	7	64	2	48	7	51	59	36	15	16		Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company E.....	Fond du Lac.....	3	3	74	3	77	2	46	7	64	48	52	13	35	3	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Company F.....	Oshkosh.....	3	3	61	1	62			7	58	57	41	3	16	(4)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company G.....	Appleton.....	3	3	64	9	73			7	58	47	43	(4)	(4)	8	No..	Ex....	Yes.
Company H.....	Manitowoc.....	3	3	52	3	55	(4)	(4)	7	51	39	40	12	28	5	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company I.....	Marinette.....	3	3	57	11	68	(4)	(4)	7	51	64	31	25	9	14	No..	(4)	Yes.
Company K.....	Beaver Dam.....	3	3	69	9	78	2	35	7	58	50	37	23	18	24	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	Rhineland.....	3	3	65	12	77			7	45	56	30	25	6	43	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	Oconto.....	3	3	53	10	63			7	58	55	25	14	13	34	Yes.	Ex....	Yes.
Total.....		51	51	759	92	851		267		728		447		225	133			
Third Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Sparta.....	16	16	8	8				7	24			(4)	(4)	(4)	No..		Yes.
Band.....	Viroqua.....			28	8	36			(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)			(4)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Neillsville.....	3	3	48	5	53			7	52	60	30	11	21	12	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company B.....	La Crosse.....	2	2	55	2	57			7	57	50	28	9	22	5	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	Hudson.....	3	3	53	7	60	2	21	7	60	41	32	14	9	12	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company D.....	Mauston.....	3	3	59	11	70			7	65	56	36	7	25	(4)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company E.....	Eau Claire.....	3	3	64	18	82	(4)	(4)	7	66	50	33	11	13	(4)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company F.....	Portage.....	3	3	63	2	65			7	63	45	47	28	5	(4)	No..	Ex....	Yes.
Company G.....	Wausau.....	3	3	63	2	65	2	38	7	57	67	27	11	17	24	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company H.....	Menomonie.....	3	3	58	5	63			7	66	48	37	16	13	(4)	No..	V. G..	Yes.

¹ Not serving with troops.² Mounted.³ Dismounted.⁴ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Third Infantry—Continued.																				
Company I.....	Superior.....	3	.....	3	60	5	65	2	41	7	68	43	42	24	7	17	Yes..	V. G..	Yes.
Company K.....	Tomah.....	3	.....	3	43	20	63	2	21	7	50	56	26	9	20	26	Yes..	V. G..	Yes.
Company L.....	Sparta.....	3	.....	3	30	21	51	.....	.....	7	60	50	27	13	7	3	Yes..	G.....	Yes.
Company M.....	La Crosse.....	3	.....	3	60	2	62	.....	.....	7	60	31	39	11	15	(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		51	.....	51	692	108	800	.....	121	.....	748	.....	404	.....	174	99	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Separate Battalion Infantry.																				
Headquarters.....	Sparta.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No..	.....	Yes.
Company A.....	Rice Lake.....	2	1	3	48	18	66	.....	.....	7	68	54	31	17	12	(1)	No..	G.....	Yes.
Company B.....	Reedsburg.....	3	.....	3	41	11	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	23	9	9	(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Company C.....	Chippewa Falls.....	3	.....	3	37	18	55	.....	.....	7	45	53	23	11	9	11	Yes..	G.....	Yes.
Company D.....	Ashland.....	3	.....	3	53	22	75	.....	.....	7	67	59	40	16	13	(1)	No..	V. G..	Yes.
Total.....		12	1	13	179	70	249	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	117	.....	43	11	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....		192	1	193	2,520	411	2,931	.....	923	.....	2,562	.....	1,546	.....	640	443	.....	.....	.....

¹ No record.

WYOMING.

State designation: Wyoming National Guard.

State headquarters: Cheyenne. Commander in chief: Gov. Joseph M. Carey. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. George M. Sliney; address, Cheyenne. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Edgar Z. Steever, 3d, Eleventh Infantry.

Organizations:

Infantry: Third Infantry.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant General's Department.	Cheyenne.....	2		2																
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1																
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	1		1																
Medical Department:																				
Detachment, Third Infantry.	Laramie.....	3		3	16	2	18			11	18	33	14			14	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Medical Corps ¹		1		1																
Total.....		4		4	16	2	18				18		14			14				
Third Infantry:																				
Headquarters.....	Cheyenne.....	13		13	3		3			10							Yes.		Yes.	
Band.....	Douglas.....				15	8	23			12	24	80	20				Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company A.....	Newcastle.....	3		3	65	4	69			12	62	40	23	16	19	33	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company B.....	Lander.....	2		2	34	19	53			12	48	28	22	6	12	9	Yes.	F.....	Yes.	
Company C.....	Powell.....	3		3	34	11	45	1	33	12	32	47	12	21	5	11	Yes.	G.....	Yes.	
Company D.....	Basin.....	1	2	3	14	38	52			12	52	28	23	16	16	18	Yes.	P.....	Yes.	

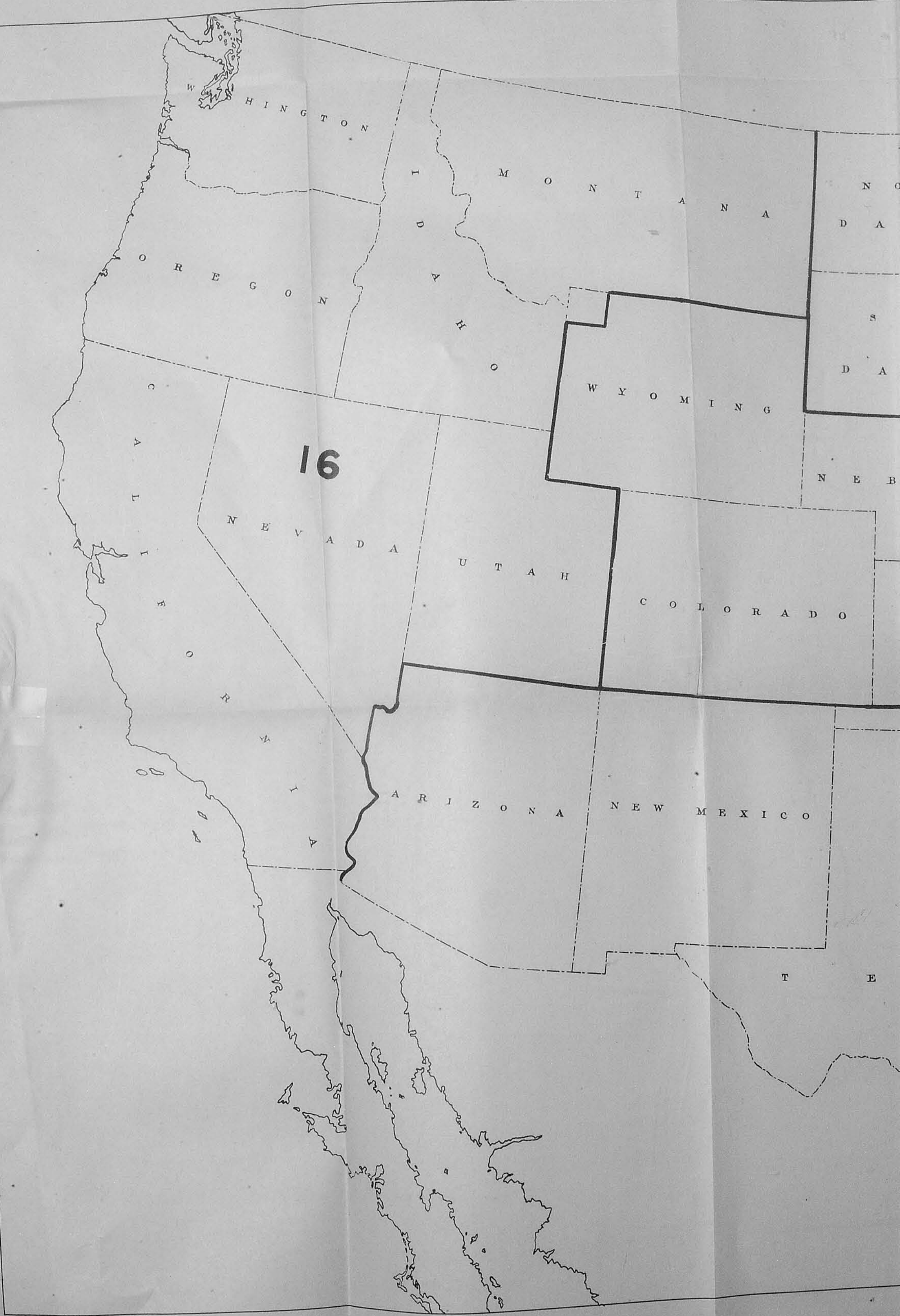
¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1913; the efficiency in armory instruction; and conformity in physical examinations to Regular Army standards—Continued.

WYOMING—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1913 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction.	Personnel physically examined in accordance with Regular Army standards?	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice marches.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Assemblies for target practice.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Third Infantry—Continued																				
Company E.....	Cody.....	3	.....	3	22	40	62	.....	.....	12	49	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No..	F.....	Yes.
Company F.....	Douglas.....	3	.....	3	61	7	68	.....	.....	12	41	48	26	47	18	10	Yes.	G.....	Yes.
Company G.....	Cheyenne.....	1	2	3	37	31	68	.....	.....	11	61	31	24	28	11	28	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company H.....	Sheridan.....	1	1	2	36	7	43	.....	.....	12	48	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	No.	G.....	No.
Company I.....	Wheatland.....	3	.....	3	61	5	66	.....	.....	10	25	42	25	14	11	20	Yes.	G.....	No.
Company K.....	Laramie.....	1	1	2	42	24	66	.....	.....	10	33	(1)	(1)	7	22	(1)	No.	G.....	No.
Company L.....	Thermopolis.....	2	1	3	55	13	68	.....	.....	12	59	34	25	19	6	8	Yes.	V. G..	Yes.
Company M.....	Burns.....	2	1	3	31	25	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	33	.....	.....	59	Yes.	G.....	No.
Total.....		38	8	46	510	232	742	.....	33	.....	534	.....	233	.....	120	196	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....		46	8	54	526	234	760	.....	33	.....	552	.....	247	.....	120	210	.....	.....	.....

¹No record.



WASHINGTON

IDAHO MONTANA

OREGON

NEVADA

WYOMING

UTAH

COLORADO

16

NEVADA

UTAH

COLORADO

CALIFORNIA

ARIZONA

NEW MEXICO

TEXAS



N O R T H

D A K O T A

S O U T H

D A K O T A

13

M I N N E S O T A

W I S C O N S I N

11

I O W A

N E B R A S K A

12

I N D I A N A

O H I O

14

R A D O

K A N S A S

M I S S O U R I

K E N T U C K Y

W E S T V I R G I N I A

O K L A H O M A

A R K A N S A S

10

T E N N E S S E E

15

M E X I C O

T E X A S

L O U I S I A N A

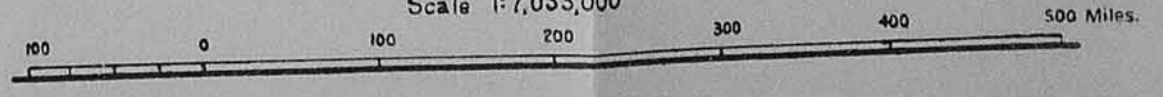
M I S S I S S I P P I

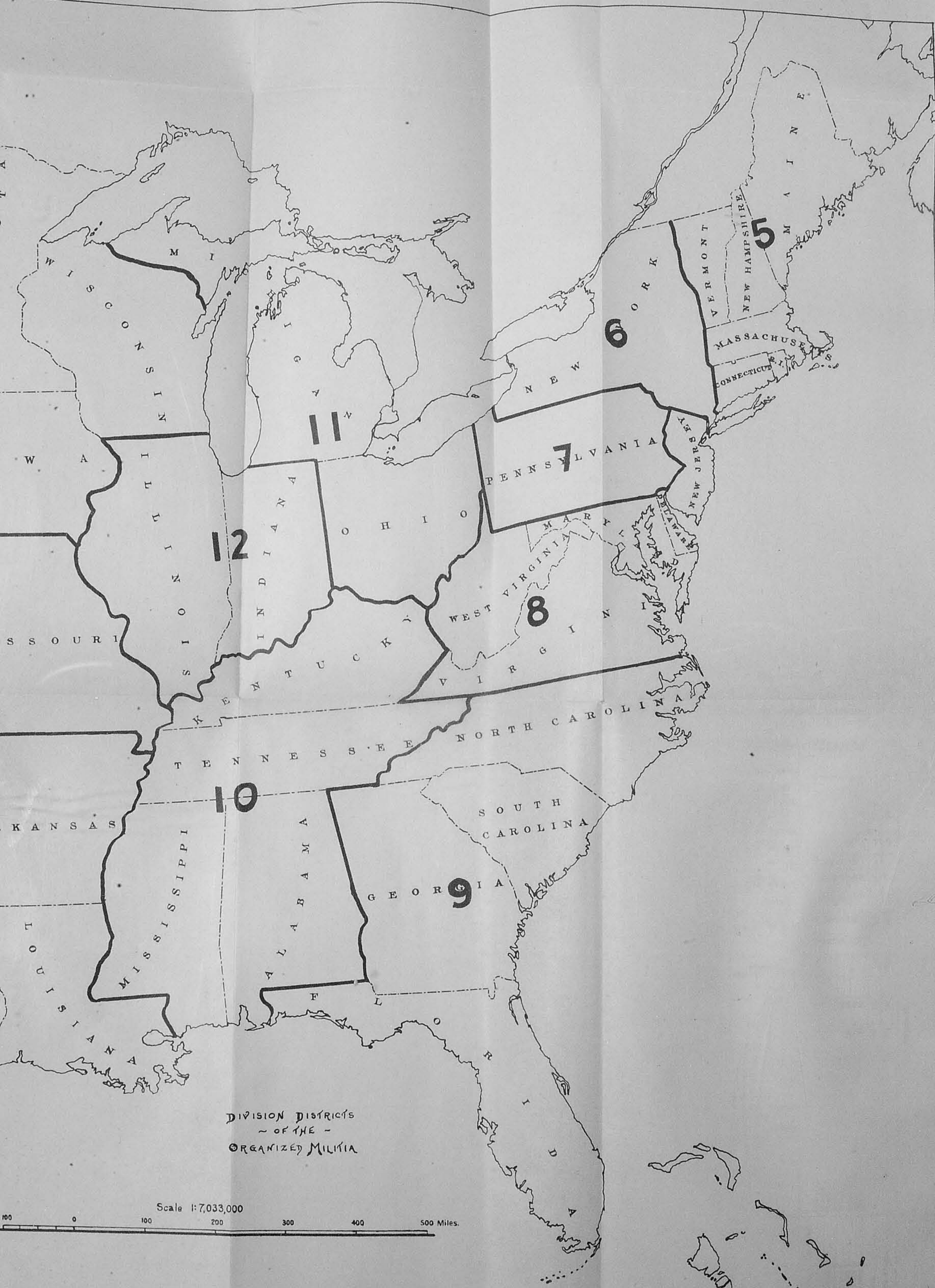
A L A B A M A

G E O R G I A

DIVISION DISTRICTS
- OF THE -
ORGANIZED MILITIA

Scale 1:7,033,000





DIVISION DISTRICTS
~ OF THE ~
ORGANIZED MILITIA

Scale 1:7,033,000

100 0 100 200 300 400 500 Miles.

PART III. ORGANIZATION.

TACTICAL DIVISIONS AND DIVISION DISTRICTS.

The report of the General Staff, United States Army, on "The Organization of the Land Forces of the United States," which report deals with the broad outlines of a comprehensive military policy, recommended the creation of 12 Organized Militia divisional districts, each district to maintain a complete tactical division, in addition to the field army troops and field army Cavalry suitable for 4 normal type field armies into which the 12 tactical divisions might presumably be organized in time of war. This report was published in August, 1912. In November following, in a letter addressed to the governor of each State, the War Department explained the necessity for the organization of tactical divisions and divisional districts, and submitted, for suggestion and criticism, a tentative plan for the grouping of States to form the 12 districts recommended in the General Staff report. The governors found the tentative plan generally satisfactory and assured the War Department of their cooperation and support.

The number of divisions was fixed at 12 because that number gave a fair strength of first-line troops and also because, in view of the practically stationary character of the Organized Militia as regards aggregate personnel, it was felt that no marked increase in numbers was in sight. In addition to the limitations imposed by shortage of personnel, other considerations affecting the grouping of States were that the States of each district should be contiguous, that each district should be compact in outline, that the States composing each district should be ones having similar military and social traditions, that as far as possible no district should be traversed by any great geographical barrier such as a mountain range or great river, and that, for convenience of administration, each district should lie wholly within one of the territorial departments of the Regular Army.

The present grouping of States to form divisional districts is shown on the map facing this page. The district lines run essentially as originally proposed.

At the present time the divisional districts are far from maintaining the correct divisional organization. The necessity for such an organization and the failure of the States to respond to the appeal of the War Department for the creation of suitable units of the auxiliary arms are discussed on pages 201-204 of this report, where are shown also, in tabulated form, the units which will have to be created in each district to complete the divisional organization. As will be seen from the table the Sixth Division (New York) is practically complete. The Seventh (Pennsylvania), though actually lacking considerably in auxiliary troops, has a correct organization under way. The remaining 10 divisions show a heavy deficiency in the auxiliary arms, especially the Field Artillery which is not only perhaps the most indispensable of the auxiliary troops, but also the most difficult to improvise. Moreover, many of the batteries carried in the table are so low in enlisted strength as hardly to warrant designation as such units.

Except in two divisions, little or no progress seems to be making toward correct divisional organization. The cause is not far to seek.

Where a single State constitutes a divisional district, the State military authorities are directly interested in and responsible for the coordination of all the parts of the unit. Where the divisional district is made up of two or more States, there is no central authority to coordinate the work of the several State components concerned.

Although under the law no central authority may be designated in this latter case to exercise the functions of divisional commander, it is believed that the absence of such a commander may be compensated for to some extent by the detail of a suitable Federal officer for duty in each divisional district. The principal immediate duties of such an officer would be: First, to endeavor to bring about an agreement on the part of the military authorities of the States concerned as to the proper quota of auxiliary troops to be maintained by each; second, to conduct such a campaign of education among the personnel of existing Infantry units as to create a demand for the organization of suitable auxiliary troops; and, third, to give advice as to the feasibility of obtaining the desired units through direct organization, as compared with the creation of these units by conversion of existing Infantry. Other duties would lie in coordinating instruction throughout the year at the various home stations in the district, in arranging divisional encampments and exercises when such are practicable, in bringing together the troops of each auxiliary arm for occasional joint exercises, in determining stores needed for mobilization, in studying the question of storage and distribution of reserve supplies, in perfecting plans for the organization in time of war of such Volunteer units as might be necessary to fill existing gaps in the divisional organization, and in working out in detail, through theoretical study and practical exercises, the complicated problems involved in passing from a peace to a war status.

The detail of selected competent Regular officers as outlined above is part of the permanent policy of the Militia Division and will be carried into effect as soon and as rapidly as possible. The importance of this acting chief of staff for the several militia divisions can not be overestimated, and not the least important phase of such a policy is the provision for and preparation of capable and instructed chiefs of staff of these divisions in case of active service.

Complete plans for militia organization would include arrangements for raising the field army troops, and the additional Cavalry, appropriate to four field armies. In view, however, of the great shortage of the auxiliary arms in the existing tactical divisions, it would seem the part of wisdom to solve the problem of providing the special troops needed for divisional purposes before proceeding to the organization of the additional special troops required for field armies.

Field army troops are described in detail on pages 31-39, Tables of Organization, United States Army. As before remarked, these troops include no Infantry. An examination of the table on page 202 of this report will show that the only Cavalry units available for field army purposes are 2 troops in the Fifth Division and 1 squadron in the Sixth. This is offset by a shortage of 61 troops in the other divisions. The only available field army troops are 2 Engineer battalions in the Sixth Division and 2 Engineer companies in the Eleventh Division (offset by a shortage of 25 companies in the other divisions), and 6 Signal companies.

PROPER PROPORTION OF TROOPS.

The plans for national defense, as formulated by the Army War College, call for the utilization, in case of a war of some magnitude, of all the trained troops available under Federal laws, and also of such additional forces, proportionate to the particular emergency, as may be raised by the President under authority of Congress. The trained troops, or first line of defense, consist of the Regular Army and the Organized Militia, both raised to war strength. The additional untrained troops or Volunteers constitute the second line of defense and are expected to be mobilized, organized, and partially trained under cover of the first line.

In order that the first line may be able to efficiently conduct military operations during the critical period when the Nation is laboring to make available its great but undeveloped military resources, it is necessary that these first-line troops be properly organized, not only as regards the various units of which each arm of the service is composed, but also as regards the combination of the troops of the several arms into properly balanced units of all arms. The smallest such unit is the tactical division.

It might seem at first sight, since the proportion of the several arms suitable for service in any particular campaign depends somewhat upon the mission of the force, whether offensive or defensive, upon the terrain and upon national characteristics, that the composition of the tactical division would not be the same in the different armies of the world nor even in the different theaters of operations of a single power. In practice, however, it has been found advisable to provide for local conditions not by varying the composition of the division but by adding suitable field army troops, such as Howitzer or Mountain Artillery, pontoon battalions, and aero squadrons, and also by providing a suitable contingent of field army Cavalry. Accordingly, the tactical division remains intact under various conditions of service just as do the smaller included units of Infantry, Cavalry, or Field Artillery, and the considerations that favor the permanent organization of these latter units apply with almost equal force in the case of the former.

The composition of the tactical division is given in the tables of organization. In its proportions of the several arms this unit does not differ very materially from the corresponding unit in the armies of the great military powers. The tables also show the organization of field Army troops. It is to be noted that these latter include no Infantry.

At the present time the Sixth Division (New York) is practically complete and the Seventh (Pennsylvania) is believed to be assured of a correct organization in the near future. All the other divisions are deficient in one or more of the auxiliary arms, and all but one, the Sixteenth, have a relative excess of Infantry. These actual deficiencies and excesses are shown in the table following.

Number of division.	Deficiency.						Excess.						
	Field Artillery, number of bat-teries.	Cavalry, number of troops.	Engineers, num-ber of companies.	Signal troops, number of com-panies.	Field hospitals, number.	Ambulance com-panies, number.	Infantry, number of companies.	Field Artillery, number of bat-teries.	Cavalry, number of troops.	Engineers, num-ber of companies.	Signal troops, number of com-panies.	Field hospitals, number.	Ambulance com-panies, number.
5.....	6	0	3	0	1	2	21	0	2	0	2	0	0
6.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	48	0	5	9	0	0	0
7.....	10	0	1	0	2	4	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.....	7	8	3	0	1	4	61	0	0	0	1	0	0
9.....	9	5	3	1	1	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.....	9	11	3	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.....	6	6	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	2	1	0	0
12.....	6	0	2	0	1	3	22	0	0	0	1	0	0
13.....	4	11	3	1	2	4	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.....	7	8	2	0	0	3	32	0	0	0	2	0	0
15.....	7	5	2	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.....	7	7	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Total.....	78	61	25	3	12	34	316	0	7	11	9	0	0

* The desirability of the divisional organization being assumed, it remains to consider how the States may be induced to create the auxiliary troops necessary to make such organization effective.

It has been said that "the Infantry is the Army." This is true if taken to mean that it is the Infantry fight which decides the result of the conflict of armies, and that the work of the auxiliary arms in maneuver and in combat is planned mainly with a view to affecting the Infantry fight. It is not true in the sense that the Infantry can afford to do without these auxiliary arms, which are, then, to be regarded as the indispensable companions of the Infantry, not as its rivals.

Since the whole Army, including the Infantry of the Army, needs the services of the auxiliary arms in order to do itself justice in campaign, it would seem that the entire military personnel, including the Infantry, should unite in demanding that each arm of the service should be present in its proper strength, and in a proper state of training, and such would, indeed, be the case if the urgency were generally understood. But the personnel of each arm is fully occupied in its special duties and gives little thought to the other arms, trusting to the higher military authorities concerned. These latter will have a heavy responsibility should they fail to justify this trust.

Besides lack of interest based largely if not entirely on lack of information, there are two causes for the failure to maintain auxiliary troops in proper strength; first, the great expense of maintenance as compared with an equal Infantry personnel, and, second, the absence of an authoritative assignment prescribing the auxiliary units to be maintained by each State in a division. In regard to the first, it is to be remarked that there is no true economy in effecting a saving at the expense of efficiency. As regards the second, it is suggested that, since the Federal Government is without authority in the matter, the apportionment be determined by conference of the State military authorities of each division district.

As an additional reason for failure to maintain the auxiliary arms in proper strength, it is sometimes urged that these arms are of limited usefulness for purely State purposes, and that, therefore, the State

military authorities can not reasonably be expected to be as interested in them as in the arm depended upon for local service. Passing over the fact that one of the auxiliary arms, the Cavalry, is preeminently fitted for the kind of duty oftenest falling to the lot of State troops, it is believed that this view is an extremely narrow one. The fate of the State being wrapped up in that of the Nation, it is a short-sighted policy that seeks to promote the interests of the former by neglecting the latter. Moreover, Federal appropriations being made primarily for national rather than State purposes, it would seem in all fairness that such appropriations should be expended in the way that best promotes Federal interests.

If the best interests of the Organized Militia are to be subserved, not only should the several arms be maintained in their proper proportions, but there should be a uniform degree of efficiency throughout all the arms in each State and, as far as practicable, throughout each division. Expenditures should be made with a view to producing this uniformity. For example, assuming that the Organized Militia of a State consists of a company of Infantry, a troop of Cavalry, and a battery of Field Artillery, and assuming also that experience has shown that uniform efficiency results when the relative cost of maintenance for the organizations named is represented by the figures 1, 2, and 3, respectively, then the company should be allotted one-sixth of the total available funds, the troop one-third, and the battery one-half. The States are at liberty to regulate their military expenditures in the manner here suggested, but the exercise of similar discretion is not authorized in the allotment of Federal funds to States, except in so far as the auxiliary arms may be favored by the issue to them of matériel from unallotted or specially appropriated funds.

The principle that funds should be set aside to cover the additional cost of maintenance of the auxiliary arms, as compared with Infantry, is recognized in the proposed draft of the militia pay bill, which draft contains the following provision:

* * * And \$600,000 shall be set aside and shall be apportioned under such rules and regulations and subject to such conditions as the Secretary of War may prescribe, with a view to encouraging the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia to maintain and train such forces other than Infantry as the Secretary of War may deem necessary to make the whole body of the Organized Militia a well-balanced military force.

The above provision was agreed to by the representative of the Army War College, the president of the Association of Adjutants General, the president of the National Militia Board, the chairman of the executive committee of the National Guard Association, and the Division of Militia Affairs. It would seem to constitute an authoritative recommendation to the State military authorities in regard to the principles which should govern in the apportionment of funds to the several arms maintained by the State.

The excess of Infantry being relative, not actual, the ideal way to correct the existing disproportion would be to increase the auxiliary arms in each division up to the proper divisional strength by the organization of new units of those arms. Unfortunately lack of funds for maintenance and perhaps also lack of available personnel appear, in the general case, to make this method impracticable. A feasible method seems to lie in the conversion of the excess Infantry into the

needed auxiliary units. This method has been successfully applied in the Seventh Division (Pennsylvania), and is believed to be generally practicable.

With the creation of the auxiliary units appropriate to 12 tactical divisions, a great step in advance will have been taken. Even then, however, there will be a deficiency in the special arms because there will still be lacking the additional Cavalry and the field Army troops appropriate to the field armies (probably 4) into which these 12 divisions will be organized in time of war.

As before remarked, the Federal Government being without authority to dictate to the States the proper proportional strength of the several arms, the responsibility in the matter falls upon the State military authorities, especially the adjutants general. It is hoped that these gentlemen will realize the gravity of the situation and devote their best efforts to its immediate correction.

THE PRESCRIBED MINIMUM STRENGTH OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA.

THE LAW.

Section 3 of the militia law requires the organization of the Organized Militia to be the same as that prescribed for the Regular Army:

Provided, That the President of the United States in time of peace may, by order, fix the minimum number of enlisted men in each company, troop, battery, Signal Corps, Engineer Corps, and Hospital Corps.

HISTORICAL.

Upon the passage of the militia law the proper minimum for the President to prescribe in order to reconcile the military demands of the Federal Government on the one hand and the practical limitations of the States on the other immediately became a matter for the consideration of the Adjutant General's Office (then in charge of the Organized Militia), and the result was that the governors of States were called upon for their recommendations. These were disappointing in that they lacked sufficient uniformity to form a basis for action. The experience gained by this attempt, however, indicated that the varied conditions existing in the several localities, even within the same State, would require separate information for each case and for this reason company commanders were next consulted. Replies were received from 1,772, and the minimum recommended for the company unit varied from 15 to 120. Fourteen hundred and fifty-four declared their ability to maintain a minimum of at least 55.

PRINCIPLES INVOLVED.

The Federal point of view in the consideration of this matter is twofold: First, the minimum prescribed should be large enough to admit of effective military training in time of peace; second, it should be large enough to form a trained nucleus capable of maintaining reasonable efficiency when suddenly raised to war strength in time of war.

METHOD OF FIXING MINIMUM.

In order to fulfill the second condition and prevent the trained personnel of peace organizations from being completely absorbed and lost in the accession of untrained recruits in time of war, the peace strength must be a considerable fraction of the war strength. This fraction must be determined by considerations from both the Federal and the State points of view, the former aiming at the highest fraction attainable, the latter at the lowest fraction permissible. It is assumed that it must not be less than one-half.

The war strength of company organizations of the several arms of the service at the time when the minimum strength was originally prescribed was as follows:

Infantry.....	108
Field Artillery.....	171
Cavalry.....	86
Engineers.....	164
Signal Corps.....	96
Sanitary troops:	
Ambulance company.....	79
Field hospital.....	57
Coast Artillery.....	109

Bearing the above principles and figures in mind, and the fact that a majority of organization commanders had declared their ability to maintain a fixed minimum of 55, it was finally concluded that for the Infantry arm, the great bulk of any army, a liberal compromise, recognizing both the viewpoint of the Federal Government and that of the States, would be reached by the adoption of 58 as the prescribed minimum for the peace enlisted strength of a company. This number recognized the tactical organization and provided for a complete number of sets of fours.

ORIGINAL MINIMUM FIXED.

Based on the same principles, the minimum of the company organization of all the other arms of service was fixed as follows:

Field Artillery.....	133
Cavalry.....	58
Engineers.....	58
Signal Corps (four types of Signal Corps companies were later authorized, type A, 96; type B, 76; type C, 41; type D, 69 enlisted men).....	58
Sanitary troops:	
Ambulance company.....	43
Field hospital.....	33
Coast Artillery.....	63

The strength of the units as fixed above was finally published in General Orders, No. 3, War Department, January 7, 1907.

As the Infantry minimum fixed upon was only about one-half the war strength it will be seen that the War Department consulted the viewpoint of the militia in fixing this number to the verge of inefficiency, and that a further reduction of this minimum in any instance must inevitably result in an organization lacking the qualifications necessary to enable it to fulfill its obligations to the Government when suddenly called to the defense of the flag.

MODIFICATION OF MINIMUM.

The above minimum as originally fixed was modified in 1914 in order that it should conform to that prescribed by statute for the Regular Army, thereby permitting the use by the Organized Militia of the equipment tables prescribed for the Regular Army, simplifying the matter of equipment and supply, and facilitating the storage, packing, marking, and other preparatory details, having in view the expediting of shipment of mobilization supplies to their several destinations in case of a call of the Organized Militia into the Federal service.

This change did not affect the Field Artillery or sanitary troops, but called for an addition of 7 men to a company of Infantry a troop of Cavalry and a company of Engineers, and 2 men to a company of Coast Artillery. In the Signal Corps the modification was in the form of a decrease.

The revised minimum of enlisted strength fixed and published, is as follows:

Infantry, company.....	65
Field Artillery, battery.....	133
Cavalry, troop.....	65
Engineers, company.....	65
Signal Corps:	
Type A company.....	75
Type B company.....	74
Type C company.....	40
Type D company.....	67
Sanitary troops:	
Ambulance company.....	43
Field hospital.....	33
Coast Artillery, company.....	65

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

In order to discover the reported actual state of the Organized Militia as regards its strength, it is only necessary to examine the annual returns as rendered by the adjutants general of the several States at the end of the calendar year.

Such an examination for the year ended December 31, 1913, will reveal the fact that the Organized Militia as a whole is deficient in strength and that this deficiency reaches the serious figure of nearly 16,000 men, or an approximate equivalent of the Infantry component of a complete Infantry division at war strength. It will show that more than 60 per cent of the Infantry and Engineer companies, 70 per cent of the Cavalry troops, 80 per cent of the Coast Artillery companies, and practically all of the Field Artillery batteries, are below the prescribed minimum—and in all cases the former and lower prescribed minimum is referred to. It will reveal that in no State is the prescribed minimum peace strength of all organizations of the Organized Militia maintained, and that in many instances the deficiency has reached such a figure as to leave the corresponding organizations such in name only—organizations of no value as a military asset to the Federal Government.

In the above remarks it should be understood that the term "Organized Militia" as used throughout means the average Organized Militia, or the majority of the organizations, and criticisms that may appear are not intended to reflect upon any particular organi-

zation. The statements are entirely impersonal and are inserted in this report not for the sake of criticising the Organized Militia or any portion of it but for the sole purpose of setting forth an accurate statement of the existing condition with the view and in the hope of leading to a needed reform. One method for accomplishing such a reform, it is believed, lies in the passage of some form of a bill providing for the proper compensation by the Federal Government for the Organized Militia.

CIRCULAR NO. 8, DIVISION OF MILITARY AFFAIRS, 1913.

In my last annual report I discussed quite fully Circular No. 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, setting forth both the necessity for such circular, and the authority for its issue. At the National Guard convention held at Chicago, Ill., in October, 1913, shortly after the promulgation of this circular its legality was questioned in a set of resolutions adopted by the convention. For the purpose of setting at rest for all time any question of legality the circular, together with the resolutions of the convention, were referred to the Judge Advocate General of the Army with request for an opinion. This opinion, when rendered, sustained the circular in every respect, and in all its details, and the opinion at length was accordingly promulgated in Circular No. 13, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913.

Referring briefly to the causes that led to the issue of Circular No. 8, it may be said that the principal organizational fault in the Organized Militia was the unreasonably large personnel maintained in the higher grades. This was especially true in the staff corps and departments, where the number and rank of officers was in many cases out of all proportion to the amount and importance of the services to be performed. In the tactical units there was a tendency to organize more and higher units than was warranted by the strength of the enlisted personnel, the result being a top-heavy organization which was more marked in the higher tactical units. Thus there were many battalions made up of an insufficient number of companies, and such incomplete battalions were used to build up so-called regiments and higher units.

In industrial organization it is a principal that fixed or overhead charges should be made as small as possible in proportion to the value of the output. In military organization the same rule applies. In this case the output is the total of effectively used weapons or, since these weapons are actually in the hands of enlisted men, it is the total of properly trained, properly equipped, and properly led enlisted combatants available in action. Officers and noncombatant troops are necessary only in so far as they contribute to the administration, training, and leadership of the combatant enlisted men.

Applying this theory a little more in detail, it is evident that the company unit should consist of the maximum of enlisted men that the captain and his lieutenants can properly train, lead, and otherwise care for. Similarly, the battalion should consist of the maximum of companies, the regiment of the maximum of battalions, and so on. In case of the staff corps and departments, economy requires that the personnel be the smallest in numbers, and the lowest in rank consistent with efficient performance of the corresponding duties.

The organization prescribed in Circular No. 8 for tactical units conforms closely to the Regular Army standard. In the staff corps

and departments approximately twice as many officers were provided in proportion to the total enlisted personnel maintained by the State as in the Regular service.

Certain practical difficulties were encountered by the States in their endeavor to conform to the requirements of Circular No. 8. These are briefly discussed below:

Conflicting State laws.—At the time of the passage of the act of Congress requiring the organization of the Organized Militia to conform to that of the Regular Army (Jan. 21, 1903), there were in force many State laws prescribing an organization differing in some particulars from the standard set up in the act of Congress. It would seem that between January 21, 1903, and January 1, 1914, the later date being that on which Circular No. 8 took effect, the States had ample time to suitably amend their laws regarding the organization of their State forces. Many did not do so, however, and accordingly the requirements of Circular No. 8 were found in many cases to be apparently in conflict with State laws. It is believed that this conflict was apparent rather than real, for—

When once Congress has carried its power into effect, its laws for the organization, arming, and disciplining of the militia are the supreme law of the land, and all intervening State regulations must necessarily be suspended in their operation. (Houston v. Moore, 5 Wheat., 51.)

However, the practical difficulty of putting into effect an organization not prescribed by State law is very real. Accordingly, it has been the policy of the Secretary of War to authorize the retention of the organization prescribed by State laws until the State legislature shall have had time to act at its next session, provided the State military authorities agree to endeavor in every proper way to secure the passage of such legislation as will remove all obstacles in the way of full compliance with the requirements of Circular No. 8.

Demotion of officers.—Where it appeared that Circular No. 8 would operate to demote officers of long service and proven worth, it has been the policy to temporarily retain such officers with their old rank, provided it appeared that the discrepancy would be adjusted within a reasonable time.

Unity of command.—In a number of cases it was urged that Circular No. 8 failed to provide a commander where one was needed, for example in a command consisting of two regiments of infantry, two battalions of infantry, or three troops of cavalry. It is believed that in such cases proper coordination can be maintained through the adjutant general, and that the senior line officer can properly assume command of any provisional unit that may be formed for tactical or instructional purposes. It is interesting to note in this connection that while some States have considered it desirable to have a commander for an incomplete tactical unit, other States have expressed a desire to leave vacant the position of commander of a recognized tactical unit—this on the theory that such commander interfered with direct supervision on the part of the adjutant general.

Rank of officers of staff corps and departments.—It has been urged in several cases that Circular No. 8 provides insufficient rank for officers of the staff corps and departments in view of the importance of the work falling to these officers. This is said to be particularly

marked in the case of the judge advocate general's department, which is often called upon for important and difficult legal work connected with purely State affairs. In reply it is to be stated that Circular No. 8 aims at an organization as close to the Regular Army standard as may be without sacrificing efficiency, and that therefore in case experience should prove that the rank provided for officers of any staff corps or department is not sufficient to attract men capable of efficiently performing the corresponding duty, it will probably be necessary to amend Circular No. 8 so as to allow higher rank.

State troops not a part of the Organized Militia.—Many States have solved the problem of disposing of officers made supernumary through the operation of Circular No. 8 by maintaining a military organization separate from and additional to the Organized Militia. Such forces are maintained for purely State purposes, and are made up generally of officers formerly belonging to the Organized Militia, and of officers of the Organized Militia carrying additional State rank. It is believed that the legal standing of these State troops is doubtful, that they do not contribute to the efficiency of the Organized Militia, and that they represent a useless expense to the State. Nevertheless, the War Department has interposed no objection to their maintenance, which, it is hoped, is only a temporary expedient.

Enlisted men in staff corps and departments.—Circular No. 8 fails to provide for enlisted men as assistants to officers of the staff corps and departments and for general service purposes. The need undoubtedly exists and is met, tentatively at least, in the "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, Peace, 1914." It has been urged also that provision should be made for armorers and janitors at armories, and for clerks and laborers at State storehouses. It is believed that this would not be justified, first because such men have no place with troops in the field and, second because it is believed to be no part of the duty of the Federal Government to provide for the care of Federal property issued to the Organized Militia. In this connection the Judge Advocate General of the Army says (VIII A, Militia, Digest of Opinions):

The intent of Congress in its legislation respecting the militia has been to contribute to its support by providing the arms, armament, clothing, and equipment which were necessary to prepare it for active service, leaving to the States the duty of providing its armory facilities and current expenses, including such outlay as might be found necessary for the security and preservation of the armament and military stores provided for its use by the general Government.

Medical officers at every station.—The desirability of having a medical officer at each home station available to conduct physical examinations, and to give instruction in first aid and elementary sanitation is recognized. Nevertheless, Circular No. 8 provides but four medical officers for a regiment of Infantry or Cavalry, and correspondingly for other units, which is insufficient for the purpose named in many cases where the troops of the regiment occupy more than four stations. The providing of a medical officer for each station is objectionable because such a system would result in an ununiform organization of sanitary troops attached to tactical units, and because the change from peace to war status would entail the dropping of many medical officers, the proportion to be dropped from

some sanitary detachments being as high as three-quarters. The most practical method of providing the necessary medical personnel appears to lie in the appointment of medical reserve officers.

Replacing missing units within six months.—Complaint has several times been made concerning the withdrawal of Federal support of certain organizations, which action results in the necessity of mustering out these units. The resulting deficiency, must, in order to retain the next higher organization, be made good within six months. Undoubtedly the complaints in this matter are sincere, and are animated by a desire to foster what is believed to be the good of the Organized Militia. But it is thought that the premises of such complainants are wrong and that they base their opinions on conditions that have heretofore prevailed and which they assume must hereafter also prevail. Undoubtedly when a company is mustered out, it is a considerable task to organize a new one, but the remedy lies in avoiding the necessity of such muster out. As a rule this action results from experiments in mustering in companies when there is no guaranty of permanency. And these experiments in mustering in are almost invariably made in an attempt to maintain too large a force. It is needless to say that the War Department desires the largest force that can be maintained effectively; but there is a tendency to frequently lose sight of the effective feature and to run to mere numbers. It is this attempt to carry an excessive number that leads to instability. Companies are attempted where only platoons should be, battalions where only companies should be, and regiments where only battalions can survive. Not only does instability result from this procedure, but also inefficiency, partly due to constant change, but still more to lack of financial support and desirable recruits. A much wiser plan, one resulting in greater efficiency and more satisfactory to both State and Federal Governments would, be the maintenance of a force of only such size as can surely, adequately, and efficiently be maintained.

It is a pleasure to be able to say that every State in the Union has either complied with the requirements of Circular No. 8, or indicated its desire to cooperate with the War Department in effecting a suitable adjustment of outstanding discrepancies.

TABLES OF ORGANIZATION.

The change in the organization of the Regular Army prescribed in "Tables of Organization, United States Army, 1914," issued in February of the present year made certain slight changes necessary in the Organized Militia in order that it should conform as nearly as possible to the organization of the Regular Army. The organization of the militia as prescribed in the Militia Regulations was obsolete and it had been necessary to amend it a number of times in orders. The recent change in the minimum strength of the Organized Militia made still another change in organization. It was thought desirable that the prescribed organization resulting from all these changes should be published in one authoritative text on the subject. Accordingly it was decided to withdraw this matter entirely from the Militia Regulations, and following the custom of the War Department, to publish it in tables which could be amended, when necessary, with clarity and brevity. Therefore "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia,

Peace, 1914" were published. These tables become the authoritative text on this subject, all previous regulations and orders being thereby amended to conform. The tables prescribe the minimum peace organization only. The war organization for the Organized Militia is the same as that prescribed for the Regular Army in "Tables of Organization, United States Army, 1914." States are authorized to recruit, arm, uniform, and equip their organizations to a strength not to exceed the war organization prescribed for the Regular Army.

It is believed that the slight change in organization prescribed by these tables can, in a majority of States, be met by the issuance of orders to comply with the tables. Should the State law conflict, the organization might be made provisional pending amendment of the law, as has been done in the case of the Regular Army.

It is to be hoped that all the States will use their utmost endeavor to comply as quickly as possible with this organization to the end that the peace strength of the Regular Army and the Organized Militia may be as alike as possible, thus greatly simplifying the instruction, supply, and mobilization of the latter force.

PART IV. GENERAL TRAINING.

THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL TRAINING.

Theoretical instruction has been carried on in all States during the year. Reports received from inspector-instructors indicate a more general system is gradually being put into force and that there has been progress in this respect.

Practical armory and field instruction were carried on during the year with varying degrees of success and are fully discussed in Part V, of this report.

If a general system of practical field instruction be considered it is believed that in a period of three years the first year should be given to regimental encampments wherein the instruction should be principally for companies and battalions, ending with that of the regiment. The second year should be given to regimental or brigade encampments, the instruction to be principally for battalions and regiments, ending with that of the brigade where such an organization exists. The third year should be given to a joint maneuver, the troops in each divisional district being assembled and instruction given to the division first in marches combined with the problems of supply and of security and information, and culminating in the contact and battle operations of two divisions where practicable.

In the last annual report of this division it was stated that, "No general system of theoretical instruction has heretofore been suggested by the War Department, it having been felt that it was advisable to await the recommendations and reports of inspector-instructors familiar with local conditions before formulating any general plan, but it is believed that the time has arrived when it is advisable to formulate a scheme which will serve as a basis for instruction and be applicable to all the States in the Union, such scheme to be advisory only to serve as a general guide for the course to be pursued."

In conformity with the foregoing idea and with a view to standardizing instruction, a general scheme was prepared and formulated in

Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, as a "Guide for the Theoretical and Practical Instruction of the Organized Militia." As stated in the circular, "The ideas set forth are advisory only and the details will undoubtedly have to be varied so as to fit local conditions, and the entire scheme is to be considered only in the light of a guide."

In this circular there is for the first time set forth a system of instruction which if put into effect will develop in the Organized Militia a uniform standard. That it will vary in degree owing to local conditions is realized, but there will be a common basis and goal at which to aim.

The course of instruction laid down is indicated by the following diagram:

Instruction.....	{ Armory instruction ...	{ Practical.	{ Personal.
	{ Field training.	{ Theoretical	{ Correspondence course.

Under practical armory instruction there is indicated those subjects which should be taught during the season of indoor training, and in addition schemes for such training are laid down for all arms with a view of illustrating methods by which it is believed the best results can be obtained. Under theoretical armory instruction there are embraced courses of study for officers and noncommissioned officers of the several arms and corps, and both regular and postgraduate work provided for. Under field training there are covered those classes of practical instruction with which troops should be familiar and in which they should engage during the period of "actual field or camp service for instruction."

The circular should be carefully studied by every officer and non-commissioned officer of the Organized Militia in order that they may understand those duties and subjects with which they should be familiar and which will fall to them in active service. The military authorities of the several States should take measures which will put into effect the general principles laid down with a view to unifying instructions throughout the Organized Militia in the United States. The result should be a much higher average efficiency than now exists.

ARMORIES.

There has been a slight improvement in armories during the present year. It may be said that in many instances the State authorities are alive to the necessity for adequate armory facilities and are doing their utmost with the State appropriations at their disposal. The subject of armories is an important one, being closely related to those of instruction and the care and preservation of property. The handicap placed on instruction by inadequate armory facilities is exceedingly difficult to overcome. Also where the armory is poor the care and preservation of property will be found usually to be unsatisfactory. There still exist a large number of armories in which the protection from fire and theft is totally inadequate. Many of these are frame buildings with flimsy doors and windows.

The table which follows is based upon conditions which existed at the time of the last annual inspection, and shows the number of organizations which have been reported upon and the facilities for instruction and for the care and preservation of property which the armories used by them afforded.

TABLE 10.—*Armory facilities.*

[First line opposite each State shows conditions as reported in 1913, the second line, as reported in 1914.]

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (com- panies, troops, batteries, etc.) re- ported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—								
		Whose drill hall is not ade- quate for indoor instruction.	Whose use for nonmilitary purposes interferes with its use as an armory.	Which do not afford United States prop- erty proper protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equip- ment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.	Whose location, con- struction, and equip- ment are not such as to encourage enlist- ments or reenlist- ments, as regards—		
				The elements. ¹	Theft. ¹			Location. ¹	Construction. ¹	Equipment. ¹
Alabama.....	35	22	1			30	22			
	36	12	1	1	1	28	7		2	7
Arizona.....	12	9	1			9	8			
	12	9	1	1	12	2	1	7	10	11
Arkansas.....	22	11				12	4			
	23	19				15	7	2	16	19
California.....	58	13	2			13	8			
	59	29	3	6	20	21	3	13	24	26
Colorado.....	29	3	2			4	2			
	30	10		2	4	2		7	10	14
Connecticut.....	44	4	3			3	3			
	44	8	1	6	3	1	1	3	13	17
Delaware.....	8	2								
	8	2						1	1	1
District of Columbia.	29	8				3	2			
	30	27	1	7	7	2	2	29	29	29
Florida.....	21	3	3			6	8			
	18	2	2		3	1	1	1	5	9
Georgia.....	51	18	11			16	3			
	52	11	18		14	13	3		2	18
Hawaii.....	9	6				7	1			
	12					11	1			1
Idaho.....	11	4	3			1				
	12	3	3			1	1		1	2
Illinois.....	110	33	7			7	3			
	113	26	5	10	6	14	10	24	31	62
Indiana.....	42	13	2			10	3			
	40	24	1	4	19	4		3	9	23
Iowa.....	49	6	1			1				
	49	11	2	3	2	1	1	6	10	7
Kansas.....	28	1	1			6	2			
	27	3			1	3	1		1	13
Kentucky.....	36	4	2			18	7			
	37	7	2		11	6	2		7	15
Louisiana.....	17	4				9	1			
	16	5				7	6		4	9
Maine.....	24	4	2			2	2			
	24	6	4	2	3	1			9	16
Maryland.....	40	14	1			4				
	39	21	12	2	21	5	5	1	20	22
Massachusetts.....	90	15	3			16	7			
	90	9	8	1	1	7	5	15	14	25

¹ Questions combined in 1913 reports.

TABLE 10.—*Armory facilities*—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (com- panies, troops, batteries, etc.) re- ported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—								
		Whose drill hall is not ade- quate for indoor instruction.	Whose use for nonmilitary purposes interferes with its use as an armory.	Which do not afford United States prop- erty proper protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equip- ment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.	Whose location, con- struction, and equip- ment are not such as to encourage enlist- ments or reenlist- ments, as regards—		
				The elements.	Theft.			Location.	Construction.	Equipment.
Michigan.....	45	5	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
	45	.....	1	6	3	2	2	.....	9	9
Minnesota.....	42	8	7	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....
	45	10	7	2	2	6	4	15	11	14
Mississippi.....	24	11	1	.....	.....	19	11	.....	.....	.....
	16	11	2	1	1	10	8	2	8	15
Missouri.....	66	23	4	.....	.....	34	16	.....	.....	.....
	61	8	3	.....	7	24	6	3	12	24
Montana.....	9	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	10	3	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	5
Nebraska.....	26	13	2	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....
	27	15	3	.....	8	5	.....	.....	7	18
Nevada ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire....	19	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	20	6	3	.....	2	1	.....	1	7	11
New Jersey.....	66	21	4	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....
	67	20	3	7	11	2	2	3	16	32
New Mexico.....	11	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	13	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	6
New York.....	228	16	.....	.....	.....	19	4	.....	.....	.....
	236	29	3	.....	1	8	6	16	29	31
North Carolina.....	46	12	2	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....
	45	18	1	1	1	9	2	3	4	15
North Dakota.....	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	13	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	4	4
Ohio.....	117	26	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
	118	39	9	9	21	19	5	17	36	41
Oklahoma.....	14	6	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
	18	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	12
Oregon.....	22	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	23	6	4	.....	4	3	.....	1	6	7
Pennsylvania.....	161	33	46	.....	.....	51	15	.....	.....	.....
	165	27	8	3	8	9	1	15	29	36
Rhode Island.....	21	3	13	.....	.....	5	12	.....	.....	.....
	21	3	12	1	1	3	2	2	2	2
South Carolina.....	36	17	6	.....	.....	16	6	.....	.....	.....
	37	26	1	2	1	18	8	5	5	14
South Dakota.....	14	7	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
	14	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	8	4
Tennessee.....	29	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....
	28	15	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	2	15
Texas.....	41	9	1	.....	.....	24	10	.....	.....	.....
	42	36	1	1	1	27	6	2	6	25

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 10.—*Armory facilities*—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (com- panies, troops, batteries, etc.) re- ported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—								
		Whose drill hall is not ade- quate for indoor instruction.	Whose use for nonmilitary purposes interferes with its use as an armory.	Which do not afford United States prop- erty proper protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equip- ment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.	Whose location, con- struction, and equip- ment are not such as to encourage enlist- ments or reenlist- ments, as regards—		
				The elements.	Theft.			Location.	Construction.	Equipment.
Utah.....	7					4	1			
	7		1					1	1	
Vermont.....	15	9	3			4	1			
	16	12	5		2	1		1	10	10
Virginia.....	40	19	8			12	7			
	44	14	1	2	3	17	4	2	15	25
Washington.....	20	3				3				
	19	2	3			1		3	3	4
West Virginia.....	21	8	3			13	3			
	24	12	3			8	1		5	10
Wisconsin.....	42	14	6			4				
	43	17	4	1		1		3	16	16
Wyoming.....	12	8				7	1			
	12	11			9	4			7	11
Total.....	1,971	480	162			470	182			
	2,000	602	146	82	221	331	118	213	485	762

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

The general facts as set forth in the last annual report concerning inspector-instructors apply equally to the present year. It was hoped that the effect of the law enacted by Congress in 1912, limiting the period which officers could serve away from their organizations, would have terminated and thus allow an uninterrupted detail for a four-year's period. Unfortunately this has not been the case, for additional legislation enacted this year, having extended the provisions of the act to field officers, it again became necessary to relieve from duty with the Organized Militia officers whose normal tours of duty were incomplete. Many protests were received but this Division had no option other than to comply with the requirements of law. It is a satisfaction to be able to state that the protests were based upon the efficiency of the officers and the value of their services to the States as instructors.

The following table shows the number of officers of the Regular Army on duty as inspector-instructors with the Organized Militia in the several States October 1, 1914:

TABLE 11.

State, Territory, or District.	Infantry.	Cavalry.	Field Artillery.	Engineers.	Coast Artillery.	Signal.	Medical.
Alabama.....	1		1 ⁴				
Arizona.....	1						
Arkansas.....	1						
California.....	1	1 ⁹	1 ⁹		1		
Colorado.....	1						
Connecticut.....	1	1 ¹	1 ¹		1		
Delaware.....	1						
District of Columbia.....	1		1 ³				
Florida.....	1						
Georgia.....	1	1 ⁴	1 ⁴		1		
Hawaii.....	1						
Idaho.....	1						
Illinois.....	1		1 ⁶			1 ¹	
Indiana.....	2		1 ⁵			1 ¹	
Iowa.....	1						
Kansas.....	1		1 ⁷				
Kentucky.....							
Louisiana.....	1	1 ⁷	1 ⁴				
Maine.....	1				1		
Maryland.....	1	1 ³					
Massachusetts.....	2	1 ¹	1 ¹				
Michigan.....	1	1 ⁵	1 ⁵			1	
Minnesota.....	1		1 ⁶				
Mississippi.....	1						
Missouri.....	2		1 ⁷				
Montana.....	1						
Nebraska.....	1						
New Hampshire.....		1 ¹					
New Jersey.....	1	1 ³	2 ²				
New Mexico.....	1						
New York.....	6	2 ²	2 ²	1 ¹	3		1
North Carolina.....	1	1 ⁴			1		
North Dakota.....	1						
Ohio.....	1	1 ⁵	1 ⁵	1 ¹		1 ¹	
Oklahoma.....	1	1 ⁷					
Oregon.....	1		1 ⁹		1		
Pennsylvania.....		1 ³	1 ³	1 ¹			
Rhode Island.....		1 ¹	1 ¹		1		
South Carolina.....							
South Dakota.....	1						
Tennessee.....	1	1 ⁴					
Texas.....	1	1 ⁷					
Utah.....	1						
Vermont.....	1	2 ²					
Virginia.....	1		1 ³				
Washington.....	1	1 ⁹			1		
West Virginia.....	1						
Wisconsin.....	1		1 ⁶				
Wyoming.....	1						
Total.....	52	9	8	1	10	1	1

NOTE.—Raised numerals indicate that the same officer is assigned to the district designated by that number.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

In several States the services of retired officers have been employed, generally in an administrative capacity, the practical and theoretical instruction being under the direction of officers detailed from the active list.

The following table shows the names of retired officers of the Regular Army on duty under War Department orders with the Organized Militia October 1, 1914, and the States to which they are respectively detailed:

TABLE 12.

State.	Station.	Name and rank.
Arizona.....	Phoenix.....	Col. George Le Roy Brown.
California.....	Sacramento.....	Capt. Samuel A. Smoke.
Colorado.....	Denver.....	Maj. William P. Stone.
Connecticut.....	Hartford.....	Col. Calvin D. Cowles.
Delaware.....	New Castle.....	Lieut. Col. Harry G. Cavanaugh.
Georgia.....	Atlanta.....	Maj. Frederick L. Palmer.
	Albany.....	Capt. Robert E. L. Spence.
Idaho.....	Boise.....	Capt. Edwin G. Davis.
Illinois.....	Chicago.....	Capt. James Ronayne.
Kansas.....	Topeka.....	Maj. Alvarado M. Fuller.
Minnesota.....	St. Paul.....	Lieut. Col. William Gerlach.
Nebraska.....	Lincoln.....	Capt. Robert L. Hamilton.
New York.....	New York City.....	Capt. Romulus F. Walton.
North Carolina.....	Tryon.....	Capt. Bernard Sharp.
North Dakota.....	Bismarck.....	Maj. Richard R. Steedman.
Oregon.....	Portland.....	Col. James Jackson.
Rhode Island.....	Providence.....	Maj. Charles W. Abbot, jr.
South Carolina.....	Columbia.....	First Lieut. Charles H. Cabaniss, jr.
Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	Capt. Charles B. Rogan.
Virginia.....	Richmond.....	Col. Charles A. Dempsey.
Wisconsin.....	Milwaukee.....	Capt. Charles King.

SERGEANT-INSTRUCTORS.

The services of the sergeant-instructors during the past year have, in general, been satisfactory. There have been exceptions to this general rule, but in every case where the State authorities have reported a sergeant-instructor as not satisfactory, he has been promptly relieved from that duty. It is thought that the method of selection of sergeants for this important duty in the past has been partly the cause of these men not always proving suitable for the detail. In the past sergeants of Infantry and Cavalry have been sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans., for a seven weeks' course of instruction to prepare them for the detail as sergeant-instructors. This school has been conducted by officers who were not in touch with militia conditions and who, necessarily, were unable to select those candidates best suited for the detail. This year the school is to be conducted at San Antonio, Tex., and an officer of the division will be sent there to assist in the instruction and the selection of the individuals. Sergeants of Infantry, Cavalry, and Field Artillery will be sent to this school. Regimental commanders have been directed to send there only specially selected men.

Heretofore a noncommissioned officer detailed for duty with the Organized Militia has retained his grade during such detail, but upon relief from same has been returned to duty with troops as a private. General Orders No. 74, 1913, issued by the War Department has corrected this injustice to sergeant-instructors and has provided that they be returned to duty with troops as sergeants. This fact should tend to make a detail of this sort more attractive and thus improve the personnel of sergeant-instructors.

Many applications are received to retain sergeant-instructors beyond the three-year period. It has been considered in the best

interests of the service to deny these requests for the reason that three years away from troops is considered the longest time a soldier can be detached from his command and continue to be an efficient instructor.

During the past year these noncommissioned officers have, as a rule, been utilized by the States in their proper capacity as instructors only, and it is evident that they have been of great value to those States that have had their services.

The following table shows the number of sergeants of different arms of the Regular Army who were on duty with the several States on October 1, 1914, as sergeant-instructors of the Organized Militia:

TABLE 13.

State or District.	Infantry.	Cavalry.	Field Artillery.	Coast Artillery.	Engineers.	Signal Corps.	Hospital Corps.	Total.
Alabama.....	2		2				1	5
California.....		1	3	2				6
Colorado.....							1	1
Connecticut.....	2	2	1	3		1		9
District of Columbia.....	2		1					3
Delaware.....	1							1
Florida.....	1							1
Georgia.....	2		1	1			1	5
Idaho.....	1							1
Illinois.....		1						1
Indiana.....	2		1					3
Iowa.....	3		1					4
Kansas.....	2		1					3
Kentucky.....	1							1
Louisiana.....	1		1					2
Maine.....				3				3
Maryland.....	2						1	3
Massachusetts.....	6	1	3	4			1	15
Michigan.....	2	1	1					4
Minnesota.....	2		1					3
Missouri.....		1	2					3
New Jersey.....	5	1						6
New Mexico.....	1		1					2
New York.....	5	1	2	9	1	1		19
North Carolina.....	1			1			1	3
North Dakota.....	1							1
Ohio.....	6	1	2		1	1		11
Oregon.....	1			1				2
Pennsylvania.....	7		1		1			9
Rhode Island.....		1	1	1				3
South Carolina.....	1							1
Tennessee.....	1	1					1	3
Texas.....			1					1
Vermont.....	1	1						2
Virginia.....	3						1	4
West Virginia.....	1							1
Wisconsin.....	3							3
Total.....	69	13	27	25	3	3	8	148

PART V. MOBILE ARMY.

1. INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION AND STRENGTH.

During the year a very considerable change has taken place in the organization of the Infantry of the several States. This change has been due to a compliance with the requirements of Circular No 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, wherein was prescribed that tactical organization which, once carried into effect, would bring about for the Infantry a uniform system throughout the United States. As a result of this conformity there has been a reduction of the higher and

an increase of the lower tactical units. At present the Infantry of the Organized Militia is composed of 2 divisions, 25 separate brigades, 37 separate regiments, 19 separate battalions, and 22 separate companies, all of which are practically complete and organized in conformity with the law. The total strength of the Infantry of the Organized Militia is 101,437, consisting of 6,328 officers and 95,109 men.

If the foregoing statement be compared with that on the same subject contained on page 226 of the report of last year it will be evident that from an organizational point of view there has been a marked advance. There are, however, still many defects which remain to be corrected and which militate seriously against the field efficiency of the Organized Militia. The principal of these may be said to be an excessive relative amount of infantry, and (in great measure as a result thereof it is believed) weak organizational strength. To explain this statement it will be necessary to consider the general plan of the War Department which has been formulated with a view to the war use of the Organized Militia. This plan as adopted and promulgated consists in dividing the territory of the United States into 12 divisional districts, from each of which a complete tactical division is to be drawn. If the infantry of these divisions be considered it is evident that 108 regiments will be needed for their tactical completion. The actual number of infantry regiments which the present number of infantry organizations in the Organized Militia will allow is 130, and it is therefore evident that in our present organization there are 22 more than are required by the war plan of the Government.

This relative excess of Infantry leads in great part to the second defect noted, namely, to weak organizational strength. A reference to page 206 will show that in the majority of instances companies are below the required minimum strength. This, it is stated, is due to the difficulty of obtaining recruits, but it is believed that the inability to obtain recruits and consequent numerical weakness is in large measure due to the attempt on the part of many States to keep up too large a body of troops. A State which can maintain at most a regiment will attempt to maintain two, where a brigade can be kept up there is an effort to maintain five or six regiments, etc. If these attempts were given up and each State would maintain that amount of Infantry only which would be required for it to furnish its proportion of the Infantry strength of the tactical division to which assigned it would satisfy the requirements of both State and Nation, and, on the supposition that the same number of men would seek the service, the organizations which were maintained, being fewer in number, would be kept at a greater strength. It would also allow men for the special arms in which the divisions are now deficient. The States constituting each divisional district should be informed as to what proportion of each arm they would be called upon to supply in event of the Organized Militia being called into the Federal service and should endeavor to raise and maintain at the prescribed minimum strength the designated troops. There would thus be brought about a balance which to-day does not exist and which the War Department plan contemplates, and an increased company strength which at present, in the majority of instances, is not sufficient to afford a basis for peace training.

THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION.

Theoretical instruction has been carried on along much the same lines as set forth in the report of last year. There has been some improvement in the system as evidenced by the adoption in several States of systematic and progressive courses of instruction. Unfortunately in many States the inspector-instructor has not the opportunity to visit organizations so as to combine with the correspondence course that personal instruction which is needed in order that many points not understood may be clarified and interest maintained through discussion. It is also evident that in many instances the courses of study laid down are optional or their pursuit is not enforced. It is needless to say that in such cases the results must be unsatisfactory. A definite course of study to be followed should be prescribed by each State and the officers required to pursue it if an efficient corps of officers is to be developed. As a whole, however, the progress made is encouraging and indicates a growing interest on the part of the officers of the Organized Militia in the study of the theory of their profession.

PRACTICAL INDOOR INSTRUCTION.

Armory instruction can not be said to be satisfactory in a majority of States. Full advantage has not been generally taken of the facilities afforded. When it is considered that the greater part of the instruction which the Organized Militia receives is given in armories the importance of this subject will be evident.

Armory instruction has been in large measure confined to close-order drills. While these are essential as a base, and are of value in teaching discipline, yet to devote an undue proportion of the time to them is to lend to armory instruction a deadly monotony which kills interest and causes a great falling off in attendance at drills. As a result of the lack of variety in this instruction the average attendance in many instances was so low as to preclude instruction as a company.

It is believed that young men enlist in the militia through an inborn love for things military which seems to be present in a majority of virile youths. If, on his enlistment, instruction is made interesting, varied, and progressive his interest is sustained, he gives attention to his duties, serves his full enlistment, and usually reenlists. If, however, the opposite obtains, his military enthusiasm is killed forever and not only the organization but the State and Nation suffer.

Efficiency in instruction and attendance at drills depend chiefly upon the efficiency and efforts of the company officers. Reports received by this division would seem to show that armory facilities have much less effect than is generally supposed. If the officers are familiar with their duties through attention to their prescribed theoretical studies, if they give a little advance thought to the instruction necessary for their organization, it is easily possible to make armory instruction so interesting, varied, and progressive as to maintain a keen interest and result in higher efficiency by the enlisted personnel. The scheme for the year's armory instruction must be planned at the beginning of the season, and the prescribed instruction for any evening thoroughly gone over and prepared in advance.

Something new should be taught every evening, with only enough repetition of matters taught in previous drills to insure retention of the knowledge and fair proficiency. With the many and varied duties and knowledge required by modern troops there should be no excuse for monotony. Rather the difficulty will be found in including in any one year all the varied instruction which can and should be imparted in the armory. This matter is more fully discussed in Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914.

PRACTICAL OUTDOOR INSTRUCTION.

Field instruction has been given in joint and State camps. It was originally planned by the War Department to have two large maneuvers, one on the Atlantic and one on the Pacific coast, the Organized Militia of States not participating in such maneuvers to hold joint camps of instruction wherein the training given would be that adapted to a regiment. Owing to the necessity for concentrating the Regular Army on our southern border it was found impossible to carry out the plan for the large maneuvers, and field instruction was therefore given in joint camps wherein were assembled regiments or brigades. At the joint camps which were held only small detachments of the Regular Army participated, usually a company, it being impossible to spare the services of a larger body. Owing to the benefit which the Organized Militia receives through close association in training with the Regulars this is especially to be regretted, but, as stated, it was made necessary by the service demands on the Army. Instruction given very generally was that which is suited to a regiment, it being felt that this instruction was best adapted to the needs of, and most necessary for, the Organized Militia. Tables 27 and 28 show the joint and State camps held during the year 1914.

OFFICERS' CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION—INFANTRY.

It is regretted that Infantry officers' camps of instruction were not held by States as generally as has been the case for the past two years. This was owing to the impossibility of furnishing the necessary instructors from the Regular Army on account of lack of funds from which to pay mileage for the travel involved. The military authorities of the States were informed that instructors would therefore be ordered to the camps of instruction only where States were willing to pay the travel expenses of these officers. Where held the results, as heretofore, indicated clearly their value as a means of practical instruction of officers and selected enlisted men.

While the officers' camps of instruction were originally constituted with a view to giving a combination of theoretical and practical field training for officers alone, their scope has gradually been extended so as to include, when requested by a State, noncommissioned officers, cooks, and musicians. A study of this system during the past several years shows that where there are sufficient instructors the inclusion of these enlisted men is productive of much good. Where, however, officers' camps are very large, and there is apt to be a shortage of instructors, it is believed that it would be wise to hold the two camps separately.

The best results in camps of instruction for selected enlisted men are obtained by forming them into a provisional company. In fact this system has worked so well that it is recommended that hereafter these camps, in so far as pertain to the selected enlisted men, be conducted on general lines as follows:

(a) The program to be prepared by the War Department.

(b) The noncommissioned officers and other selected enlisted men to be formed into provisional companies completely organized as to personnel except as in (c) and (d).

(c) The company commanders, first sergeants, and company quartermaster sergeants to be detailed from the Regular Army.

(d) The lieutenants of companies to be detailed from the Organized Militia.

(e) The camp to last for not less than one week and to be conducted in regard to discipline and administration on Regular Army lines.

(f) Such special instructors as may be needed to instruct company clerks, cooks, musicians, and artificers to be detailed from the Regular Army.

It is evident that the practical instruction which could be given junior officers, noncommissioned officers, cooks, musicians, etc., by this method, and the insight they would gain into Regular Army methods of instruction and administration would be invaluable and would be disseminated by them generally throughout the Organized Militia during the period of armory training and the summer camps.

TABLE 14.—*Infantry officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

State or district.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular officers and men (instructors).	
			Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Alabama.....	Montgomery.....	May 4-9.....	99	6	4	.....
Arizona.....	Tucson.....	Apr. 5-11.....	19	42	1	.....
Arkansas.....	Fort Logan H. Roots..	Mar. 30-Apr. 11.....	67	68	4	5
Colorado.....	Golden.....	June 22-26.....	48	9	1	.....
Connecticut.....	East Haven.....	June 8-12.....	91	.....	2	.....
Delaware.....	New Castle.....	June 8-13.....	23	.....	1	.....
		June 15-20.....	7	.....	
District of Columbia.	Bolivar Heights, Va...	Aug. 4-8.....	111	.....	2	.....
Florida.....	St. Augustine.....	May 18-23.....	62	.....	1	.....
Indiana.....	Fort Benjamin Harrison.	June 22-27.....	57	32	3	.....
		June 29-July 4.....	45	37		
Iowa.....	Camp Dodge.....	June 22-25.....	150	.....	1	.....
Kansas.....	Fort Leavenworth.....	June 22-28.....	92	.....	1	.....
Maine.....	Augusta.....	June 9-13.....	41	.....	2	.....
Maryland.....	Saunders Range.....	Aug. 24-29.....	132	432	7	.....
Massachusetts.....	West Newbury.....	June 25-28.....	287	125	13	.....
Michigan.....	Lansing.....	January—2 days.....	150	.....	1	.....
Nebraska.....	Lincoln.....	June 1-10.....	73	.....	6	.....
New Jersey.....	Sea Girt.....	June 15-20.....	33	.....	3	2
New York.....	Peekskill.....	Aug. 6-27 (periods 7 days each).	182	150	5	4
	
Oklahoma.....	Belle Isle Lake.....	June 7-16.....	46	.....	3	.....
South Dakota.....	Redfield.....	May 25-29.....	47	.....	2	.....
Tennessee.....	Knoxville.....	May 25-30.....	78	.....	4	.....
Virginia.....	Fredericksburg.....	May 31-June 6.....	123	.....	6	.....
Wisconsin.....	Camp Douglas.....	June 15-20.....	180	177	1	3
Total.....	.....	.....	2,243	1,078	74	14

2. CAVALRY.

Under the heading "Proper proportion of troops," on pages 201-204 of this report, there is set forth the shortage of Cavalry in the Organized Militia, and the cause of this shortage, the necessity for correcting the same, and the possible means of bringing about the desired results are discussed at some length. The conclusion reached was that the remedy lies in designating a uniform standard of efficiency for all the units maintained by each State, and in allotting military funds to these units in proportion to the expense that would be incurred by each in arriving at the standard. Under existing laws the Federal authorities can not allot funds on such a basis, but the States may do so if they see fit.

It would be unfair to the dismounted service to say that units of that service can be properly trained in shorter time or with less effort than corresponding mounted units. The ideal of what constitutes proper training is higher in all cases than there is any expectation of reaching. The practical standard is the degree of training which can be acquired in the time available, and this time, as well as the amount of intelligent effort devoted to the work, is presumably the same in all arms. But it is also a fact that it is ordinarily the Cavalry that is first to come into actual contact with the enemy at the outbreak of war, and it therefore seems a great mistake to defer the organization of any part of the component of Organized Militia Cavalry until after war begins.

MOUNTS.

The attractiveness of the Cavalry service in the Organized Militia is so great that in certain communities it has been found possible to shift to the shoulders of the individual cavalryman a considerable portion of the financial burden incidental to the furnishing and maintaining of mounts. Thus there are many Organized Militia cavalry organizations that have provided themselves with mounts and that maintain the same wholly or in great part at private expense. The condition is similar to that which obtained in the Confederate Cavalry service during the Civil War. This service was so popular that the Confederate Government was able to demand that the prospective recruit, as a preliminary to enlistment, should supply himself at his own expense with a horse and horse equipments.

The following table, compiled from information recently received from inspector-instructors, shows the ownership of horses habitually available for use of the Organized Militia Cavalry and the armory facilities for instruction, and stabling of mounts:

TABLE 15.

States and organizations.	Mounts owned by—			Riding hall.	Stables.	Remarks.
	State.	Organization.	Troopers.			
California:						
First Squadron—						
Troop A.....			1	No....	No....	
Troop B.....	11			No....	Yes...	
Troop C.....	6			No....	No....	
Troop D.....				No....	No....	

TABLE 15—Continued.

States and organizations.	Mounts owned by—			Riding hall.	Stables.	Remarks.
	State.	Organization.	Troopers.			
Colorado:						
Troop B.....	50	.....	.....	No....	No....	
Troop C.....	50	.....	.....	No....	No....	
Troop D.....	50	.....	.....	No....	No....	
Connecticut:						
Troop A.....		42	.....	Yes...	Yes...	
Troop B.....		27	.....	Yes...	Yes...	
Georgia:						
First Squadron—						
Troop A.....		.....	25	No....	No....	
Troop B.....		.....	55	No....	Yes...	
Troop F.....		.....	15	No....	No....	
Troop K.....		.....	16	No....	No....	
Troop L.....		.....	10	No....	No....	
Illinois:						
First Cavalry.....		68	4	Yes...	Yes...	Organization horses owned by First Cavalry Riding Academy (corporation).
Louisiana:						
Second Troop.....		.....	10	No....	No....	
Maryland:						
Troop A.....		10	5	Yes...	Yes...	
Massachusetts:						
First Squadron.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	Elaborate armory being planned; mounted exercises held at riding academy.
Michigan:						
Troop A.....		.....	.....	No....	No....	
Troop B.....	5	.....	.....	Yes...	Yes...	
Missouri:						
Troop B.....		22	2	No....	Yes...	Ground space 250 by 150 feet being prepared for drill purposes.
New Hampshire:						
Troop A.....	7	.....	.....	No....	No....	
New Jersey:						
Troop A.....		29	.....	Yes...	Yes...	Troop has use of 59 horses.
Troop B.....		20	.....	No....	No....	Riding hall and stable in course of construction.
Troop C.....		30	.....	Yes...	Yes...	Troop has use of 59 horses.
New York:						
First Cavalry—						
Headquarters.....		260	.....	Yes...	Yes...	Five troops at headquarters.
Troop A.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	
Troop B.....	.....	24	.....	Yes...	Yes...	
Troop C.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	
Troop D.....	.....	49	.....	Yes...	Yes...	
Troop E.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	
Troop F.....	.....	31	.....	No....	Yes...	
Troop G.....	.....	30	.....	Yes...	Yes...	
Troop H.....	.....	28	.....	No....	Yes...	
Troop I.....	.....	40	.....	Yes...	Yes...	
Troop K.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	
Troop L.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	
Troop M.....	.....	21	.....	(2)	(2)	162 mounts owned jointly by organization and troopers.
Squadron A, Cavalry.....		.....	.....	Yes...	Yes...	
North Carolina:						
Troop A.....		.....	35	No....	No....	
Troop B.....		.....	34	No....	No....	
Ohio:						
First Squadron—						
Headquarters.....		.....	.....	Yes...	Yes...	
Troop A.....		.....	.....	Yes...	Yes...	
Troop B.....		.....	2	Yes...	Yes...	
Troop C.....		.....	.....	Yes...	Yes...	
Troop D.....	7	.....	1	Yes...	Yes...	
Oklahoma:						
First Troop.....		.....	61	No....	Yes...	
Second Troop.....		15	.....	Yes...	Yes...	
Oregon:						
Troop A.....		.....	.....	No....	No....	Troop has use of horses and hall of private riding academy.
Pennsylvania:						
First Squadron—						
First Troop.....		18	.....	Yes...	No....	Has use of about 16 mounts for drill purposes.
Second Troop.....		.....	.....	Yes...	No....	

¹See headquarters.² Mustered in Mar. 21, 1914; use of suitable riding hall provided for.

TABLE 15—Continued.

State and organization.	Mounts owned by—			Riding hall,	Stables.	Remarks.
	State.	Organization,	Troopers.			
Pennsylvania—Contd.						
First Squadron—Con.						
Troop A.....				Yes...	No....	Has use of about 12 mounts for drill purposes.
Troop G.....				Yes...	No....	Do.
Second Squadron.....				No....	No....	Mounts are available only during summer camps.
Rhode Island:						
First Squadron.....				Yes...	Yes...	24 horses have been purchased by Cavalry Club and are stabled at armory.
Tennessee:						
Troop B.....			18	No....	Yes...	
Texas:						
First Cavalry—						
Troop A.....				No....	No....	
Troop B.....			20	No....	No....	
Troop C.....			15	No....	No....	
Troop D.....			20	No....	No....	
Vermont:						
First Squadron.....		30		Yes...	Yes...	
Washington:						
Troop B.....	25	1	3	Yes...	Yes...	
Wisconsin:						
Troop A.....		43		No....	Yes...	Arrangements for riding hall under way.

All States provide mounts for their Cavalry at the annual encampments. A few States supply mounts for several additional mounted assemblies every year. With these exceptions the above table shows the facilities for mounted work afforded each organization. It is to be remarked that in some cases riding halls are unnecessary, by reason of favorable climatic conditions; also, organization stables are not needed where the troopers report for assemblies mounted on their own horses. In this connection it is noted as of interest that a troop not having a riding hall or stables turned out for its annual armory inspection with 100 per cent of its personnel present and every man mounted on a serviceable horse owned by himself.

Without intending in any way to begrudge the commendation due to those organizations that have succeeded in providing themselves facilities for mounted work, it is to be remembered that other organizations of perhaps equal esprit, but less fortunately situated financially, have found it impossible to supply a similar equipment. The very success of the former has even, perhaps, been a discouragement to the latter, who have felt themselves in a way outclassed through no fault of theirs. These inequalities in opportunity, and consequently in training and general efficiency, may be expected to continue to exist until each unit is allotted sufficient public military funds to cover the legitimate expenses it incurred in arriving at the required standard of efficiency.

OFFICERS' AND NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS' CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

Camps of instruction for Cavalry officers and noncommissioned officers were scheduled to be held at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; Fort Myer, Va.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Fort Sheridan, Ill.; Fort Sam Houston,

Tex.; and the Presidio of Monterey, Cal. The proposed camp at Fort Oglethorpe had to be abandoned, due to the departure from the post of the entire Cavalry garrison for temporary duty in Colorado during the labor troubles there. It was also found impracticable to hold the camps at Fort Sam Houston and the Presidio of Monterey, the former on account of the dispatch to the Rio Grande border of the Texas Cavalry under State orders and the latter because the estimated attendance was prohibitively small. The three other camps were held as scheduled and with satisfactory results.

The holding of these camps at garrisoned Cavalry posts is highly advantageous on account of the facilities available. At all of the recent camps, mounts, tentage, cots, and mess facilities were furnished from post supplies without charge against any militia appropriation. Other facilities afforded through cooperation with the post authorities included opportunities to observe the methods of the garrison in stable management, messing, veterinary practice and sanitation, to attend lectures by regimental veterinarians, to witness demonstrations in demolition, and to take actual command of suitable units of Regular troops engaged in drills and field exercises.

TABLE 16.—*Cavalry officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular officers (instructors).
			Officers.	Men.	
Connecticut.....	Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.....	May 31-June 6	3	21	10
Massachusetts.....			13	35	
Rhode Island.....			6	9	
New Jersey.....	Fort Myer, Va.....	May 17-23....	8	11	8
Pennsylvania.....			16	15	
Illinois.....			1	11	
Michigan.....	Fort Sheridan, Ill.....	do	4	6	2
Wisconsin.....			3	10	
Total.....			54	118	20

CAVALRY DRILL REGULATIONS.

In prescribing that the discipline of the Organized Militia shall be the same as that of the Regular Army it was undoubtedly the intention of Congress to make mandatory a system of training that should be uniform, as far as practicable, throughout both services. Uniformity of drill is further necessary in view of the detail to Organized Militia duty of inspector-instructors from the Regular Army, and in view also of the frequent association of troops of the two services at joint exercises. On the other hand, it would seem a hardship to require the militiaman, whose military activities are additional to the civilian occupation on which he depends for a livelihood, to learn drill regulations that may prove of very temporary application. The solution would seem to lie in deferring the adoption of new drill regulations as long as these retain their experimental character. Accordingly, the Cavalry Drill Regulations have been retained as the official drill book notwithstanding the issue to the Regular service of the new tentative Cavalry Drill Regulations.

In so far as mechanical principles of drill movements are concerned, it is probable that any system found satisfactory in the Regular Army will prove suitable for the Organized Militia. In many other respects, however, conditions in the two services are so unlike that it is improbable that any system of drill regulations devised solely with reference to Regular Army conditions will prove suitable for the Organized Militia. It is believed that this fact was lost sight of in preparing the new drill book.

Under the present statutory organization the smallest Cavalry administrative unit is the troop, consisting of 1 captain, 2 lieutenants, and a minimum of 65 enlisted men. Nearly all existing Organized Militia troops have difficulty in maintaining this minimum. In the new drill system the captain's command is the squadron of four platoons, each of 32 enlisted men actually in ranks, commanded by a lieutenant. To insure this number of effectives the squadron must consist on paper of some 150 enlisted men.

It would seem that, logically, the new drill calls for a reorganization involving the abandonment of the old troop units and the substitution of about half the number of the new squadron units. In the absence of suitable legislation, one provisional squadron may be formed from every two troops by the simple expedient of combining on the drill ground. This is entirely practicable in the Regular service. In the Organized Militia, however, it is practicable neither to combine troops for ordinary instruction nor to reorganize into squadron units in case such an organization should be authorized by law.

Of the 90 troops of Organized Militia Cavalry now recognized by the War Department, 55 occupy one-troop stations. There are 8 States having but 1 troop each. But 6 stations have Cavalry personnel in excess of 100, viz: Boston, Providence, New York City, Philadelphia, Chicago, and Norwich University (Northfield, Vt.).

In case a law were passed doing away with the present troop units and organizing squadrons of some 150 men each, the troops at the 6 stations above would be able to comply like those of the Regular service. The 8 troops pertaining to States having but 1 troop each would have to be disbanded, because these organizations can not recruit to anywhere near 150 men each. Of the remaining 48 one-troop stations, 24 would become squadrons (less 2 platoons), and 24 would become two-platoon organizations. The latter would have a lieutenant in command and would be tactical, but not administrative or combatant units. That results would prove highly unsatisfactory in the case of these 48 half-squadron stations is clearly indicated by the experience of this division in several cases where companies have been composed of subunits so separated that they could not be regularly assembled with the parent organization for instruction.

In case no new legislation is had, but troops required to combine in sets of two for instruction, the troops at the six large stations would again be able to adapt themselves like the Regular Army. The 8 troops in States having but 1 troop each would find it exceedingly difficult to combine for instruction in camp because of expense in sending troops outside the State for drill and also on account of questions of command. Similarly the 48 troops at the other one-troop stations would find it difficult to amicably pair off in view of local rivalry.

In any case the 55 troops occupying one-troop stations would have no squadron drill at their home stations. The squadron being the smallest combatant unit, instruction should normally be by squadron, just as it now is by troop, and the squadron should be instructed at its home station, so that on arrival at its summer camp it can begin its field exercises with little or no preliminary formal drill. This can not be the case where the platoons of the squadron occupy different home stations.

To sum up: There are now 55 one-troop stations of Organized Militia Cavalry; the troops at these different home stations can not assemble for ordinary drill and instruction; Organized Militia Cavalry troops, under present conditions, can not unfortunately be recruited, generally speaking, much above the present legal minimum of 65 enlisted men; under the new drill system normal drill and instruction is by squadron of about 150 men; the smallest administrative and combatant unit must, in the Organized Militia, unfortunately be as low as 65 enlisted men approximately; the tentative Cavalry Drill Regulations are unsuitable for the Organized Militia service.

The Cavalry Drill Regulations were issued in 1896 and are substantially unchanged, notwithstanding subsequent amendment and revision. It is believed these regulations are no longer suitable as they stand. There are many unnecessary movements and some of these, with the corresponding commands, are too involved. The paragraphs relating to security and information, conduct of fire, and combat are not up to date. The provisions relating to the "follow in trace" should be emphasized and extended, as should also the use of signals instead of oral commands. Provision should be made for double rank.

It can not be too emphatically stated that new drill regulations, to be suitable for the Organized Militia, must be applicable to a combatant and administrative unit as small as 65 men.

TABLE 17.—Statement showing the Cavalry organizations existing Oct. 1, 1914.

State.	Regiments.	Squadrons.	Bands.	Machine-gun troops.	Total troops.
California.....		1			3
Colorado.....					3
Connecticut.....					2
Georgia.....		1			5
Illinois.....	1		1		12
Louisiana.....					1
Maryland.....					1
Massachusetts.....		1			4
Michigan.....					2
Missouri.....					1
New Hampshire.....					1
New Jersey.....		1			4
New York.....	1	1	1	1	17
North Carolina.....					2
Ohio.....		1			4
Oklahoma.....					2
Oregon.....					1
Pennsylvania.....	1				12
Rhode Island.....					3
Tennessee.....					1
Texas.....		1			4
Vermont.....		1			4
Washington.....					1
Wisconsin.....					1
Total.....	3	8	2	1	91

3. FIELD ARTILLERY.

ORGANIZATION AND STRENGTH.

With some exceptions the growth in organization, strength, and efficiency of the Field Artillery of the Organized Militia has been encouraging. Since the annual inspections of 1913, 10 new batteries have been organized, 1 has been disbanded, and recognition of the War Department withdrawn from 1. The new batteries have been completely equipped. Three complete regiments, 2 in New York and 1 in Minnesota, are now fully organized and equipped. The battalion organizations in Alabama and Georgia have been completed.

As a result of this increase in strength and the completion of some of the details of organization, the Field Artillery of the Organized Militia now consists of 3 regiments, 10 battalions, and 19 separate batteries, making a total of 65 batteries. It is to be noted that 46 of these batteries are thus combined into tactical groups. This combination greatly increases their value as Federal assets on account of the comparative ease with which they may now be mobilized, concentrated, and employed. Of the remaining 19 separate batteries, 2 are in New Jersey and 2 in Missouri. It is to be hoped that the additional battery necessary to complete the battalion may soon be organized in each of these States. This will not only result in an increase in the total number of the batteries, but will also increase the number of tactical groups. Pennsylvania has already 3 batteries, and it is assumed that the battalion organization will soon be accomplished. Twelve batteries are thus left at present outside of any immediate prospective tactical grouping. Three of them are in New England, where they could readily be either grouped into one battalion or expanded into three. But the remaining nine are so scattered that their expansion into battalions would seem to be the most feasible means of insuring the grouping into tactical units, which is so greatly to be desired and which is considered so important to the proper utilization of the arm.

The distribution of the Field Artillery among the 12 contemplated divisional districts is shown in the following table, which demonstrates the regrettable fact that only one division, the sixth, has its full quota of Field Artillery, and that of the other divisions the thirteenth has 66 per cent of the required number of batteries, the eighth and twelfth have each 50 per cent, the eleventh, fifteenth, and sixteenth have each 42 per cent, the fourteenth has 34 per cent, the seventh and ninth have only 25 per cent, and the tenth 17 per cent of the Artillery necessary for the protection of their Infantry.

Division.	States comprising division district.	Organized.	Shortage.
Fifth.....	Maine, New Hampshire (1 battery), Vermont, Massachusetts (1 battalion), Rhode Island (1 battery), Connecticut (1 battery).	6	6
Sixth.....	New York (2 regiments).....	12	-----
Seventh.....	Pennsylvania (3 batteries).....	3	9
Eighth.....	New Jersey (2 batteries), Delaware, Maryland, Virginia (1 battalion), West Virginia, District of Columbia (1 battery).	6	6
Ninth.....	North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia (1 battalion), Florida.....	3	9
Tenth.....	Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama (1 battalion, 2 batteries).	2	10
Eleventh.....	Michigan (1 battalion, 2 batteries), Ohio (1 battalion).....	5	7
Twelfth.....	Illinois (1 battalion), Indiana (1 battalion).....	6	6

District.	States comprising division district	Organized.	Shortage.
Thirteenth.....	North Dakota, South Dakota, Minnesota (1 regiment), Wisconsin (1 battery), Iowa (1 battery).	8	4
Fourteenth.....	Wyoming, Colorado (1 battery), Nebraska, Kansas (1 battery), Missouri (2 batteries).	4	8
Fifteenth.....	New Mexico (1 battery), Oklahoma, Texas (1 battery), Arkansas, Louisiana (1 battalion).	5	7
Sixteenth.....	Montana, Washington, Oregon (1 battery), Idaho, California (1 battalion), Nevada, Utah (1 battery), Arizona.	5	7
		65	79

The State of New York may justly take great pride in thus having provided the sixth division with adequate Artillery protection; and the States comprising the remaining divisional districts which are more or less deficient in Field Artillery should carefully consider the serious situation in which they would place the Infantry of their divisions in the event of war.

For it is necessary constantly to keep in mind the fact that Field Artillery exists solely for the assistance and protection of other arms, and that the States which send their Infantry into active service without having made every possible effort to supply it with an adequate Field Artillery support will see in the needless sacrifice of their Infantry the cost of their shortsightedness in time of preparation. Under modern conditions Field Artillery has become a vital necessity to Infantry opposed by hostile Field Artillery.

Nor will the States be able to expect the batteries of the Regular Army to make up their own deficiency in this respect, for the Regular Army is also sadly lacking in this important arm, the only difference being that the Regular Army has no control over the details of its own strength and organization, whereas a State, by taking advantage of the assistance offered by the Federal Government, is in a position to maintain a properly balanced military force.

In order to bring about a proper realization of the necessity for a well-balanced military force, it is believed that much can be accomplished by arousing in the Infantry of the Organized Militia an increased interest in Field Artillery and by increasing their knowledge of the true rôle of Field Artillery upon the battle field, and in this way creating a demand from them that they be adequately supported by efficient Artillery. Such a demand would result in a change of opinion in regard to Field Artillery on the part of the military authorities of many States who now look upon Field Artillery merely as a cumbrous and costly toy.

This attitude, although not based upon reason nor borne out by justice, is a very natural one, provided that the military authorities of the States concerned continue to consider the Organized Militia solely as a State force which requires no Artillery rather than as a portion of the national defense which requires a large proportion of Artillery. To consider the Organized Militia as a part of the national military resources does not preclude its consideration as a State force; for the better organized, equipped, and trained it is as a Federal asset the more valuable will it be as a State asset, the only difference being the proportion of the arms required. And from this point of view the only justification of the existence of Field Artillery lies in the fact that when the Infantry of the Organized

Militia goes into action it will be sacrificed if it is not supported by Artillery. But this fact alone should be enough to convince the military authorities of every State of the absolute necessity of organizing and maintaining a proper proportion of Field Artillery. If, however, the military authorities of any State are maintaining their Organized Militia for State purposes only and have no expectation of ever having to share in the national defense, they should then decline to accept Federal aid, in which case it would manifestly be for their advantage to support nothing but Infantry. The choice would seem to be clear between accepting Federal aid and maintaining all branches in proper proportion or declining Federal aid and maintaining Infantry alone. But, having accepted Federal funds, the duty of giving adequate support to all branches would seem to be equally clear.

In addition to the question of how much Field Artillery they are willing to support there is the greatest variance among the different States as to what constitutes adequate support. The only satisfactory solution would appear to be a provision in law by which funds allotted to a State would be further subdivided according to the proportion of the various arms in that State. This would prevent the unjust discrimination now so often existing. Until some such provision for the apportionment of funds is made there will always be the greatest variation in the conditions governing Field Artillery in the different States. The annual inspection shows that, with few exceptions, efficiency varies directly with the support given. In some States, however, Field Artillery officers, by making great personal sacrifices of time, money, and effort, have accomplished excellent results in spite of poor support and sometimes in the face of active opposition. But however appreciative we may be of the efforts and the sacrifices of these officers, we can not lose sight of the fact that it is a poor policy that makes the efficiency of an important arm depend upon greater human effort in one State than in another. A proper apportionment of funds would eventually put all the Field Artillery of the Organized Militia upon an equal footing as regards armories, caretakers, horses, field service, target practice, and all the many opportunities which every battery requires but which some are forced to do almost entirely without. There are batteries in the Organized Militia to-day which for two years have had no field service, practice marches, service practice, or the use of horses except for an occasional street parade. It is not just to expect the same results from these batteries as are obtained from batteries in other States which are provided with armories adequate for drill, horses for mounted drills, competent caretakers for the matériel, and annual field service, practice marches, and service practice. And yet there can be but one standard set by the War Department—that is, efficiency for field service—and inspectors are required to judge all batteries by this standard and are necessarily not permitted to take into consideration the varying conditions in different States. Unquestionably opportunities should be equal for all, so that, with an equal amount of ability and effort, results should be approximately equal.

Without going into all the details of what constitutes the support which every battery has a right to expect of the military authorities of its State it will perhaps be sufficient to point out that matériel

which is not adequately housed and cared for will deteriorate, that a mounted organization unprovided with horses and facilities for mounted drill is a mounted organization in name only, and that an Artillery organization which has not had facilities for learning how to shoot and opportunities for demonstrating its ability to shoot is an Artillery organization in name only. No matter how interested and capable the militia Field Artillery officers may be, adequate results can not be accomplished unless adequate support is given.

Under existing conditions it is impossible to provide the batteries of the Organized Militia with sufficient horses for satisfactory mounted drill. This can never be done until there is some provision in law by which horses may be foraged and cared for by the Federal Government; but, on the contrary, there is no good reason why there should be such disparity between the number of horses provided in the different States when all are struggling under similar conditions.

The strength of many of the batteries continues to be far below the required number of enlisted men. This condition is due partly to lack of State support in all its elements and partly to a lack of interest in the communities in which the batteries are stationed. This last condition lies in the hands of the militia officers to remedy, and improved conditions are largely dependent upon the characters and personalities of the officers themselves and the influence they have in their communities. A man of no force in his own business or profession and of no standing in his own community can never hope to draw enough men around him to support a battery; but a well-known man with a winning personality can often keep a battery at nearly full strength in surroundings apparently the most discouraging. Too often the States throw all the burden of supplying armories upon the cities and towns. In such cases it is all the more essential that the battery officers be men of force and standing.

The table following shows the Field Artillery organizations existing at the time of the annual inspections last spring, and also gives interesting information pertaining to these organizations.

TABLE 18.—*Extract from inspections under section 14 of Field Artillery organizations.*

State or District.	Armory.							Target prac- tice.	Care of United States prop- erty.	Drill and instruction.			Horses.				
	Drill hall.			Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	If not, could facilities for subcaliber practice be installed?	What stable accommodations ex- ist?	Was artillery target practice (not revolver) held during calendar year?	Is an adequate supply of cleaning material for entire artillery ma- teriel provided?	Is a competent caretaker provided?	Is instruction given to qualify gunners (G. O. No. 161, War Department, 1911)?	If an examination was held in 1913, how many men qualified as first class?	Second class?	Number continuously available for instruction purposes.	How and to what ex- tent are they pro- vided for mounted instruction other than at annual en- campments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?	
	Adequate for instruction of battery dismounted.	Adequate for instruction of the gun squad.	Adequate for instruction of the firing battery.														
Alabama:																	
Headquarters 1st Battalion.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	None.	No....	No....	No....	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.	
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	No....	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	Hired.....	Four times during year.	
Battery B.....	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	Yes.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	No....	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.	
Battery C.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	None.	No....	No....	No....	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.	
California:																	
Headquarters 1st Battalion.	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes....	No....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	6	None.....	Had 4 terrain rides.	
Battery A.....	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	7	None.	None.	None.....	Once every 3 months.	
Battery B.....	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	3	2	6	One section mounted each week.	One section mounted each week.	
Battery C.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	4	3	None.	Hired.....	Five times during year.	
Colorado:																	
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.		16	Yes....	No....	No....	No....	None.	None.	18	None.....	Twice a month.	
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.		16	Yes....	No....	No....	No....	(1)	(1)	18	None.....	Do.	
Connecticut:																	
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	None.	None.	None.	None.....	None.	
District of Columbia:																	
First Battery.....	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes....	No....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.	
Georgia:																	
Headquarters 1st Battalion.	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	No....	No....	No....	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.	

¹ No examination.

TABLE 18.—*Extract from inspections under section 14 of Field Artillery organizations—Continued.*

State or District.	Armory.							Target prac- tice.	Care of United States prop- erty.		Drill and instruction.			Horses.		
	Drill hall.			Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	If not, could facilities for subcaliber practice be installed?	What stable accommodations exist?	Was artillery target practice (not revolver) held during calendar year?	Is an adequate supply of cleaning material for entire artillery ma- tériel provided?	Is a competent caretaker provided?	Is instruction given to qualify gunners (G. O. No. 161, War Department, 1911)?	If an examination was held in 1913, how many men qualified as first class?	Second class?	Number continuously available for instruction purposes.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual en- campments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	Adequate for instruction of battery dismounted.	Adequate for instruction of the gun squad.	Adequate for instruction of the firing battery.													
Georgia—Continued.																
Battery A.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	Hired.....	Twice during year.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	Yes...	Yes...	Yes....	2	4	None.	.....do.....	Once during year.
Battery C.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	No....	No....	Yes...	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	.....do.....	Twice during year.
Illinois:																
Headquarters 1st Battalion.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No....	No....	No....	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.
Battery A.....	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	No....	Yes...	Yes...	Yes....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	None.	No....	Yes...	Yes...	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.
Battery C.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	None.	No....	Yes...	Yes...	Yes....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.
Indiana:																
Headquarters 1st Battalion.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No....	No....	No....	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	None.	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	Camp only.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	Yes...	No....	Yes...	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	Borrowed 3 times.....	None.
Battery C.....	No..	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	Borrowed for harness drill.	None.
Kansas:																
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes...	Yes...	No....	Yes...	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.
Louisiana:																
Headquarters 1st Battalion.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	Yes...	Yes...	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	Hired.....	One parade.
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	.....do.....	Do.

Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	do.....	Do.
Battery C.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	No....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	do.....	Ten during year.
Massachusetts:																
Headquarters 1st Battalion.				No..	Yes.	.....	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	Rented.....	Five times during year.
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	31	4	10	Three times a week....	Three times a week.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	6	3	None.	Rented.....	Once a week.
Battery C.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	Encl.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	11	5	16	Rented once a week....	Four a week.
Michigan:																
Headquarters 1st Battalion.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	No....	Yes....	No....	None.	None.	None.	Rented.....	None.
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	No....	Yes....	No....	None.	None.	None.	do.....	Two parades and six drills.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	No....	Yes....	Yes....	None.	None.	None.	do.....	Two parades.
Minnesota:																
Headquarters First Field Artillery.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	1	None.	None.	None.....	None.
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	4	3	None.	None.....	None.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	3	4	None.	None.....	None.
Battery C.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	2	6	None.	Rented.....	None.
Battery D.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	Yes....	No....	Yes....	1	1	None.	None.....	None.
Battery E.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	No....	Yes....	No....	Yes....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.
Battery F.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	None.	No....	No....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.
Missouri:																
Battery A.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	Yes.	15	No....	No....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	11	Hired three times during year.	Once a week.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	16	No....	No....	Yes....	Yes....	(1)	(1)	None.	None.....	None.
New Hampshire:																
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	4	7	None.	Owned by battery....	None.
New Jersey:																
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	.....	40	Yes....	No....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	20	do.....	Once a week.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	None.	None.	None.	Hired.....	Usually Sundays during summer.
New Mexico:																
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	.....	None.	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	18	None.	None.	Borrowed.....	Six during year.
New York:																
Headquarters First Regiment.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	.....	85	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	54	Owned by organization.	Once a week.
Battery A.....	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	Yes.	33	No....	Yes....	Yes....	Yes....	19	11	33	Owned by battery....	Do.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	.....	85	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	54	do.....	Do.
Battery C.....	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	Yes.	.....	28	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	25	do.....	Do.
Battery D.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	.....	85	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	54	do.....	Do.
Battery E.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	.....	85	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	54	do.....	Do.
Battery F.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	.....	85	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	54	do.....	Do.
Headquarters Second Regiment.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	58	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	53	do.....	Do.
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	58	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	53	do.....	Do.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	58	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	53	do.....	Do.
Battery C.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	58	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	53	do.....	Do.
Battery D.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	.....	50	No....	Yes....	Yes....	No....	(1)	(1)	40	do.....	Do.

¹ No examination.

² No information.

TABLE 18.—*Extract from inspections under section 14 of Field Artillery organizations—Continued.*

State or District.	Armory.							Target practice.	Care of United States property.		Drill and instruction.			Horses.		
	Drill hall.			Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	If not, could facilities for subcaliber practice be installed?	What stable accommodations exist?	Was artillery target practice (not revolver) held during calendar year?	Is an adequate supply of cleaning material for entire artillery matériel provided?	Is a competent caretaker provided?	Is instruction given to qualify gunners (G. O. No. 161, War Department, 1911)?	If an examination was held in 1913, how many men qualified as first class?	Second class?	Number continuously available for instruction purposes.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	Adequate for instruction of battery dismounted.	Adequate for instruction of the gun squad.	Adequate for instruction of the firing battery.													
New York—Continued.																
Battery E.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	.....	53	No....	Yes...	Yes...	No....	(1)	(1)	47	Owned by battery....	Once a week.
Battery F.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	.....	53	No....	Yes...	Yes...	No....	(1)	(1)	47	.....do.....	Do.
Ohio:																
Headquarters 1st Battalion.	None	None	None	None	None	None	None.	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	None.	None.	10	One owned by battalion.	Individual instruction.
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	None.	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	No....	None.	None.	None.	\$18 per annum per man	Four a year.
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes...	No....	Yes...	No....	None.	None.	6	Occasional practice marches.	Practice marches.
Battery C.....	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	No..	13	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	(2)	(2)	9	Nine owned by battery	Only one carriage available.
Battery D (Separate).	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	Yes.	None.	No....	No....	Yes...	No....	None.	None.	None.	\$18 per annum per man	None.
Oregon:																
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	No....	None.	None.	12	Every Sunday.....	Every Sunday.
Pennsylvania:																
Battery B.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes...	No....	Yes...	No....	None.	None.	None.	None.....	None.
Battery C.....	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	No....	None.	None.	None.	None.....	None.
Rhode Island:																
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	Yes.	None.	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	13	5	None.	Rented.....	Once a week.
Texas:																
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	No....	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	4	None.	None.	None.....	None.
Utah:																
Battery A.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	14	None.	None.	Hired at intervals.....	None.

Virginia:																	
Headquarters 1st Battalion.	None	None	None	None	None	None	None.	No....	(2)	No....	No....	None.	None.	None.	None.....	None.	
Battery A.....	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	No....	No....	Yes...	Yes...	None.	None.	None.	.....	Two platoon marches.
Battery B.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes...	No....	Yes...	Yes...	11	None.	None.	\$500 for horse hire....	Week-end marches.	
Battery C.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	No....	Yes...	Yes...	None.	None.	None.	None.	.....do.....	Do.
Wisconsin:																	
Battery A.....	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	No..	30	Yes...	Yes...	Yes...	No....	None.	None.	20	20 owned by battery...	Weekly, weather per mitting.	

¹ No examination.

² No information.

A comparison of this table with the one printed in the last annual report will furnish some basis upon which to estimate the changes during the year.

Armory conditions have generally improved. Of the 23 organizations reported last year as having armories inadequate for the drill of the battery dismounted, 8 have since been provided with adequate armories for this purpose. Of the 12 which lacked facilities for the drill of the gun squad, 8 have since remedied the deficiency. Thirty-one were reported in 1913 as being without drill halls large enough for the drill of the firing battery, and 4 of them have since obtained adequate drill halls. Four out of the 44 organizations reported as being without facilities for mounted instruction are now provided with such facilities. Last year 22 organizations were unable to have subcaliber practice in their armories, and 5 of them have since remedied this condition. In 11 of the armories previously reported as being not adapted to the installation of subcaliber facilities, these facilities could now be installed. Only two of the armories not provided with stable accommodations have since added them.

A most gratifying improvement has been made in the matter of Artillery target practice. The records show that 20 of the batteries which failed to fire last year have since fired, leaving only 12 which have not fired during either year. Although the failure of a single battery to have target practice is to be regretted, the progress noted is satisfactory.

Twelve organizations were reported last year as being without an adequate supply of cleaning material. This condition has been remedied in 6 of them.

A competent caretaker has been provided for 5 of the 11 armories reported last year as unprovided with this very necessary assistance.

Some progress has been made in the matter of qualifications in gunner's examinations. Last year 15 organizations qualified a total of 155 first-class gunners and 8 organizations qualified a total of 30 men as second class gunners. This year 19 batteries qualified 169 first-class gunners and 14 batteries qualified 59 second-class gunners.

A slight gain is noted in the number of organizations having horses continuously available for drill. Twenty-one organizations were so supplied with horses last year and during the year 6 other organizations have been provided with facilities of this kind.

There has been a deplorable retrogression in the matter of supplying horses for drills other than at the annual encampment. In the report for the preceding year 15 organizations were reported as having been without horses except at camp, while this year 29 are so reported. Similarly only 14 organizations failed to have mounted drills of any kind except at camp during the preceding year, whereas this year 30 organizations are so reported. This falling off in the amount of mounted instruction indicates in most cases a lack of State support.

TRAINING.

As heretofore the Field Artillery has been divided for purposes of instruction into districts according to the number of batteries, and an officer of the Regular Army has been detailed as inspector-instructor for each district. Remarkably few changes in these details have been found necessary during the past year, and this permanency

has had the good results which might be expected. Due to the withdrawal of recognition from one battery in Colorado, the remaining battery in that State and the batteries in Utah and New Mexico are at present without a regularly detailed inspector-instructor; but suitable provision for their supervision and instruction has been made.

All the inspector-instructors now on duty with the Field Artillery have had the advantage of experience at the School of Fire at Fort Sill. This has resulted in a degree of uniformity of instruction and method which it had been impossible to obtain previously in all cases. Neither the conduct of fire nor the employment of Field Artillery can be reduced to rules; and exact uniformity of instruction is neither possible nor desirable; but the Field Artillery officers of the Organized Militia should not be obliged to discriminate between the teachings of any two instructors nor between any two groups of instructors, and for this reason all instruction should be based upon correct principles generally accepted throughout the Field Artillery of the Regular Army.

With very few exceptions the sergeants detailed for duty with the batteries of the Organized Militia have performed their duties in a satisfactory and creditable manner. By their constant presence and their great familiarity with the many details connected with a battery they have been able to supplement the more general instruction given by the inspector-instructor.

OFFICERS' CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

During June, 1914, a very successful officers' camp of instruction was held at Tobyhanna, Pa., under the command of Maj. Charles P. Summerall, Third United States Field Artillery. One hundred and twenty-two noncommissioned officers of Field Artillery of the Organized Militia also attended this camp, and both officers and noncommissioned officers were given a thorough and comprehensive course of instruction. So great a proportion of the efficiency of any Field Artillery unit depends upon the ability of the officers and noncommissioned officers that the importance of the kind of instruction received at this camp can not be overestimated; and it is to be hoped that in the future some provision can be made whereby a course of instruction at Tobyhanna or at other camps conducted upon the same general lines can be provided for every officer of Field Artillery of the Organized Militia and for a great proportion of the noncommissioned officers. The training of the noncommissioned officers of Field Artillery is just beginning to receive its proper attention in the Regular service; and it is all the more important in the Organized Militia where the officers are quite generally commissioned from the noncommissioned officers and where the expansion of units inevitable in time of war would throw the responsibilities of commissioned rank upon hundreds of noncommissioned officers.

A request from the adjutant general of Louisiana was approved for the participation of officers and noncommissioned officers of the Louisiana Battalion of Field Artillery in a joint encampment with a battalion of the Third United States Field Artillery at Leon Springs, Tex.

The following table shows the number of officers and noncommissioned officers from each State who received the benefit of the school at Tobyhanna this year, and the number participating in the encampment at Leon Springs:

TABLE 19.—*Field Artillery officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular officers (instructors). ¹
			Officers.	Men.	
Connecticut.....	Tobyhanna, Pa.....	June 16-30.....	3	3	4
Georgia.....			8	12	
Indiana.....			6	5	
Massachusetts.....			5	12	
Michigan.....			7	8	
New Jersey.....			3	5	
New York.....			41	55	
Ohio.....			6	5	
Pennsylvania.....			2	6	
Rhode Island.....			1	2	
Virginia.....	Leon Springs, Tex.....	Aug. 17-26.....	4	9	1
Louisiana.....			4	9	
Total.....			90	122	5

* ¹ In addition to Regular officers with batteries.

A class of specially recommended officers of Field Artillery of the Organized Militia was selected to take a course at the School of Fire at Fort Sill, Okla., from May 18 to June 18, as was done in 1912 and 1913, but the unsettled military conditions existing during the spring made it necessary temporarily to interrupt the School of Fire and thus prevent the attendance of the militia officers. The failure to hold this class is very much to be regretted, and every effort will be made to send a class of militia officers to Fort Sill in 1915.

JOINT FIELD ARTILLERY ENCAMPMENTS.

Upon the completion of the officers' camp of instruction at Tobyhanna a joint Field Artillery encampment at the same place was organized on July 5 and continued without interruption until September 5. During this period 20 militia batteries took advantage of this opportunity to obtain the maximum of Field Artillery experience with a minimum of expense. The matériel, harness, and horses of the Second Battalion, Third Field Artillery, were made available for the use of the militia batteries, and, under the direction of the battalion commander, the officers and qualified noncommissioned officers of the regular batteries were utilized as instructors, and a most thorough and careful course of instruction was prescribed and adhered to. This included the detailed instruction of drivers, cannoneers, and special details; theoretical and practical instruction of officers, including administration, hippology, probabilities, firing regulations, and map maneuvers; mounted battery drill; the drill of the firing battery, reconnoissance, selection and occupation of positions, posting all the elements of the subdivided battery, preparation of firing data, and conduct of simulated fire; subcaliber practice;

smoke-bomb practice; and service practice extending over the last four days in camp.

In addition to the amount of instruction obtained, the degree of cooperation, mutual understanding and close association involved between officers and men of a representative battalion of Regular Field Artillery and the officers and men of 20 militia batteries can not be overestimated.

Five of these batteries attended the camp in 1913, and showed the beneficial results of their previous training. It is noted with regret that although the camp was located in Pennsylvania, none of the batteries in the State availed themselves of the opportunity it offered to profit by the ammunition allotted to the State for service practice.

The following table shows the attendance at Tobyhanna, Pa.:

Organizations.	Dates.
Battery A, Rhode Island.....	July 5 to July 14.
Batteries A and B, New Jersey.....	July 6 to July 15.
First Battalion, Second Field Artillery, New York.....	July 16 to July 25.
Second Battalion, Second Field Artillery, New York.....	July 26 to Aug. 4.
Battery A, Connecticut.....	Aug. 5 to Aug. 14.
Second Battalion, First Field Artillery, New York.....	Aug. 5 to Aug. 14.
First Battalion First Field Artillery, New York.....	Aug. 15 to Aug. 24.
First Battery, District of Columbia.....	Aug. 15 to Aug. 24.
First Battalion, Virginia.....	Aug. 25 to Sept. 4.

Similar close association between regular and militia batteries was obtained at five other joint Field Artillery encampments during the season. At Lake City, Minn., June 11-16, the regiment of Field Artillery, Organized Militia of Minnesota, was in camp with Battery D, Fifth Field Artillery, and utilized the horses of that battery to a certain extent. At Sparta, Wis., August 2-8, the officers and non-commissioned officers of this same regiment were used in the formation of a composite battery and conducted target practice. In a joint camp with Battery D, Fifth Field Artillery, the horses and harness of the regular battery were used and the firing was done with the artillery matériel of the militia battery. At Fort Sill, Okla., a battery of Field Artillery, Organized Militia of Kansas, utilized the horses and matériel of Battery B, Fifth Field Artillery, August 8-17, and participated in the joint camp with that battery. At Leon Springs, Tex., the battery of Field Artillery, Organized Militia of Texas, participated in a joint camp with the First battalion, Third Field Artillery, August 17-26, and utilized the horses and matériel of the regular batteries. At this latter camp several field artillery officers from Louisiana participated in the benefits of the instruction and experience.

At Deming, N. Mex., Battery A, Organized Militia of New Mexico, utilized the horses and matériel of Battery C, Sixth Field Artillery, which participated in the joint encampment at that place.

By providing for attendance of their batteries at camps where regular horses and equipment are used, States were enabled to give their field artillery the very best sort of training without being subjected to any expense connected with horse hire or the transportation of Field Artillery matériel; but however valuable such camps are, it is believed that, after a militia battery has made sufficient progress to warrant it, much will be gained by occasionally providing horses for it, throwing it upon its own resources, and thus familiar-

izing the personnel with the difficulties which are surely to be encountered whenever comparatively green men attempt to handle teams made up of green horses. When militia batteries are provided with horses and use their own matériel the journey from home station to camp should always, when possible, be made by marching, even if more than half the number of days available for camp service are thus consumed. A march to and from a service practice camp constitutes an ideal combination of training, especially when made under an assumed tactical situation. No amount of armory instruction can take the place of actual experience in the field. Inspector-instructors should, when possible, accompany the batteries in their districts on all field duty. Whichever method of instruction is adopted should include service practice.

If given an adequate armory, reasonable State support, opportunities for mounted drill, and provisions for annual practice marches, camp service and service practice, either alone or in connection with a joint Field Artillery encampment, the maintenance of an efficient battery of the Organized Militia depends upon the character, ability, and enthusiasm of its officers. Without any one of these essential elements of success, the development of a militia battery becomes a task more difficult than either the State or the Federal Government can reasonably expect of officers of any service in time of peace. The development and maintenance of militia field artillery is absolutely dependent upon financial assistance, and until States are more willing to extend this assistance than the majority of States now seem to be, or until specific Federal support can be obtained by law, the position occupied by officers of field artillery in the Organized Militia will always remain a most difficult one. The fact that so much has been accomplished in the past, and that present conditions indicate a healthy growth in the future, is an indication of the great amount of labor and loyalty that the majority of field artillery officers have given to their organizations.

4. ENGINEERS.

STRENGTH.

The total strength at the armory inspections of 1914 was 78 officers and 1,246 enlisted men, a decrease of 35 officers and an increase of 152 enlisted men over the corresponding figures of 1913. Under the provisions of Circular No. 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, Engineer staff officers and several enlisted men heretofore maintained in States having no engineer organizations ceased to be recognized; this caused a decrease of 36 officers and 3 enlisted men from the total numbers as reported in the last annual report.

The greatest gain in strength was in the Michigan company (97-66), almost 50 per cent. The next greatest gain in enlisted strength was in New York, with an increase of 106, or approximately 17 per cent. This is a noteworthy showing since this brought the average strength of the companies to approximately the prescribed minimum.

The number of companies is 22, an increase of 1 (Oklahoma) since last report.

The lack of proper distribution, considered territorially, continues the same as last year; seven divisions have no Engineer troops, two have more than the required quota, and three have one or more organizations, but less than the proper quota.

Where the division is made up of two or more States the necessity for cooperation between those States so as to secure a proper apportionment of the duty of furnishing the necessary auxiliary troops (Engineers, Signal Corps, Artillery, Cavalry, and sanitary troops) is apparent. These troops are more costly to maintain than Infantry and the burden should be equitably distributed, and the divisions will not be proper tactical units, ready for the first line of defense until this burden is realized and is assumed, each State contributing its share.

INSTRUCTION.

New York, with three battalions of Engineers, has continued to receive the personal attention of the only inspector-instructor detailed from the Corps of Engineers, United States Army, and of the sergeant-instructor who reported for duty at the beginning of the last drill season. The Ohio battalion and the Pennsylvania companies have had the advantage of the personal presence of a sergeant-instructor and of the supervision of an occasional personal conference with the inspector-instructor stationed in New York. The progress made has been very satisfactory in both drill and theoretical instruction.

Due to the isolation of the companies in Michigan, Illinois, Colorado, and Oklahoma, instruction by correspondence direct with the Division of Militia Affairs was offered to Engineer officers and certain noncommissioned officers of those States. In this school Illinois participated with marked interest and success and Oklahoma and Colorado availed themselves of the opportunity presented. The results justify the continuance of the school as the best available means of coordinating and assisting in the instruction until an inspector-instructor and a sergeant-instructor from the Regular Army can be detailed to give personal supervision to the work in these outlying organizations.

No separate camps of instruction were held for Engineer officers, the reason in most cases being lack of funds. In Oklahoma the Engineer officers participated as instructors in engineering subjects and as students in the officers' camp of instruction at Belle Isle near Oklahoma City, June 7-16, 1914.

EQUIPMENT.

A change was prescribed in the technical equipment to conform to that proposed for Engineer troops of the Regular Army by the publication of Circular No. 7, Division of Militia Affairs, May 11, 1914. All of this equipment can be carried in the recently adopted type of engineer tool wagon. The use of this wagon is expected to aid considerably in solving the question of storage facilities for the engineer material. It is expected to have tool wagons in the hands of all Engineer organizations by the end of the calendar year.

Heretofore there has been reticence shown by company commanders in asking for the expendable supplies required for purposes of instruction. In order to encourage activity in drills requiring such expendi-

tures, provision was made by circular letter, Division of Militia Affairs, dated March 24, 1914, for supplying expendable articles to a value of \$100 per company and \$50 for a battalion without charge to the State's allotment.

ARMORIES.

The armory situation remains practically as at last report. The new armory for the Colorado company was not fitted up for use but probably will be before the beginning of the coming school term of the Colorado School of Mines, from which the personnel of the company is almost exclusively drawn. This undoubtedly will overcome the poor showing in the enlisted strength made by this company this year.

JOINT CAMPS.

Due to lack of funds, the Engineer troops of New York did not participate in summer camps.

The Engineer company of Illinois encamped at Springfield, Ill., August 2 to 9, 1914; the company of Oklahoma at McAlester, Okla., August 18 to 30, 1914; and the company of Colorado at Golden, Colo., September 14 to 18, 1914.

In Michigan the Engineer company encamped August 3 to 12, 1914, at the site near Grayling, Mich., recently donated to the State of Michigan by Mr. Hansen, of Grayling, Mich. The terrain of this reservation is well adapted to Engineer operations having considerable relief, plenty of timber, a lake bordering the camping site suitable for instruction in ponton work, and grounds of enough extent and of such nature and such location as to permit full sway to be given in actual practice of pioneer operations such as digging trenches, cutting timber, and executing demolitions.

The only companies participating in joint camps with Engineer troops of the Regular Army were the two companies in Pennsylvania and the Engineer Battalion of Ohio which encamped with Companies A and D, First Battalion Engineers, at a tract known as Belvoir, near Mount Vernon, Va., August 4-13, 1914, and August 13-22, 1914, respectively. The site is well adapted to engineer operations and the proximity to Washington Barracks, the station of the First Battalion of Engineers and the location of Engineer depot, enables the facilities at that place to be advantageously used for instruction. The camp was pronounced by all participating as having been the most instructive in which they had ever participated.

Separate maneuvers for Engineers, while recognized abroad as desirable and almost essential for proper instruction of that arm, have not been practiced in this country. Here the Engineer troops have usually attended joint maneuvers with other troops, but, since the restriction as to terrain practically forbids work of construction or destruction—the two principal fields of engineer activity—the instruction in connection with other arms has usually been confined to Infantry operations which gave an erroneous impression as to the true rôle of the Engineers.

It is hoped to assemble in future years all the Engineers of the Organized Militia either at the Belvoir tract or at Fort Leavenworth for special maneuvers such as were so successfully carried on this year at the Belvoir tract.

5. SIGNAL TROOPS.

ORGANIZATION.

During the past year several changes in the Signal troops have taken place. Companies in Vermont, Kansas, and Oklahoma have been mustered out and new ones in Virginia, Alabama, and Oklahoma organized. The companies in Michigan, Indiana, and Nebraska have been raised to the A type company.

The Tables of Organization, United States Army, 1914, recently published, have changed the plans of this division in regard to the Signal companies. These tables prescribe a field battalion, as before, for duty with a division, but this battalion, instead of consisting of two field companies, is composed of a wire company and a radio company, both formed from a peace strength company using the four wire sections as a cadre for the former and the two radio sections as a cadre for the latter. The scheme of organizing a battalion by using companies from different States can not, under these tables, be done.

In those States maintaining two companies, as in New York and Ohio, the proposition is an easy one, as they can now form the war battalions as prescribed in the tables.

In every case, when calling for Signal troops for Federal purposes, a State must be called upon for a battalion, and it thereupon will be necessary to raise its peace company to a war battalion.

Under the above considerations it will be seen that to furnish the necessary quota of Signal troops for the 12 divisions, but 14 companies (including the extra ones in New York and Ohio) will be necessary. Twenty-two now exist in the several States. The extra ones can, however, be utilized in case of a call by the Federal Government for duty with Cavalry divisions, as Army troops, and, by changing their equipment, as telegraph companies.

Even though but 14 of the 22 companies will be used for duty with the 12 divisions, they are not properly distributed in the respective divisions, as will appear from the table following:

Division.	Number of companies.	State or District.	Type.
Fifth.....	1	Connecticut.....	B.
	1	Massachusetts.....	A.
	1	New Hampshire.....	C.
Sixth.....	2	New York.....	A.
Seventh.....	1	Pennsylvania.....	A.
Eighth.....	1	New Jersey.....	A.
	1	Virginia.....	D.
Ninth.....	None.		
Tenth.....	1	Alabama.....	D (?).
Eleventh.....	2	Ohio.....	A.
	1	Michigan.....	A.
Twelfth.....	1	Indiana.....	A.
	1	Illinois.....	A.
Thirteenth.....	None.		
Fourteenth.....	1	Missouri.....	A.
	1	Nebraska.....	A.
	1	Colorado.....	B.
Fifteenth.....	1	Oklahoma.....	D.
Sixteenth.....	1	California.....	A.
	1	Washington.....	A.
	1	Utah.....	D.
Unassigned.....	1	District of Columbia.....	D.

In the past the effort has been made to create new organizations so that the necessary number, 24, might be maintained. As but 14 are now actually required for the proper divisional quota, the effort will be to perfect those already existing, to elevate all to the Regular Army (A) type, and to keep them fully equipped.

In regard to the number of type A companies, an improvement has been made in this respect. A year ago about 11 type A companies existed. To-day there are 14, enough for the needs of the 12 divisions.

ARMORIES.

The armories of the Signal companies are on the whole, not satisfactory. Only a few of them have the necessary means for mounted instruction. The several State authorities are, however, beginning to appreciate the fact that Signal Corps companies are in reality mounted organizations and that the same necessity for instruction exists as in the case of organizations of Cavalry and Field Artillery.

EQUIPMENT.

During the past year, all the technical Signal Corps equipment and the horse and pack equipment to equip fully all the companies has been supplied or ordered to be supplied these organizations. This equipment has been furnished from unallotted funds and has not been a charge against the several States' allotments.

INSTRUCTION.

The instruction of the past year has consisted of a correspondence school for the commissioned personnel conducted by this division and an officers' camp of instruction.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL.

It is believed that this school has been beneficial. Because of the difference in previous qualifications of the several participants it was necessarily elementary. The particularly gratifying feature was the fact that nearly all who voluntarily participated in the school carried out the course to completion. It was the intention that the participation in the school should be voluntary on the part of the State authorities and the individual officers. The adjutants general of all of the States maintaining Signal troops with the exception of those of New Hampshire gave their hearty cooperation, without which the school could not have succeeded.

Upon the completion of the school, certificates of proficiency were given the following-named officers who completed the course in a satisfactory manner:

Capt. Alvin H. McNeal, Illinois.
First Lieut. Harry McCauley, Illinois.
Capt. William Y. Dear, New Jersey.
First Lieut. Frederick E. Ferris, New Jersey.
First Lieut. Willard M. Brown, New Jersey.
First Lieut. Benjamin E. Farrier, New Jersey.
Capt. Chalmers R. Wilson, Ohio.
Capt. Henry A. Jess, Nebraska.
First Lieut. Elmer Lumstrum, Nebraska.
Capt. Harry B. Britton, Michigan.
Capt. Oliver C. Terry, District of Columbia.

First Lieut. George M. Landis, District of Columbia.
First Lieut. Russell M. MacLennan, District of Columbia.
Capt. E. Le Roy Bourne, Utah.
First Lieut. John F. Flower, Utah.
First Lieut. Chester W. Wilson, Utah.
Capt. Frederick W. Prince, Connecticut.
First Lieut. Angus M. Fraser, Connecticut.
First Lieut. Henry M. Steinholtz, Connecticut.
Capt. William H. Nelson, Washington.
First Lieut. Jesse A. Jackson, Washington.
First Lieut. Fred S. Walker, Washington.
First Lieut. Frank V. Smith, California.
Capt. Harry G. Chase, Massachusetts.
First Lieut. Frank P. Edwards, Massachusetts.
First Lieut. S. Stewart Smith, Massachusetts.
Capt. William L. Hallahan, New York.
First Lieut. Arthur L. Howe, New York.
First Lieut. James C. Fox, New York.
Capt. George E. Schenk, New York.
First Lieut. Otis S. Carroll, New York.
Capt. Fred G. Miller, Pennsylvania.

OFFICERS' CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

This camp was held at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., from June 1 to June 10. From all accounts the camp was successful and the course of instruction beneficial. It is the present intention to make this camp an annual one. As judged from the several inspection reports, nearly all of the companies are in a fairly satisfactory condition and efforts will be made to either improve or eliminate the few which are not up to the standard.

TABLE 20.—Signal officers of the Organized Militia in attendance at camp of instruction.

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers (students).	Regular officers (instructors).
California.....	Fort Leavenworth, Kans.....	June 1-10.....	2	5
Colorado.....			1	
Connecticut.....			2	
Massachusetts.....			2	
Michigan.....			2	
Nebraska.....			3	
New Jersey.....			2	
Ohio.....			7	
Oklahoma.....			3	
Pennsylvania.....			2	
Utah.....			1	
Virginia.....			1	
Total.....			28	5

6. SANITARY TROOPS.

STRENGTH AND ORGANIZATION.

The sanitary troops of the Organized Militia are organized into 26 field hospitals, 14 ambulance companies, and 156 detachments. The number of officers in the medical corps is 869, and the number of enlisted men in the hospital corps is 3,554, being a gain of 90 officers and 450 enlisted men during the year. While there has been a relative increase in the number of these troops as a whole, yet this is not general but is confined to 37 States, while 14 States

show a decrease compared with the report of last year. In many States the number of sanitary troops is entirely too small in proportion to the size of the Organized Militia maintained therein. There is still a marked deficiency in the number of field hospitals and ambulance companies necessary for the 12 tactical divisions. These 12 divisions require a total of 36 field hospitals and 48 ambulance companies, while at the present time there are but 26 field hospitals and 14 ambulance companies organized.

As a whole the efficiency of the sanitary troops in regard to organization, training, and equipment while showing some improvement, is far from having reached that standard which is necessary if its immediate use in war be considered. The degree in efficiency differs widely, for while in some States but a short period of preparation would be needed to make organizations and detachments ready for the field, in others much time would be necessary.

Attention is now invited to Table 21, which covers the period from July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914. In analyzing these tables the following facts are noted: Out of a total of 869 commissioned medical officers, but 615 were present at the inspection and 254 or more than one-third were absent, rendering it impossible to state as to the preparedness of these officers for field service. Out of a total 3,554 enlisted men 624, or over one-sixth were absent from the inspection, thereby rendering it impossible to comment on their condition. Due to the incompleteness of many of the company and detachment rosters, it has been impossible to state as to the number of drills, practice marches, and other forms of instruction held during the year. When possible these data have been given in the table. For relative proportion of loss or gain of sanitary troops in each State, see Table 22. Table 23 shows the location of the field hospitals and ambulance companies according to the militia divisions. In examining this table it will be noted that out of 12 militia divisions only one (the eleventh) has a full quota of field hospitals and ambulance companies; that the others are lacking in many of these important units. Further, the seventh division (State of Pennsylvania), the eighth division, thirteenth division, and fifteenth division, have no ambulance companies at all. Attention is also invited to the fact that west of the Mississippi River there are but seven field hospitals and two ambulance companies.

TABLE 21.—*Showing strength of the sanitary troops in 1913 and 1914, the number of ambulance companies and field hospitals present, and the instructions given the enlisted personnel during the year.*

State, Territory, or District.	Number of commissioned officers, 1913.	Number of officers shown on roster, 1914.	Number of officers not inspected, according to State roster, 1914.	Officers, as shown by inspection reports.			Enlisted men, present in 1913.	Enlisted men.			Grand total, 1914, officers and enlisted men.	Instruction during year ending Dec. 31, 1913, sec. 18, militia law.							Organizations.		
				Present.	Absent.	Total.		Present.	Absent.	Total.		Average actual attendance, practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times during year.	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies?	Ambulance companies	Field hospitals.	Regimental infirmaries.
													Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Alabama.....	11	16	13	3	.....	3	12	27	12	39	55	1	1	1	25	15	1	1	.....	.....	2
Arizona.....	4	4	1	3	1	4	10	8	4	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Arkansas.....	15	10	10	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
California.....	24	27	8	19	7	26	121	96	14	110	137	70	.....	90	.....	184	14	Yes.....	1	1	1
Colorado.....	12	13	.....	13	.....	13	29	43	31	74	87	34	.....	38	.....	51	6	Yes.....	.....	1	2
Connecticut.....	18	18	5	13	5	18	102	88	10	98	116	.....	.....	111	.....	85	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Delaware.....	3	3	1	2	.....	2	8	3	7	10	13	5	8	9	40	6	1	Yes.....	.....	.....	1
District of Columbia.....	13	13	.....	13	.....	13	48	65	10	75	88	.....	.....	69	.....	50	68	Yes.....	.....	1	2
Florida.....	9	5	1	4	.....	4	20	12	6	18	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.....	.....	.....	1
Georgia.....	17	17	4	13	2	15	33	23	3	26	43	.....	.....	19	.....	14	3	No.....	.....	1	3
Hawaii.....	3	4	1	4	1	5	10	9	6	15	19	.....	.....	10	.....	9	.....	Yes.....	.....	.....	1
Idaho.....	4	6	4	2	2	4	20	15	9	24	30	.....	10	20	44	13	6	Yes.....	.....	.....	1
Illinois.....	51	48	15	33	12	45	158	152	25	177	225	32	.....	127	.....	97	71	.....	1	.....	10
Indiana.....	19	17	7	10	4	14	115	75	31	106	123	34	.....	96	.....	75	15	.....	1	1	2
Iowa.....	12	25	11	14	7	21	77	77	7	84	109	.....	.....	91	.....	54	20	Yes.....	.....	1	4
Kansas.....	7	7	.....	7	.....	7	21	16	9	25	32	.....	.....	21	.....	14	.....	Yes.....	.....	.....	1
Kentucky.....	17	16	4	12	4	16	48	79	8	87	103	14	.....	43	.....	35	11	.....	1	.....	3
Louisiana.....	2	10	.....	10	.....	10	22	36	3	39	49	4	.....	10	.....	23	12	.....	.....	.....	1
Maine.....	9	9	4	5	4	9	41	16	22	38	47	.....	.....	45	.....	23	18	Yes.....	.....	.....	2
Maryland.....	16	18	6	12	4	16	32	72	6	78	96	.....	.....	32	.....	78	3	Yes.....	.....	1	3
Massachusetts.....	44	42	5	37	4	41	146	132	28	160	202	76	.....	184	.....	140	.....	.....	1	1	11
Michigan.....	12	29	18	11	.....	11	132	84	22	106	135	68	.....	98	.....	55	30	Yes.....	2	1	.....
Minnesota.....	17	15	2	13	1	14	35	36	13	49	64	.....	.....	28	.....	9	30	No.....	.....	.....	4
Mississippi.....	12	12	9	3	9	12	16	1	15	16	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.....	.....	.....	1
Missouri.....	17	26	13	13	4	17	69	71	39	110	136	28	.....	53	.....	54	38	.....	1	1	4
Montana.....	4	2	1	1	1	2	24	9	3	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.....	.....	.....	1
Nebraska.....	20	20	6	14	6	20	26	82	6	88	108	49	.....	74	.....	64	38	.....	.....	1	2
New Hampshire.....	7	7	2	5	2	7	29	31	1	32	39	27	.....	6	.....	110	20	Yes.....	.....	.....	2

TABLE 21.—Showing strength of the sanitary troops in 1913 and 1914, the number of ambulance companies and field hospitals present, and the instructions given the enlisted personnel during the year—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Number of commissioned officers, 1913.	Number of officers shown on roster, 1914.	Number of officers not inspected, according to State roster, 1914.	Officers, as shown by inspection reports.			Enlisted men present in 1913.	Enlisted men.			Grand total, 1914, officers and enlisted men.	Instruction during year ending Dec. 31, 1913, sec. 18, militia law.							Organizations.		
				Present.	Absent.	Total.		Present.	Absent.	Total.		Average actual attendance, practice marches.	Consecutive days in camp for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times during year.	Roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies?	Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.	Regimental infirmaries.
													Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
New Jersey.....	31	31	4	27	4	31	112	122	8	130	161	2	.....	113	.....	78	55	.....	.....	1	7
New Mexico.....	3	6	1	5	2	6	10	12	5	17	23	.....	.....	11	10	31	6	No.....	.....	.....	1
New York.....	110	117	9	108	9	117	579	543	38	581	698	138	.....	206	.....	571	105	Yes.....	3	2	28
North Carolina.....	22	26	13	13	13	26	98	54	5	59	85	.....	.....	44	.....	36	20	No.....	1	1	2
North Dakota.....	4	4	2	2	2	4	28	21	2	23	27	.....	12	28	30	16	1	No.....	.....	.....	1
Ohio.....	48	52	9	43	4	47	239	228	14	242	294	98	.....	177	.....	131	112	.....	2	13	9
Oklahoma.....	2	11	2	9	2	11	28	33	13	46	57	29	.....	29	.....	23	2	.....	.....	1	1
Oregon.....	12	13	9	4	2	6	38	22	10	32	45	18	.....	30	1	16	18	No.....	.....	.....	1
Pennsylvania.....	59	53	14	39	3	42	147	161	14	175	228	35	.....	203	.....	209	122	.....	.....	1	13
Rhode Island.....	10	9	1	8	1	9	32	31	5	36	45	.....	8	41	36	24	8	Yes.....	.....	.....	1
South Carolina.....	4	11	8	3	2	5	36	21	3	24	35	.....	.....	13	.....	15	.....	No.....	.....	.....	1
South Dakota.....	6	4	2	2	3	5	.....	17	5	22	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.....	.....	.....	1
Tennessee.....	12	11	2	9	5	14	95	64	74	138	149	.....	.....	64	.....	49	17	.....	1	1	2
Texas.....	4	23	12	11	12	23	38	23	34	57	80	9	.....	9	.....	10	20	No.....	.....	1	1
Utah.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	3	10	16	1	17	20	.....	10	12	46	9	4	Yes.....	.....	.....	1
Vermont.....	4	5	1	4	1	5	18	16	3	19	24	18	.....	.....	.....	17	18	.....	.....	.....	1
Virginia.....	17	17	6	11	3	14	59	53	13	66	83	11	.....	56	.....	34	56	No.....	.....	.....	4
Washington.....	7	7	5	2	5	7	23	8	16	24	31	.....	9	21	45	16	5	Yes.....	.....	.....	1
West Virginia.....	8	8	4	4	4	8	25	31	5	36	44	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	16	No.....	.....	.....	2
Wisconsin.....	12	15	.....	15	.....	15	43	80	4	84	99	16	.....	41	.....	31	5	Yes.....	.....	1	3
Wyoming.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	4	21	16	2	18	22	.....	.....	18	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	3
Total.....	779	869	255	615	156	771	3,104	2,930	624	3,554	4,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	26	156

TABLE 22.—Showing strength of the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia in 1913-14; also the relative proportion of loss or gain. The black area represents the strength in 1913; the shaded area the strength in 1914.

State, Territory, or District	Relative proportion of gain or loss.	Strength.		Gain.	Loss.
		1913	1914		
Alabama.....		23	55	32	.....
Arizona.....		14	16	2	.....
Arkansas.....		40	10	.....	30
California.....		145	137	.....	8
Colorado.....		41	87	46	.....
Connecticut.....		120	116	.....	4
Delaware.....		11	13	2	.....
District of Columbia.....		61	88	27	.....
Florida.....		29	23	.....	6
Georgia.....		50	43	.....	7
Hawaii.....		13	19	6	.....
Idaho.....		24	30	6	.....
Illinois.....		209	225	16	.....
Indiana.....		134	123	.....	11
Iowa.....		89	109	20	.....
Kansas.....		28	32	4	.....
Kentucky.....		65	103	38	.....
Louisiana.....		24	49	25	.....
Maine.....		50	47	.....	3
Maryland.....		48	96	48	.....
Massachusetts.....		190	202	12	.....
Michigan.....		144	135	.....	9
Minnesota.....		52	64	12	.....
Mississippi.....		28	28	.....	.....
Missouri.....		86	136	50	.....
Montana.....		28	14	.....	14
Nebraska.....		46	108	62	.....
New Hampshire.....		36	39	3	.....
New Jersey.....		143	161	18	.....
New Mexico.....		13	23	10	.....
New York.....		689	698	9	.....
North Carolina.....		120	85	.....	35
North Dakota.....		28	27	.....	1
Ohio.....		287	294	7	.....
Oklahoma.....		30	57	27	.....
Oregon.....		50	45	.....	5
Pennsylvania.....		206	228	22	.....
Rhode Island.....		42	45	3	.....
South Carolina.....		40	35	.....	5
South Dakota.....		6	26	20	.....
Tennessee.....		107	149	42	.....
Texas.....		42	80	38	.....
Utah.....		11	20	9	.....
Vermont.....		22	24	2	.....
Virginia.....		76	83	7	.....
Washington.....		30	31	1	.....
West Virginia.....		33	44	11	.....
Wisconsin.....		55	99	44	.....
Wyoming.....		25	22	.....	3
Total.....		3,883	4,423	681	141

TABLE 23.—Location of field hospitals and ambulance companies of the Organized Militia according to militia divisions. Black squares indicate organized field hospitals and ambulance companies; black circles indicate field hospitals and ambulance companies required to complete each division.

	Field hospitals.		Ambulance companies.	
	Present.	Required.	Present.	Required.
5th division:				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....	■ ■	●	■ ■	● ●
Massachusetts.....				
Rhode Island.....				
Connecticut.....				
6th division:				
New York.....	■ ■	●	■ ■ ■	●
7th division:				
Pennsylvania.....	■	● ●	.....	● ● ● ●
8th division:				
New Jersey.....				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	■ ■	●	.....	● ● ● ●
Virginia.....				
West Virginia.....				
9th division:				
North Carolina.....				
South Carolina.....	■ ■	●	■	● ● ●
Georgia.....				
Florida.....				
10th division:				
Kentucky.....				
Tennessee.....	■ ■	●	■	● ● ●
Alabama.....				
Mississippi.....				
11th division:				
Michigan.....	■ ■ ■ ■	.....	■ ■ ■ ■
Ohio.....				
12th division:				
Illinois.....	■ ■	●	■	● ● ●
Indiana.....				
13th division:				
North Dakota.....				
South Dakota.....				
Wisconsin.....	■ ■	●	.....	● ● ● ●
Minnesota.....				
Iowa.....				
14th division:				
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....				
Nebraska.....	■ ■ ■	.....	■	● ● ●
Kansas.....				
Missouri.....				
15th division:				
Arizona.....				
New Mexico.....				
Texas.....	■ ■	●	.....	● ● ● ●
Oklahoma.....				
Arkansas.....				
Louisiana.....				
16th division:				
Washington.....				
Oregon.....				
California.....	■	● ●	■	● ● ●
Idaho.....				
Montana.....				
Utah.....				
Territories:				
District of Columbia.....	■			
Hawaii.....				
Total.....	26	12	14	34

EQUIPMENT.

The equipment of sanitary troops, while showing some improvement during the year, is still far from that necessary for active duty in the field. While in some States the organizations are fairly well equipped, in others many necessary articles are lacking. Many organizations are without overcoats and shoes, and a large number are lacking in proper medical material. There appears to be reluctance on the part of many States to requisition for a proper supply to meet the requirements of their organizations for field service.

There is also a marked shortage of ambulances in the Organized Militia. To better illustrate this attention is invited to Table 24, which shows the actual number on hand, in each State and tactical division, and a comparison between the number on hand and the number required for field service. It will be noted that, exclusive of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, there are but 307 ambulances in the entire Organized Militia, which is 269 short of the minimum number that would be required in case these troops were ordered for active duty in the field.

INSTRUCTION.

As prescribed in Field Service Regulations, the Medical Department of the Army is specifically charged, among other things, with the following responsibilities and obligations:

1. The initiation of sanitary measures to insure the health of the troops.
2. The direction and execution of all measures of public health among the inhabitants of occupied territory.
3. The care of the sick and wounded on the march, in camp, on the battle field, and after removal therefrom.
4. The methodical disposition of the sick and wounded, so as to insure the retention of those effective and relieve the fighting force of the noneffective.
5. The transportation of the sick and wounded.
6. The establishment of hospitals and other relief stations necessary for the care of the sick and injured.
7. The supply of the sanitary material necessary for the health of troops and for the care of the sick and wounded.
8. The preparation and preservation of individual records of sickness and injury in order that claims may be adjudicated with justice to the Government and the individual.

The above requirements will in time of war give rise to many problems of great complexity.

Considering that the Organized Militia is receiving Federal support solely for the purpose of forming a trained force subject to the call in time of need, it is apparent that in order that it may meet these requirements the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia should be organized, equipped, and instructed as nearly like the Regular Army as possible. In some quarters the opinion still prevails that the only requirements necessary for a successful medical corps is that the officers be thoroughly trained in medicine and surgery. The knowledge of tactical principles, the methods for the employment of sanitary troops, the transportation of the material and supplies, the organizations of the different units of different arms, and other important requirements are usually lost sight of.

During the year medical officers of the Organized Militia from the States of Oklahoma, Kansas, New York, and Maryland attended the field service school for medical officers at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,

TABLE 24.—Showing the number of ambulances in the Organized Militia, arranged according to militia divisions. Black areas indicate ambulances at present; shaded areas indicate ambulances short, based on 48 ambulances to a division.

Number of division.	States in each division.	Ambulances at present.	Relative proportion.	Ambulances short.
5	Maine.....	1		
	New Hampshire.....	4		
	Vermont.....	0		
	Massachusetts.....	12		
	Rhode Island.....	1		
	Connecticut.....	12		
	Total.....	36		12
6	New York.....	62		+14
	Total.....	62		
7	Pennsylvania.....	9		
	Total.....	9		39
8	New Jersey.....	5		
	Delaware.....	1		
	Maryland.....	2		
	Virginia.....	12		
	West Virginia.....	0		
	Total.....	20		28
9	North Carolina.....	14		
	South Carolina.....	0		
	Georgia.....	12		
	Florida.....	2		
	Total.....	28		20
10	Kentucky.....	6		
	Tennessee.....	12		
	Alabama.....	0		
	Mississippi.....	1		
	Total.....	19		29
11	Michigan.....	26		
	Ohio.....	17		
	Total.....	43		5
12	Illinois.....	2		
	Indiana.....	12		
	Total.....	14		34
13	North Dakota.....	1		
	South Dakota.....	4		
	Wisconsin.....	0		
	Minnesota.....	4		
	Iowa.....	4		
	Total.....	13		35
14	Wyoming.....	0		
	Colorado.....	1		
	Nebraska.....	4		
	Kansas.....	2		
	Missouri.....	27		
	Total.....	34		14
15	Arizona.....	0		
	New Mexico.....	1		
	Texas.....	2		
	Oklahoma.....	1		
	Arkansas.....	0		
	Louisiana.....	1		
	Total.....	5		43
16	Washington.....	4		
	Oregon.....	3		
	California.....	12		
	Idaho.....	3		
	Montana.....	1		
	Utah.....	1		
	Total.....	24		24
	District of Columbia.....	2		
	Hawaii.....	0		
	Grand total.....	307		269+14

and completed the course with credit and received certificates of proficiency. It is to be regretted that more officers could not take advantage of this course. It is believed that the instruction given at this school is of the highest value to Militia medical officers.

Two officers, one from Missouri and one from Mississippi, attended the course at the Army Medical School and completed it to the satisfaction of the faculty.

During the year a comprehensive plan of outdoor instruction camps for both officers and noncommissioned officers of sanitary troops was inaugurated whereby practical training could be imparted by medical officers at Regular Army posts. The plan contemplated camps at Plattsburg Barracks, Fort Myer, Fort McPherson, Fort Thomas, Fort Sam Houston, Fort Sheridan, Fort Leavenworth, Fort D. A. Russell, Vancouver Barracks, and at the Presidio of San Francisco. Medical Officers and noncommissioned officers of the hospital corps of all States were invited to attend these camps and a large number accepted. The plan of instruction which was to have been carried out at these camps was formulated in the Office of the Division of Militia Affairs. It is to be regretted, however, that these camps had to be abandoned, due to the fact that many of the troops at the posts and the medical officers selected as instructors were ordered to the Mexican frontier. It is hoped, however, that this plan can be carried out during the coming year.

In regard to the indoor instruction of the sanitary troops it may be said that in some States much interest has been taken in this matter, resulting in marked improvement in efficiency.

It is regretted that this can not be said of all States, as the inspection reports showed that the sanitary troops of many of them received but little if anything in the way of instruction. A scheme of instruction for the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia is laid down in Circular No. 3, War Department, February 26, 1914, and it is hoped that this plan will be adhered to by all organizations in the future.

Due to demands for increased efficiency the work of the commissioned personnel of the sanitary troops is becoming more arduous and, with the cutting off of former privileges, is resulting in resignations or applications for transfers to other branches of the service. Formerly but few States required a strict physical examination of the personnel comprising its Organized Militia; as a result the medical officers were not called upon to devote much time to this work. At the present time, with the numerous duties, such as the more rigid examination of recruits, vaccinations, the administering of the typhoid prophylactic, lectures to line organizations on sanitation and personal hygiene, etc., together with the instruction of the sanitary organizations, is such that medical officers find the duties most arduous and to a large extent devoid of any features to hold their interest. Heretofore the members of sanitary organizations and officers of the Medical Corps have been permitted to participate in rifle practice, including competitions, on equal footing with other members of the Organized Militia, but the Small Arms Firing Manual, 1913, recently issued, does not authorize the personnel of sanitary troops to participate in small arms practice and competitions. The rescinding of authority for these troops to indulge in target practice has been made the subject of much criticism by them.

TABLE 25.—*Medical officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular officers (instructors).
			Officers.	Men.	
Florida.....	St. Augustine.....	May 18-23...	5	.....	1
Maine.....	Augusta.....	June 9-13...	8	2	1
Maryland.....	Saunders Range.....	Aug. 24-29...	12	.....	2
Massachusetts.....	West Newbury.....	June 25-28...	30	.....	1
New Jersey.....	Sea Girt.....	June 15-20...	6	.....	1
Oklahoma.....	Belle Isle Lake.....	June 7-16...	10	.....	1
Total.....	.....	.....	71	2	7

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

During the year five Regular Army medical officers were authorized for duty as inspector-instructors with the Organized Militia, but due to the large demand for the services of these officers in the Regular Army only one has been detailed for this important work. Maj. Sanford S. Wadhams, Medical Corps, was detailed with the sanitary troops of the State of New York about June 1, 1914, and although he has been connected with the work but a short time the results already achieved are most flattering and show what can be expected when the remaining inspector-instructors are assigned to this duty. It is believed the presence of these officers continuously with the Organized Militia will serve to disseminate correct ideas of field duty, will show the necessity of proper and adequate equipment, will standardize instruction generally, and will secure true progress. Until the members of the Organized Militia generally are made to understand that an efficient medical department is quite as important an adjunct to any army as is any of the other corps, the efficiency of the Organized Militia will be much handicapped.

SERGEANT-INSTRUCTORS.

During the past year noncommissioned officers of the Hospital Corps were detailed with the sanitary troops of the States of Massachusetts, Maryland, North Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Colorado, Tennessee, and Virginia. Due to the fact that there were no commissioned Regular Army medical inspector-instructors detailed for this work, these noncommissioned officers performed the duties of these officers to a certain extent. In all cases their services were very satisfactory and greatly appreciated by the States to which they were assigned.

CARE OF PROPERTY.

The care of Federal property issued to the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia continues to be a matter of grave concern to this division. This is particularly true of property of a strictly medical nature. While in some States there is little to criticize in this matter, in others the lack of care and abuse of property has been of a most flagrant character.

In the State of Texas a complete field hospital was issued on requisition, after assurance from the State authorities that it would be properly cared for. An inspection several months subsequent to issue called forth the following report from the inspecting officer:

Three attempts were made to have an inspection of the personnel of this organization, but the men did not turn out at any of them. The unit is entirely lacking in organization and appears to have no idea of the use or the scope of their unit. The inspector found property belonging to it scattered all over the armory, and from its condition showed not only evidences of misuse but abuse as well. Several valuable cases were missing and could not be located, and those that were found were in a depleted condition, all of the valuable and useful articles having been removed.

It is significant that among the items that disappeared were the following:

- 20 quarts of alcohol—entire supply.
- 5 quarts of brandy.
- 17 quarts of whisky.
- 12 tubes of cocaine—entire supply.
- 200 tubes of iodine—entire supply.
- 48 tubes of morphine sulphate—entire supply.
- 48 tubes of quinine, etc.

The inspector also reported that the officers and the enlisted men had been in the habit of carrying Government property home and using it for purposes other than military. There were no records of any kind kept, rendering it impossible to state whether the organization ever held any meetings or drills.

TYPHOID PROPHYLAXIS.

Inoculation for the prevention of typhoid fever has been carried on quite extensively in the Organized Militia. Based on the results obtained in the Army and Navy, the Division of Militia Affairs brought the matter to the attention of the Organized Militia and on numerous occasions strongly recommended the use and administration of the antityphoid prophylactic to all members of the militia. To further encourage this project all States were notified in the early summer that the serum would be issued from unallotted funds and not be charged to the States' allotments.

An effort has been made to obtain the approximate number of members of the Organized Militia who have been inoculated against typhoid fever in each State, but up to the present time no reports have been received. During the year the serum has been issued to the States in the following amounts:

	Cubic centimeters.		Cubic centimeters.
Alabama.....	545	Kansas.....	500
Arkansas.....	3,500	North Carolina.....	1,000
Connecticut.....	63	New Mexico.....	500
Delaware.....	500	Ohio.....	1,670
District of Columbia.....	1,000	Oklahoma.....	725
Iowa.....	500	Oregon.....	1,000
Idaho.....	1,000	South Dakota.....	500
Louisiana.....	2,125	Virginia.....	1,316
Maine.....	1,700	Vermont.....	1,000
Michigan.....	3,100	Tennessee.....	500
Maryland.....	1,500	West Virginia.....	1,000
New York.....	50,000	Wyoming.....	1,500
New Hampshire.....	2,508		
Nebraska.....	1,000	Total.....	80,252

There have been no fatalities or bad results reported from the use of this serum. In March, 1914, a member of the Hospital Corps of the National Guard of the State of New York was reported to have died from typhoid fever, due to the inoculation with typhoid vaccine. This case was thoroughly investigated by Lieut. Col. William S. Terriberry, chief surgeon, and through his efforts it was found that the man did not die from typhoid fever, but from a malignant heart trouble. Following is an abstract from Col. Terriberry's report concerning this case:

The case of ———— was reported to me by telephone April 1. I directed one of the junior medical officers to use every effort to secure an autopsy in order to determine the cause of ————'s death. ———— had been attended during his illness by Dr. ———— and the cause of death given by Dr. ———— was typhoid fever. It was widely published in the daily newspapers of Brooklyn and New York City that ———— had died from typhoid fever due to the inoculation of typhoid vaccine.

I received a number of reports by telephone from Lieut. ———— on April 1, and through the efforts of Dr. Comstock, Dr. S. S. Coldwater, health commissioner of New York City, a burial permit had been refused.

The adjutant general of the State was communicated with and through his efforts the State health commissioner requested the coroner of Queens to have an autopsy performed, and as a result the coroner was notified that no death certificate would be received except a death certificate based upon autopsy findings. The autopsy was held ———— at 4.30 on April 2 and was performed by the coroner's physician, Dr. Francis B. Hart, of Brooklyn. There were present at the autopsy the coroner, Dr. Barry, assistant sanitary inspector of the department of health of New York City, and a pathologist from the Department of Health Research Laboratory. A representative of the family was present at the autopsy.

As a result of this autopsy it was found that ————'s death was due to a malignant form of heart disease and general systemic blood poison.

In view of the fact that this case had been given a wide publicity in the New York and Brooklyn newspapers it is extremely fortunate that it has been possible to secure an autopsy and to accurately determine that the cause of the death was not directly or indirectly due to typhoid inoculation.

———'s case affords an opportunity to present evidence which totally refutes the opponents of typhoid immunity by the use of the typhoid vaccine. It also affords an opportunity to bring before the military and general public a statement of the results and the benefits of the inoculation treatment.

It appears from the report of Col. Terriberry that the obtaining of the autopsy and arrival at the true cause of death in this case was due to the energy and fidelity of First Lieut. Frank Harndon, Medical Corps, First Lieut. George Comstock, Coast Artillery Corps, and William G. Fink of the thirteenth artillery district. These officers, together with Lieut. Col. William S. Terriberry, are to be commended for the excellent work performed in connection with this important matter.

7. SMALL-ARMS PRACTICE.

PROGRESS.

As a result of the examination of reports on this subject submitted to this office it appears that there has been practically no progress in small-arms practice during the season of 1913, and not as much general interest as the importance of this subject should have developed. Attention was called to the matter of nonprogress in the subject of instruction in small-arms firing in the last annual report, and the continuance of this condition this year is to be greatly regretted. It is desired, therefore, to call particular attention to the remarks which follow on this subject, and it is to be hoped that succeeding years will show marked improvement.

Owing to the fact that this report goes to press before the close of the range-practice season of 1914, it is only possible to submit herewith tables showing practice conducted during the season of 1913.

The following table shows the percentage of the Organized Militia which has participated in small-arms practice during the past seven years:

Statement showing small-arms practice of successive years.

Years.	Strength of organizations armed with rifle.	Total number firing rifle.	Percentage firing rifle.
1907.....	97,642	64,096	65.64
1908.....	101,929	71,876	70.52
1909.....	108,851	76,000	69.83
1910.....	109,658	66,053	60.24
1911.....	111,829	73,869	66.06
1912.....	110,737	63,584	57.42
1913 ¹	111,140	66,974	60.26

¹ Does not include South Carolina.

From this table it will be seen that each year only about two-thirds of the strength of the militia, as determined by the annual reports of the adjutants general, have availed themselves of the opportunity for rifle practice, and it must be remembered that this table presents only the average conditions, many of the States falling far below this average. Also particular attention is called to the fact that the percentage firing the rifle in 1913 was only 2.84 per cent more than fired in 1912, notwithstanding the fact that in 1913 were held the largest, most extensive, and most expensive series of rifle competitions ever undertaken in this country, culminating in the national and international rifle matches at Camp Perry, Ohio, while in the year 1912 practically no competitions were held.

A reference to Table 26 of this report will show that out of a total of 111,140 officers and men required to pursue the prescribed course of range practice during the year 1913, but 66,974 actually were present and fired on the range.¹ It is not meant thereby that this number actually pursued the prescribed course, but merely that this number had more or less outdoor range practice. Of this 66,974 officers and men but 42,599 qualified as second-class men or better. As the Organized Militia is composed preponderately of Infantry and as an infantryman can not be regarded as efficient for battle purposes if he has not qualified as second-class man or better, it follows that of the officers and men of the Organized Militia required to participate in small-arms practice but 38.3 per cent have reached that stage of proficiency which marks them as suitable for battle purposes. When it is remembered that the value of Infantry as a battle unit is measured to a great extent by its fire effect, which in turn depends largely upon the instruction of the enlisted man in the use of his rifle, it is inconceivable that any infantry officer should fail to insist that every soldier should fire the prescribed course.

¹ These figures do not include the Organized Militia of the State of South Carolina, no report from this State having been received up to the time of going to press of this report.

When there are available reports and statistics on small-arms practice for a number of years, as well as the collected experience of many inspecting officers and other experts on the subject, the determination as to the cause of the apparent lack of success in rifle instruction is not difficult. It is believed that the cause is found in the fact that rifle practice in the Organized Militia has heretofore been treated only from the standpoint of a sport. As in all other sports those who excell have been encouraged, and competitions have been most successful from the standpoint of those who compete, but absolutely without effect on the great mass of rifle bearers who either can not afford to give the time to competitions, or who have not reached that state of proficiency to allow them to compete without instant elimination.

To insure the instruction of all men in this most necessary qualification of a soldier requires that there be developed a large corps of qualified instructors, and that these instructors shall work energetically in the personal instruction of the rank and file. The mere acting as range officers, etc., by these instructors will not suffice. Any officer can act as a range officer, and it is recommended that experienced instructors be never assigned to duty as range officers. Rather should they lie down with the recruit and coach him through every movement and shot, instructing him as to the why and wherefore of everything that he is required to do. Rifle instruction is not a sport, it is a duty which requires hard work, study, and brains. Until we come to realize that rifle instruction and rifle shooting as a sport are two different things, and that the former is not benefited by the latter except indirectly to a very slight extent, we will fail to bring the body of citizen soldiers to that degree of excellence in marksmanship which is demanded of an effective military force.

Instruction in small-arms practice is imparted in the Organized Militia in the following ways:

(a) Armory instruction in position and aiming drills and in gallery practice.

(b) Rifle camps of instruction.

(c) Range practice of individuals.

(d) Organization, State, interstate, and national competitions.

It is proposed to take these different methods of instruction up seriatim.

ARMORY INSTRUCTION.

There are certain essentials which it is necessary that all recruits shall understand and be proficient in before they are prepared to derive any benefit from range practice. Range practice conducted before these essentials have been thoroughly learned is a waste of time, energy, and ammunition. These essentials are:

The mechanism of the rifle.

How to aim accurately.

How to hold steadily in the various positions.

How to call the shot.

How to adjust the sights.

How to coordinate the above (gallery practice).

These can be best taught in the armory, and should partake of the form of individual instruction. Enough attention has not been

given in the past to this form of instruction, but it is believed that its importance is now more thoroughly realized, and progress noted therein during the past year has been encouraging. There is still, however, much room for improvement. Small Arms Firing Manual, 1913, now makes qualification in gallery practice a requirement before participation in range practice for all who have not in a previous season qualified as first class or better. As a consequence a majority of the armories which heretofore have not been equipped with gallery ranges are installing the same.

RIFLE CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

For the purpose of this discussion rifle camps of instruction may be divided into two classes, first, those which small units attended in a body for the sole purpose of instruction in small-arms firing; and second, rifle camps of instruction held in conjunction with other camps for field instruction and maneuvers.

The instruction imparted at camps of the first class has as a general rule been most excellently carried out. Organizations have gone into camp on rifle ranges under command of their own officers, and have pursued the regular course of rifle firing under more or less competent coaches. The result has been the imparting of a solid foundation of knowledge on the use of the rifle to all men attending. It is believed that rifle camps of this class form one of the most perfect forms of field and camp service for instruction, particularly when restricted to units of a size that can be instructed effectively on the range to which ordered, number of targets, etc., considered.

Rifle camps of instruction of the second class held in conjunction with camps for field instruction or maneuvers have not been as uniformly successful. Each kind of instruction has to a certain extent interfered with the other kind to the detriment of each. Where a regiment or larger unit is ordered to such a joint camp, one or more battalions are usually assigned to target practice, and the remaining battalion or battalions to field instruction. As a result the regiment as a whole receives no field instruction, and the commanding officer thereof has not a proper opportunity to perform his regular duties. Moreover, at such camps, the time available is such that often a great number of men are rushed through a partial course in firing on a rifle range inadequate for that number. This results in practically no individual instruction being imparted to the men, and the expenditure of effort and ammunition are out of all proportion to the results achieved. As a rule it may be said that rifle camps of instruction in conjunction with regimental camps of instruction are to be discouraged, and that no rifle camp of instruction should be held under such condition that ample time and opportunity can not be afforded for suitable individual instruction.

INDIVIDUAL OUTDOOR INSTRUCTION.

The majority of outdoor range instruction in small-arms firing in the Organized Militia is conducted by individuals attending the nearest available ranges for practice. Such attendance on the part of individuals as a rule is limited to one or more afternoons' shooting during the season. In some localities ranges are maintained open during the range practice season for such attendance by individuals,

and on certain specified days a corps of expert coaches are in attendance. On other ranges organization commanders arrange that their men shall attend in squads and be accompanied by a competent instructor. Instruction under these conditions is most successful, and it is by such practice that the majority of qualifications as marksmen or better are attained.

In some instances, however, ranges have been made available for organizations but no effort has been made to see that the practice shall take place under the direction of competent instructors. As a consequence the individuals attending have reaped little or no benefit therefrom, and the cost in time, transportation, and ammunition expended have been out of all proportion to the benefit accruing.

It should be realized by all officers intimately concerned with the instruction of the enlisted man that a beginner in rifle firing needs careful individual instruction. His own efforts will avail very little, and he is prone to learn bad habits which tend to limit his ultimate progress toward excellence with the rifle. Individual attendance at a rifle range and participation in firing without any instructor are simply a waste of ammunition. In recent years the coaching of the rifleman has been developed into a science, and satisfactory results can not be attained where the coaching is poor or totally neglected, no matter how many men attend or how much ammunition is expended.

COMPETITIONS.

As a result of the examination of reports on the subject of rifle practice given in the last annual report, and other investigations made by this division, it appeared that there had not been that progress or general interest in small-arms practice which its importance should have developed, and that the system of holding rifle competitions in vogue up to last year was largely responsible for this. As conducted prior to the season 1914 competitions, and the funds expended thereon, had but little effect in encouraging marksmanship among the rifle bearers of the States. Teams were composed to a large extent of officers who were often of high rank and who were assigned to duties not directly concerned with the instruction of enlisted men in rifle practice. In many cases a large proportion of team members were expert shots who had been shooting on these teams year after year, whose rifle practice had been encouraged in every way by the States, and who naturally succeeded in winning places on the team to the practical exclusion of new men taking part in the competitions. This discouraged the rank and file from entering the competition where they rightly considered that they had but a slight chance of winning. Moreover, where officers, particularly high ranking officers, formed a large proportion of a team, the cost of the same was excessive, thus detracting from the amount of Federal funds available for organizational rifle practice and for other necessary forms of instruction. This phase of the subject is more fully discussed on pages 300-302 of this report.

Accordingly, this division laid the facts in the case before the National Militia Board, resulting in that board recommending to the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice a revision of paragraph 15, Regulations for the National Matches, which paragraph prescribes in detail the personnel of teams. The action of the

National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice is indicated in the wording of paragraph 13, Bulletin 11, War Department, 1914, which is as follows:

At least six shooting members of every team competing in a national divisional team match for 1914 shall be men who have never heretofore participated in a national team match. Not less than ten shooting members of these teams shall be enlisted men who in their organization are armed with the rifle. No officer of a higher rank than that of captain shall be eligible as a shooting member of any team competing in a national divisional team match. No officer of a higher rank than that of lieutenant colonel shall be eligible as team captain, coach, or spotter of any team competing in a national divisional team match. The violation of this rule by any team when called to the attention of the executive officer shall disqualify such team from the match. * * *

This division also requested the approval of the National Militia Board of certain rules governing State competitions (i. e., competitions within a State), said rules being formulated with a view to making these competitions of such nature that they would have direct effect in encouraging marksmanship among the whole body of rifle bearers in the State. These rules were slightly revised by the board, received their approval, and are included in the minutes of the meeting of the board on pages 342-343 of this report.

It is believed that these actions will result in competitions having a much more wholesome effect on marksmanship in the Organized Militia than has heretofore been the case. As the table of small-arms firing included with this report is for the season 1913, before these rules were put into effect, the result of the rules will not show on that table, but it is believed that their effect will be evident in future reports, and that as a result there will be a steady improvement in marksmanship among the rifle bearers of the States for some years to come.

TABLE 26.—Statement showing result of rifle practice for the year 1913.

State, Territory, or District.	Rifle firing—classification.										Total firing Regular Army qualification course.	Total qualifying in long-range practice.	Number officers and enlisted men included on rolls of organization during target season who did not fire on the target range.	Number officers and enlisted men who fired but did not complete instruction course.	Total qualifying in gallery-practice test.	Total qualifying in pistol practice.	Strength of organizations armed with the rifle based on annual returns of strength Dec. 31, 1913.	Percentage of strength firing rifle, of total strength armed with rifle.
	Course fired.	Expert riflemen.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First-class men.	Second-class men.	Third-class men.	Fourth-class men.	Unqualified.	Total firing.								
Alabama.....	New..	14	14	21	12	17			504	582							2,649	21.97
Arizona.....	New..	44	24	16	48	15			632	333		44	446	186	101		764	43.59
Arkansas ¹																	1,253	
California.....	New..	301	67	568	73	91			1,918	1,320		298	1,698	204	248	346	3,054	43.22
Colorado.....	C.....	47	38	137	25	22	15	94		378	22						1,948	19.40
Connecticut.....	New..	96	77	154	298	87			1,529	1,325		4	916	613	1,594	102	2,302	57.56
Delaware.....	C.....	38	20	173	27	14	10	106		388							467	83.08
District of Columbia.....	New..	61	76	113	274	22			876	899			743	245	537	24	1,668	53.90
Florida.....	New..	46	30	113	45	19			464	336		9	381	47	313	25	1,147	29.29
Georgia.....	New..	206	140	422	239	112			1,991	1,543		33	1,567	424	366	31	2,368	65.16
Hawaii.....	New..		11	59	29	19			649	196		11	571	53	93		834	23.50
Idaho.....	New..	32	37	76	87	86			286	417			187	56	419	18	792	52.65
Illinois.....	(²)	48	476	107						5,198	5,198	476	751	2,049	3,550	143	5,382	96.58
Indiana.....	New..	152	102	204	170	159			1,484	1,115		15	1,116	125	786	102	1,953	57.09
Iowa.....	New..	374	315	617	238	123			1,286	1,816		8	1,131	110	1,793	106	2,949	61.58
Kansas.....	New..	148	139	241	78	54			1,024	858		27	823	187	655	37	1,423	60.30
Kentucky.....	C.....	43	29	395	87	65	41	14		674							2,222	30.33
Louisiana.....	C.....	4	1	7		2		11		25							751	3.33
Maine.....	New..	137	87	147	106	48			1,003	700	1	12	843	97	1,262	39	1,388	50.43
Maryland.....	C.....	133	16	935	111	47	6	233		1,481			524				1,908	77.62
Massachusetts.....	C.....	937	75	2,598	504	260	122	23		4,519							5,193	87.02
Michigan.....	New..	175	89	159	609	160			1,141	1,572		67	761	380		48	2,387	65.86
Minnesota.....	New..	187	156	239	211	73			1,968	1,378			1,456	512		112	2,498	55.16
Mississippi.....	C.....	38	12	139	32	157	88	96		562							1,180	47.63

Missouri.....	C.....	65	20	352	120	131	136	114	.....	938	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,555	26.39
Montana.....	C.....	40	30	103	28	11	21	32	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	560	47.32
Nebraska.....	New..	40	99	152	53	42	.....	.....	696	466	.....	616	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,196	38.96
Nevada *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,059	58.64
New Hampshire.....	C.....	33	27	122	50	44	50	295	.....	621	.....	428	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,896	80.08
New Jersey.....	New..	129	232	565	651	50	.....	.....	2,321	3,120	40	828	1,490	1,957	.....	.....	539	48.98
New Mexico.....	New..	23	36	53	32	26	.....	.....	94	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,470	68.75
New York.....	New..	404	715	1,309	1,344	1,090	.....	.....	9,223	9,948	.....	4,137	585	.....	.....	.....	2,651	57.11
North Carolina.....	New..	5	28	100	228	208	.....	.....	945	1,514	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	741	39.14
North Dakota.....	C.....	30	8	101	34	17	23	77	.....	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5,540	53.81
Ohio.....	New..	164	178	554	404	349	.....	.....	2,119	2,981	7	41	787	924	657	.....	1,062	38.42
Oklahoma.....	C.....	13	10	143	39	52	41	110	.....	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	1,380	51.30
Oregon.....	New..	113	97	147	129	42	.....	.....	603	708	45	276	180	757	.....	.....	10,184	86.60
Pennsylvania.....	C.....	1,596	134	3,977	1,233	803	378	698	.....	8,819	.....	2,465	.....	.....	.....	116	1,212	66.42
Rhode Island.....	New..	77	159	169	159	78	.....	.....	1,005	805	.....	842	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	845	48.05
South Dakota.....	C.....	11	11	108	74	93	84	25	.....	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,616	66.96
Tennessee.....	New..	13	18	27	4	9	.....	.....	1,641	1,082	12	630	965	.....	.....	.....	2,699	57.21
Texas.....	C.....	66	34	519	152	240	312	223	.....	1,546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	275	38.55
Utah.....	New..	24	21	25	18	9	.....	.....	150	106	.....	4	141	5	.....	5	844	89.45
Vermont.....	New..	28	59	147	62	44	.....	.....	431	755	.....	16	371	50	.....	.....	2,448	.....
Virginia.....	C.....	30	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	(⁵)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,063	56.91
Washington.....	New..	132	76	125	63	19	.....	.....	1,019	605	.....	829	185	296	47	.....	1,299	74.83
West Virginia.....	New..	57	94	205	176	54	.....	.....	650	972	.....	264	.....	1,032	.....	.....	2,778	82.15
Wisconsin.....	New..	219	309	662	482	145	.....	.....	816	2,282	13	351	465	993	382	.....	748	61.23
Wyoming.....	C.....	24	15	91	49	54	97	128	.....	458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	6,597	4,441	17,411	8,888	5,262	1,424	2,279	38,468	66,974	5,228	1,155	26,387	10,749	17,464	1,895	111,140	60.26

¹ No practice held.² Fired Regular Army course with minor modifications.³ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).⁴ No report received.⁵ Information not furnished.

TABLE 27.—*Joint Army and Militia camps of instruction.*
EASTERN DEPARTMENT.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating—Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Montgomery, Ala.....	July 21-30.....	Alabama.....	First Infantry..... Second Infantry..... Fourth Infantry..... First Field Signal Corps Company..... Sanitary troops..... Total.....	43 45 53 3 13 157	576 479 589 57 39 1,740	Company C, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
Niantic, Conn.....	July 11-18.....	Connecticut.....	First Infantry..... Second Infantry..... First Separate Company, Infantry..... First Company, Signal Corps..... Ambulance Company No. 1..... Field Hospital No. 1..... Attached Sanitary troops..... Total.....	54 52 3 3 3 3 7 125	730 688 54 71 31 37 26 1,637	Company A, Fifth Infantry.
Pomfret, Conn.....	Aug. 8-16.....	do.....	Troop A, Cavalry..... Troop B, Cavalry..... Total..... Aggregate.....	3 3 6 131	55 51 106 1,743	First Squadron, Second Cavalry.
Virginia Beach, Va.....	Aug. 1-10.....	District of Columbia..	Headquarters, First Brigade..... First Infantry..... Second Infantry..... First Separate Battalion, Infantry..... Company Signal Corps..... Sanitary troops..... Total.....	10 38 41 15 3 13 120	4 599 606 265 64 70 1,608	Company E, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
State camp grounds, near Youkon, Duval County, Fla.	July 10-19.....	Florida.....	First Infantry..... Second Infantry..... Sanitary troops..... Total.....	41 31 6 78	541 351 35 927	Company H, Twenty-ninth Infantry.

Augusts, Ga. (vicinity).....	July 22-31.....	Georgia.....	First Infantry.....	51	566	Do.
			Second Infantry.....	40	532	
			Fifth Infantry.....	44	541	
			Third Separate Battalion, Infantry.....	14	190	
			Second Squadron Cavalry and Separate Troop A, Cavalry.....	18	215	
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	31	
			Sanitary troops.....	13	47	
			Total.....	185	2,122	
Fort Spring (near Lexington), Ky.	July 1-10.....	Kentucky.....	Headquarters, First Brigade.....	4		Company C, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			First Infantry.....	49	570	
			Second Infantry.....	47	663	
			Third Infantry.....	45	566	
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	4	73	
			Sanitary troops.....	10	43	
			Total.....	159	1,915	
Augusta, Me.....	Aug. 3-12.....	Maine.....	Second Infantry.....	49	589	Company B, Fifth Infantry.
			Sanitary troops.....	4	19	
			Total.....	53	608	
Lakeville, Mass.....	July 5-19.....	Massachusetts.....	Second Infantry.....	53	670	Do.
			Fifth Infantry.....	53	647	
			Sixth Infantry.....	52	684	
			Eighth Infantry.....	49	668	
			Ninth Infantry.....	53	658	
			Company A, Signal Corps.....	3	88	
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	38	
			Sanitary troops.....	4	9	
			Total.....	272	3,462	
Pomfret, Conn.....	Aug. 8-16.....	do.....	First Squadron, Cavalry.....	12	204	First Squadron, Second Cavalry.
			Aggregate.....	284	3,666	
Natchez, Miss.....	July 31-Aug. 10...	Mississippi.....	First Independent Battalion, Infantry.....	16	183	Company C, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Second Independent Battalion, Infantry.....	16	198	
			Third Independent Battalion, Infantry.....	16	175	
			Fourth Independent Battalion, Infantry.....	16	178	
			Six Separate Companies, Infantry.....	15	242	
			Sanitary troops.....	4	23	
			Total.....	83	999	

TABLE 27.—*Joint Army and Militia camps of instruction—Continued.*
EASTERN DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating—Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Augusta, Ga. (vicinity).....	Aug. 4-13.....	North Carolina.....	Second Infantry..... Troop A, Cavalry..... Troop B, Cavalry..... Sanitary troops..... Total.....	41 3 3 3 50	540 43 58 14 655	Company H, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
Belvoir, Va.....	Aug. 13-22.....	Ohio.....	First Battalion, Engineers.....	17	194	Companies A and D, Corps of Engineers.
Selinsgrove, Pa.....	July 18-25.....	Pennsylvania.....	Headquarters, Third Brigade..... Ninth Infantry..... Thirteenth Infantry..... Separate Battalion, Infantry..... Third Squadron Cavalry, Governor's Troop and Sheridan Troop..... Sanitary troops..... Total.....	9 53 52 16 23 8 161	5 655 656 212 337 29 1,894	Companies C and D, Fifth Infantry.
Mount Gretna, Pa.....	Aug. 8-15.....	do.....	Headquarters, First Brigade..... First Infantry..... Second Infantry..... Third Infantry..... Headquarters, Fourth Brigade..... Fourth Infantry..... Sixth Infantry..... Eighth Infantry..... Battery C, Field Artillery..... Sanitary troops..... Total.....	6 47 54 52 8 54 48 54 5 21 349	6 693 682 674 6 744 706 719 84 68 4,382	Do.
Belvoir, Va.....	Aug. 4-13.....	do.....	Company A, Engineers..... Company B, Engineers..... Total..... Aggregate.....	3 2 5 510	68 43 111 6,303	Companies A and D, Corps of Engineers.

Pomfret, Conn.....	Aug. 8-16.....	Rhode Island.....	Troop A, Cavalry.....	3	52	First Squadron, Second Cavalry.
			Troop B, Cavalry.....	3	55	
			Troop C, Cavalry.....	3	55	
			Total.....	9	162	
Maryville, Tenn.....	July 11-20.....	Tennessee.....	First and Second Separate Battalions, Infantry....	31	346	Company C, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Separate Companies D, F, and H, Infantry.....	8	143	
			Third Infantry.....	49	609	
			Machine-gun Company.....	3	43	
			Troop B, Cavalry.....	3	44	
			Ambulance Company No. 1.....	3	33	
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	2	28	
			Sanitary troops.....	3	22	
			Total.....	102	1,268	
Lakeville, Mass. (State reservation adjoining Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.).	July 22-31.....	Vermont.....	First Infantry.....	55	667	Company B, Fifth Infantry.
			First Squadron, Cavalry.....	16	141	
			Sanitary troops.....	4	22	
			Total.....	75	830	
Gordonsville, Va.....	July 21-30.....	Virginia.....	Headquarters, First Brigade.....	5	0	Company E, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			First Infantry (less Company H).....	44	513	
			Second Infantry.....	46	545	
			Fourth Infantry.....	48	581	
			Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion.....	15	170	
			Field Company D, Signal Corps.....	3	65	
			Sanitary troops.....	9	43	
			Total.....	170	1,917	
Camp Dawson (Caddell, W. Va.).	Aug. 15-24.....	West Virginia.....	First Infantry.....	51	711	Company E, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Second Infantry.....	49	736	
			Sanitary troops.....	8	32	
			Total.....	108	1,479	
			Grand total, Eastern Department.....	2,457	30,114	

CENTRAL DEPARTMENT.

Springfield, Ill. (Camp Lincoln).	July 5-Aug. 30....	Illinois.....	First Infantry.....	52	574	Company M, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Second Infantry.....	47	581	
			Third Infantry.....	48	503	
			Fourth Infantry.....	45	640	
			Fifth Infantry.....	51	552	
			Sixth Infantry.....	49	472	

TABLE 27.—*Joint Army and Militia camps of instruction—Continued.*

CENTRAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating—Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Springfield, Ill. (Camp Lincoln)—Continued.	July 5–Aug. 30....	Illinois.....	Seventh Infantry.....	48	579	
			Eighth Infantry.....	49	616	
			Company A, Engineers.....	2	47	
			Field Hospital.....	19	26	
			Total.....	410	4,590	
Fort Sheridan, Ill.....	July 3–12.....	Illinois.....	First Cavalry.....	46	540	Troop, First Squadron, Fifth Cavalry.
			Company, Signal Corps.....	4	54	
			Sanitary troops.....	5	20	
			Total.....	55	614	
			Aggregate.....	465	5,204	
Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.	Aug. 16–25.....	Indiana.....	First Infantry.....	35	534	Company K, Twenty-ninth Infantry
			Second Infantry.....	45	508	
			Third Infantry.....	40	464	
			Company, Signal Corps.....	4	68	
			Ambulance Company No. 1.....	3	38	
			Field Hospital.....	2	23	
			Sanitary troops.....	6	10	
			Total.....	135	1,645	
Camp Dodge, Iowa.....	Aug. 10–20.....	Iowa.....	Fifty-third Infantry.....	46	600	Company A, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Fifty-fourth Infantry.....	49	673	
			Fifty-fifth Infantry.....	45	561	
			Fifty-sixth Infantry.....	49	594	
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	39	
			Sanitary troops.....	15	62	
			Total.....	209	2,529	
Fort Riley, Kans.....	Aug. 17–26.....	Kansas.....	First Infantry.....	51	579	
			Second Infantry.....	50	611	
			First Separate Company, Infantry.....	3	46	

Fort Sill, Okla.....	Aug. 8-17.....	Kansas.....	Second Separate Company, Infantry.....	3	41	Battery, Fifth Field Artillery.
			Sanitary troops	8	24	
			Total.....	112	1,260	
			Battery A, Field Artillery.....	5	84	
Grayling, Mich.....	Aug. 3-31.....	Michigan.....	Aggregate.....	117	1,344	Company D, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			First Infantry.....	46	635	
			Second Infantry.....	48	652	
			Third Infantry.....	47	666	
			Troop A, Cavalry.....	3	48	
			Troop B, Cavalry.....	2	44	
			First Battalion, Field Artillery.....	12	179	
			Company A, Engineers.....	2	73	
			Company A, Signal Corps.....	3	48	
			Ambulance Company No. 1.....	3	37	
			Ambulance Company No. 2.....	3	49	
			Field Hospital, No. 1.....	2	36	
			Sanitary troops	4	0	
			Total.....	175	2,467	
			First Infantry.....	55	753	
			Second Infantry.....	49	608	
			Sanitary troops.....	6	27	
Sparta, Wis.....	July 6-15.....	Minnesota.....	Total.....	110	1,388	Company D, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Fourth Infantry.....	40	492	
Ashland, Nebr.....	Aug. 27-Sept. 4....	Nebraska.....	Fifth Infantry.....	42	512	Company K, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Company A, Signal Corps.....	4	82	
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	3	30	
			Sanitary troops	8	36	
			Total.....	97	1,152	
			First Infantry.....	46	544	
Sparta, Wis.....	Aug. 22-31.....	North Dakota.....	Machine-gun Company.....	3	41	Company D, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
			Sanitary troops.....	2	18	
			Total.....	51	603	
Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.	July 13-20..... Sept. 14-21..... Aug. 9-15.....	Ohio.....	Second Infantry.....	43	601	Company K, Twenty-ninth Infantry
			Fifth Infantry.....	44	484	
			First Squadron, Cavalry.....	16	186	
			Sanitary troops.....	4	8	
			Total.....	107	1,279	

TABLE 27.—*Joint Army and Militia camps of instruction*—Continued.
CENTRAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating—Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Sparta, Wis. (Camp McCoy).	July 6-18.....	South Dakota.....	Fourth Infantry..... Separate Company A, Infantry..... Separate Company C, Infantry..... Sanitary troops..... Total.....	49 2 3 4 58	533 39 39 19 630	Company D, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
Camp Douglas, Wis.....	July 18-25.....	Wisconsin.....	First Infantry..... Second Infantry..... Third Infantry..... Tenth Separate Battalion, Infantry..... Troop A, First Cavalry..... Battery A, Field Artillery..... Field Hospital No. 1..... Sanitary troops..... Total..... Grand total, Central Department.....	54 51 51 15 3 5 5 13 197 2,131	799 767 810 251 63 90 26 55 2,861 25,692	Company D, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
SOUTHERN DEPARTMENT.						
Fort Huachuca, Ariz.....	Aug. 5-17.....	Arizona.....	First Infantry..... Sanitary troops..... Total.....	35 3 38	550 15 565	Company F, Twelfth Infantry.
Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark...	Aug. 18-Sept. 22...	Arkansas.....	First Infantry..... Second Infantry..... Sanitary troops..... Total.....	44 49 11 104	483 532 28 1,043	Company L, Ninth Infantry.
Texas City, Tex.....	Aug. 10-22.....	Louisiana.....	First Infantry..... Second Separate Troop, Cavalry..... Detachment, Hospital Corps..... Total.....	35 3 4 42	562 41 24 628	

Leon Springs, Tex.....	Aug. 16-27.....	Louisiana.....	Detachment Battalion Field Artillery (Washington)	4	9	First Battalion, Third Field Artillery.
			Aggregate.....	46	637	
Deming, N. Mex.....	July 11-21.....	New Mexico.....	First Infantry.....	45	510	First Battalion, Sixth Infantry.
			Battery A, Field Artillery.....	4	102	Battery C, Sixth Field Artillery.
			Sanitary troops.....	3	10	
			Total.....	52	622	
McAlester, Okla.....	Aug. 18-30.....	Oklahoma.....	First Infantry.....	40	472	
			Squadron, Cavalry.....	4	112	
			Company A, Engineers.....	2	40	
			Company A, Signal Corps.....	3	59	
			Field hospital.....	5	27	
			Total.....	54	710	
Texas City, Tex.....	Aug. 17-27.....	Texas.....	Brigade headquarters.....	5		
			Second Infantry.....	45	586	
			Third Infantry.....	41	455	
			Fourth Infantry.....	47	772	
			Squadron, Cavalry.....	15	201	
			Field hospital.....	2	23	
			Total.....	155	2,037	
Leon Springs, Tex.....	Aug. 17-26.....	Texas.....	Battery A, Field Artillery.....	3	88	First Battalion, Third Field Artillery.
			Aggregate.....	158	2,125	
			Grand total, Southern Department.....	452	5,702	

WESTERN DEPARTMENT.

Gearhart, Oreg.....	July 13-22.....	Idaho.....	Second Infantry.....	49	595	Company, Twenty-first Infantry.
			Sanitary troops.....	4	24	
			Total.....	53	619	
Fort George Wright, Wash...	July 24-31.....	Montana.....	Headquarters, Third Battalion, Infantry.....	5		Third Battalion, Fourteenth Infantry.
			Ten companies, Infantry.....	32	502	
			Sanitary troops.....	1	10	
			Total.....	38	512	

TABLE 27.—*Joint Army and Militia camps of instruction—Continued.*
WESTERN DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating—Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Gearhart, Oreg.....	July 13-23.....	Oregon.....	Third Infantry.....	47	656	Company, Twenty-first Infantry.
			Two provisional battalions, Infantry.....	30	300	
			Machine-gun Company.....	3	43	
			Separate Troop A, Cavalry.....	3	57	
			Battery A, Field Artillery.....	5	96	
			Ambulance Company.....	3	28	
			Sanitary troops.....	4	24	
			Total.....	95	1,204	
Near Salt Lake City, Utah...	Aug. 2-14.....	Utah.....	Battalion, Infantry.....	18	221	Company E, Twenty-first Infantry.
			First Battery, Field Artillery.....	4	10 0	
			Company A, Signal Corps.....	3	48	
			Sanitary troops.....	3	9	
			Total.....	28	378	
Cosgrove, near American Lake, Wash.	July 1-10.....	Washington.....	Second Infantry.....	53	690	Fourteenth Infantry.
			Second Battalion, Infantry (less one company).....	15	240	
			Machine-gun Company.....	3	43	
			Troop B, Cavalry.....	3	67	
			Company A, Signal Corps.....	4	66	
			Total.....	78	1,106	
			Grand total, Western Department.....	292	3,819	

HAWAIIAN DEPARTMENT.

Red Hill, Oahu.	July 25-30.....	Hawaii.....	First Infantry.....	38	612	
			Sanitary troops.....	1	12	
			Total.....	39	624	

AGGREGATE, JOINT ENCAMPMENTS, 1914.

Officers.....	5,371
Enlisted men.....	65,951

JOINT FIELD ARTILLERY CAMPS.

Location.	Date.	State or District.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Regular Army.
Tobyhanna, Pa.....	Aug. 5-14.....	Connecticut.....	Battery A, Field Artillery.....	3	79	Second Battalion, Third Field Artillery.
			Sanitary troops.....	1		
	Aug. 14-25.....	District of Columbia..	First Battery, Field Artillery.....	4	79	
				5	107	
	July 6-15.....	New Jersey.....	Battery A, Field Artillery.....	4	90	
			Battery B, Field Artillery.....	5	79	
			Sanitary troops.....	2	8	
	July 16-25.....	New York.....	Headquarters, Second Field Artillery.....	11	177	
				3		
	July 26-Aug. 4.....	do.....	First Battalion, Second Field Artillery.....	9	209	
			Headquarters, Second Battalion, Second Field Artillery.....	3	4	
	Aug. 5-14.....	do.....	Second Battalion, Second Field Artillery.....	9	201	
			Sanitary troops.....	2	21	
	Aug. 15-24.....	do.....	Second Battalion, First Field Artillery.....	11	243	
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5	
			Headquarters, First Field Artillery.....	2	2	
Fort Sill, Okla.....	Aug. 9-16.....	Kansas.....	First Battalion, First Field Artillery.....	11	265	Battery B, Fifth Field Artillery.
			Sanitary troops.....	1		
				52	950	
Lake City, Minn.....	July 5-12.....	Rhode Island.....	Battery A, Field Artillery.....	5	101	Battery D, Fifth Field Artillery.
			Sanitary troops.....	1	3	
	Aug. 24-Sept. 4....	Virginia.....		6	104	
			Battery A, Field Artillery.....	5	79	
			Battery C, Field Artillery.....	3	70	
	June 11-16.....	Minnesota.....	Sanitary troops.....	1		
				9	149	
Lake City, Minn.....	June 11-16.....	Minnesota.....	Battery A, Field Artillery.....	5	84	Battery D, Fifth Field Artillery.
			Headquarters, First Field Artillery.....	5	20	
			Battery A, Field Artillery.....	3	70	
			Battery C, Field Artillery.....	5	83	
			Battery D, Field Artillery.....	5	77	
			Battery E, Field Artillery.....	5	71	
			Battery F, Field Artillery.....	5	71	
				28	392	

TABLE 28.—*State camps.*

State.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	En-listed men.
Alabama.....	Mobile.....	Aug. 11-18, 1913.	First Infantry.....	49	584
	.....do.....	Aug. 4-13, 1914..	Battery A, Field Artillery..	3	79
			Battery B, Field Artillery..	4	104
			Battery C, Field Artillery..	3	88
				10	271
Colorado.....	Golden.....	Sept. 14-18.....	Company A, Engineers.....	2	44
Delaware.....	Newcastle to Milford (practice march).	July 18-25.....	First Infantry.....	32	380
			Sanitary troops.....	2	10
				34	390
Illinois.....	Winthrop Harbor.....	Aug. 25-28.....	Headquarters, First Battal- ion Field Artillery.	3	2
			Battery A, Field Artillery..	4	71
			Battery B, Field Artillery..	5	90
			Battery C, Field Artillery..	4	70
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6
				17	239
Indiana.....	Fort Benjamin Har- rison, Ind.	Sept. 6-13.....	Headquarters, Field Artil- lery Battalion.	3	.....
			Battery A, Field Artillery..	4	111
				7	111
Iowa.....	De Witt.....	Aug. 24-28.....	Battery A, Field Artillery..	5	102
			Sanitary troops.....	1	3
				6	105
Louisiana.....	Baton Rouge.....	July 27-Aug. 4..	Provisional Battery, Wash- ington Field Artillery.	4	90
			Sanitary troops.....	1	2
				5	92
Massachusetts....	Hingham.....	July 11-18.....	First Corps Cadets, head- quarters, and 4 compa- nies.	15	205
	West Barnstable.....	July 18-25.....	Headquarters, First Battal- ion Field Artillery.	3	8
			Battery A, Field Artillery..	5	104
			Battery B, Field Artillery..	5	95
			Battery C, Field Artillery..	5	121
	Boxford.....	Aug. 9-16.....	Second Corps Cadets, head- quarters and 4 compa- nies.	15	213
				48	746
Minnesota.....	Near Lake View.....	June 17-26.....	Third Infantry.....	50	640
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
				53	652
Missouri.....	Nevada.....	July 12-20.....	Second Infantry.....	40	510
			Third Infantry.....	43	513
			Fourth Infantry (less 3 companies).	31	385
			Company A, Signal Co ps..	4	98
			Sanitary troops.....	9	34
	Camp Girardeau.....	July 12-18.....	First Infantry.....	31	464
			Companies B, L, M, Fourth Infantry.	8	142
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
	Eureka.....	July 19-26.....	Troop B, Cavalry.....	2	40
	Belton.....	Aug. 23-30.....	Battery B, Field Artillery..	4	101
			Sanitary troops.....	1	3
				176	2,302

TABLE 28.—*State camps*—Continued.

State.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	En-listed men.
New Hampshire..	Manchester to Concord (practice march).	June 15-20.....	First Infantry.....	50	750
			Company A, Signal Corps..	1	37
			Troop A, Cavalry.....	4	56
			Battery A, Field Artillery..	5	127
			Sanitary troops.....	6	25
				66	995
New Jersey.....	Sea Girt.....	July 18-25.....	Headquarters, First Brigade.	5	.....
			First Infantry.....	46	628
			Fifth Infantry.....	48	575
		July 25-Aug. 1..	Sanitary troops.....	6	33
			Second Infantry.....	48	631
			Fourth Infantry.....	46	620
	Practice march, northern New Jersey. Belmar.....	Aug. 1-8.....	Sanitary troops.....	8	40
			Third Infantry.....	43	680
			First Field Hospital.....	5	48
		Aug. 15-22.....	Sanitary troops.....	3	21
			First Squadron Cavalry ..	12	131
		Aug. 8-15.....	First Field Company, Signal Corps.	4	62
North Carolina...	Morehead City.....	July 6-16.....	First Infantry.....	48	555
			Sanitary troops.....	4	19
		July 21-28.....	First Infantry.....	47	655
			Sanitary troops.....	5	13
	Hendersonville.....	Aug. 21-28.....	Field Hospital No. 1.....	2	25
			Ambulance Company No. 1.	2	35
				108	1,302
	Camp Perry.....	July 26-Aug. 2...	First Infantry.....	43	552
			Sanitary troops.....	3	5
		Aug. 13-20.....	Eighth Infantry.....	41	551
			Sanitary troops.....	3	.....
		Aug. 23-30.....	Ninth Infantry.....	16	221
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6
		Aug. 30-Sept. 6..	Sixth Infantry.....	48	511
			Sanitary troops.....	3	7
		Aug. 23-30.....	Third Infantry.....	46	525
			Sanitary troops.....	4	7
		Aug. 24-31.....	Fourth Infantry.....	48	596
			Sanitary troops.....	4	4
Ohio.....	Zanesville.....	Aug. 16-24.....	Seventh Infantry.....	47	524
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
	Upper Sandusky.....	Aug. 22-26.....	Battalion headquarters Signal Corps.	3	5
			Company A, Signal Corps..	4	55
	Brickhaven.....	Aug. 23-30.....	Company B, Signal Corps..	3	59
			Sanitary troops.....	1	4
	Camp Perry.....	Sept. 6-13.....	Battery A, Field Artillery..	3	54
			Battery C, Field Artillery..	2	42
	Camp Perry.....	Sept. 6-13.....	Battery D, Field Artillery.	2	55
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5
	Camp Perry.....	Sept. 6-13.....	First Field Hospital.....	4	41
			Second Field Hospital.....	6	43
	Camp Perry.....	Sept. 6-13.....	Third Field Hospital.....	5	29
			First Ambulance Company.	5	35
	Camp Perry.....	Sept. 6-13.....	Second Ambulance Company.	5	65
				354	4,013
Oklahoma.....	Chandler.....	Aug. 5-17.....	First Infantry.....	38	472
			Provisional Squadron, Cavalry.	4	112
			Company A, Engineers....	2	40
			Company A, Signal Corps ..	3	59
			Field Hospital.....	5	27
			Regimental Infirmary.....	3	13
				55	723

TABLE 28.—*State camps*—Continued.

State.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	En-listed men.
Pennsylvania.....	Indiana.....	July 18-25.....	Headquarters, Second Brigade.	9	6
			Tenth Infantry.....	51	786
			Fourteenth Infantry.....	41	527
			Sixteenth Infantry.....	46	657
			Eighteenth Infantry.....	52	669
			Company A, Signal Corps..	3	57
			Troop F, Cavalry.....	2	51
			Troop H, Cavalry.....	3	63
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	43
			Battery B, Field Artillery..	5	80
			Sanitary troops.....	15	47
			First Squadron of Cavalry..	16	193
				248	3,179
	Vicinity of Philadelphia.	July 22-29.....			

PART VI. COAST ARTILLERY.

ORGANIZATION.

Prior to August 1, 1913, the War Department had not required the Coast Artillery Militia to conform to the organization prescribed for the Regular Army as required by section 3 of the militia law, but had on the contrary permitted, and in some cases authorized, departures from the statutory organization. To correct the defects in organization the War Department promulgated Circular No. 8, War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, dated August 1, 1913, which set forth in detail the organization required for the entire Organized Militia. To minimize the inconvenience that would have resulted from the immediate change from the then existing organization to the statutory organization, the Coast Artillery Militia was given until June 30, 1915, approximately two years, to reorganize on a statutory basis.

It is gratifying to note that most of the States have already met the requirements, which was apparently done without any great inconvenience or injustice to individuals. The maintenance of personnel in excess of the statutory limits as exceptions in time of peace could lead only to confusion and inefficiency in event of war and would deprive officers of commissions which they had held in good faith at the very time when they expect to serve under their commission and at the very time when their services are most needed. With at least one and not to exceed two peace exceptions, the Coast Artillery Militia will, by January 30, 1915, include no officers or enlisted men in excess of the statutory limit.

STRENGTH.

The strength of the Coast Artillery Militia since the year 1908 is shown in the table following based on the annual inspections under section 14 of the militia law.

Year.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Companies.	Average enlisted strength.
1908.....	242	4,241	65	65
1909.....	395	6,288	119	53
1910.....	457	6,864	122	56
1911.....	446	6,654	120	55
1912.....	472	7,228	125	58
1913.....	479	7,171	126	57
1914.....	450	7,150	123	58

Since the inspection made in the spring of this year a new company has been organized in New York City which increases the strength to 124 companies and about 7,200 enlisted men. The decrease in the number of officers during the past year resulted from the elimination of those in excess of the statutory number. It will be seen from the table that the number of companies and the enlisted strength have not varied materially during the past three years, and the average has not reached the minimum requirement, which until recently was 63 enlisted men per company. The prescribed minimum is now 65. It is questionable if the companies will ever under present conditions greatly exceed their present enlisted strength. The number of companies, 124, represents about all the Coast Artillery organizations that the States seem disposed to furnish.

As was pointed out in last year's report the Coast Artillery Militia at its present strength is about 11,000 men short of the number required to man one-half the gun defenses in the continental limits of the United States. If raised to war strength the existing organizations would still be 5,000 men short of their complement for this service. Repeated efforts to induce the delinquent States to meet their obligation to supply Coast Artillery troops have met with no satisfactory response. This condition is aggravated by the fact that the States can give no good reason for their failure. In view of the great national importance of this question the facts are emphasized in order that the War Department may be informed of the deficiency, which can not be corrected without recourse to measures which have not heretofore been considered advisable. If the War Department can dictate to the States concerning the character of militia organized in the several States, then, and then only can the coast States be induced to furnish their quota of Coast Artillery. If the several States are to control this national question rather than the General Government, the War Department must then look to some source other than the Organized Militia for any additional Coast Artillery.

TRAINING.

The instruction of the Coast Artillery Militia has followed very closely the methods outlined in General Orders, No. 166, War Department, 1911, and General Orders, No. 9, War Department, 1912. The instruction has been seriously interfered with by the small and irregular attendance at armory drills and by the small attendance at the annual exercises and target practice. The attendance at target practice has averaged a little more than 41 enlisted men per company, just sufficient men to bring the companies up to the minimum strength that would entitle the personnel to Federal pay. The armory attendance has been even less than this.

To secure the minimum attendance at exercises some States have resorted to the expedient of disbanding certain companies and distributing their personnel among the remaining companies. This was simply a means of evading regulations prescribed by the Secretary of War.

The small and irregular attendance at armory drills makes it impossible to organize and train permanent gun and fire-control sections. Adequate armory instruction and team work is almost out of the question and individual instruction is rendered more difficult. The fact that the sections can seldom if ever be organized until after the companies arrive in camp calls for preliminary drills and instruction at the forts which might otherwise be had at the armories. In spite of these adverse conditions a large percentage of officers and a fair percentage of enlisted men have received valuable individual instruction in subjects pertaining to Coast Artillery matériel and methods. The organizations have also conducted target practice with safety and a fair degree of accuracy, this with very little actual assistance from the Regular Army instructors. While the instructors are always on hand, it is the practice not to interfere or assist unless conditions call for it. The assistance rendered by instructors is being withdrawn as rapidly as possible in order that the militia may be thrown on their own resources and made to feel responsible for the results.

Of the 450 Coast Artillery Militia officers 290 hold War Department certificates of proficiency in one or more courses prescribed by General Orders, No. 166, War Department, 1911.

The names of the officers who received certificates of proficiency in the several courses are published in Bulletins Nos. 19, War Department, 1912; 14, War Department, 1913; 2, 10, and 49, War Department, 1914.

The enlisted men reported at the last inspection as having qualified under the above-mentioned order for various duties are as follows:

Master electricians.....	2	Gun commanders.....	40
Engineers.....	6	Gun pointers.....	27
Electrician sergeants, first class.....	9	Plotters.....	35
Electrician sergeants, second class...	3	Observers.....	48
Master gunners.....	3	First-class gunners.....	628
Firemen.....	5	Second-class gunners.....	579

The qualifications are the results of systematic and well-directed instruction of uniform character, and represent considerably more time and effort than is spent by the militia in their routine drills held ordinarily once each week during about nine months a year. The Federal Government has a real asset in these officers and enlisted men. They can be used to advantage should their services be required.

The efficiency of organizations by no means measures up to that of individuals. Small enlisted strength, the still smaller and irregular attendance at drills, together with from 30 to 50 per cent new enlisted men each year, keeps the companies inefficient as organizations. Militia Coast Artillery companies as they normally exist are not qualified to take their places in the defenses and immediately serve their guns against an enemy. They must have time to fill the ranks, organize, and drill. In this respect the militia Coast

Artillery fails to meet expectations. It should be stated, however, in justice to many earnest and well-qualified officers and enlisted men who carry on their work in the face of adverse and at times very discouraging conditions, that the low strength results from causes which appear to be beyond the immediate control of those most concerned.

The professional character of the commissioned personnel and that of the enlisted personnel to a lesser degree has been steadily improving for several years. The improvement has been particularly noticeable since 1911, when the War Department prescribed a uniform system of instruction. The officers are now observed to go about their work at the batteries with a confidence and an assurance which follows from a good practical working knowledge of the matériel and methods. This remark applies likewise to a limited percentage of enlisted men. The manner in which the officers now perform their duty bears such a marked contrast to the backward, timid, and inefficient conduct a few years since that the change is worthy of remark and the officers worthy of commendation.

TARGET PRACTICE.

For the purposes of comparison, results of the militia-service practice for the three preceding years are shown in the following table:

	1911		1912		1913	
	Percent- age of hits.	Average figure of merit.	Percent- age of hits.	Average figure of merit.	Percent- age of hits.	Average figure of merit.
12-inch rifle.....	33.33	(1)	40.48	57.55	15.7	11.23
10-inch rifle.....	21.73	(1)	27.2	23.24	17.8	14.65
8-inch rifle.....	20	(1)	18.1	5.21	55.5	33.29
6-inch rifle.....	33.33	(1)	22.7	4.33	23.6	16.73
12-inch mortar.....	30.2	(1)	31.8	20.29	33.3	26.21

¹ Not computed.

These results are considered quite creditable to the organizations concerned. They can not, however, be accepted as an accurate index of efficiency for the reason that all service practice is directly under the supervision of Regular Army instructors, who render such assistance as may be necessary. The amount and character of assistance given varies with the needs of each case and can not be shown or accounted for in the figure of merit. It should be borne in mind, however, that assistance of this character is being withheld wherever possible. The fact that the 1913 records are not in all cases so good as those of the prior year does not necessarily indicate that the work of the militia was not so good. It is believed the 1913 results represent the efforts of the militia themselves, while those in 1912 represent in many cases the results controlled by Regular Army instructors.

DUMMY ARMAMENT.

Of the total amount appropriated for dummy armament (\$623,000), the sum of \$523,000 has been expended for dummy guns and mortars, together with complete fire-control systems, which have been installed in nine militia armories. The unexpended balance of about \$100,000 will serve to complete the installations which have been commenced and possibly provide one additional gun and carriage. The matter is still in an experimental stage, and results have not demonstrated that the Government is repaid for the money spent in the installation. If the Coast Artillery militia organizations were maintained at a reasonable enlisted strength, and if this enlisted strength could be made to use the matériel to a reasonable extent, there would be no doubt as to the wisdom of the expenditure. It is yet an open question as to whether the Government should invest further funds in installations of this character. For this reason no item for "Equipment of Coast Artillery armories, Organized Militia," was included in the estimates submitted for the next fiscal year.

TABLE 29.—Coast Artillery officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular officers and men (instructors). ¹	
			Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Maine.....	Fort Monroe.....	Apr. 27-May 3.	2	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....			2	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....			1	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....			2	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....			2	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	Fort Greble, R. I.....	July 6-11.....	69	.....	1	.....
North Carolina.....	Fort Caswell, N. C.....	May 3-10.....	19	22	2	1
Georgia.....	Fort Screven, Ga.....	May 2-10.....	10	70	1	.....
California.....	Fort Winfield Scott, Cal.....	Aug. 15-29.....	50	34	1	.....
Oregon.....	Fort Stevens, Oreg.....	May 4-10.....	26	.....	1	.....
Washington.....	Fort Worden, Wash.....	May 5-9.....	12	47	5	18
Total.....	.....	.....	195	173	11	19

¹ In addition to regular personnel.

TABLE 30.—Joint coast defense exercises.

State.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	En-listed men.
Maine.....	Fort Williams, Me....	July 16-25.....	Headquarters, band, and 11 companies.	51	599
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
				55	615
New Hampshire..	Fort Constitution, N. H.	Sept. 8-15.....	Headquarters and 4 companies.	15	198
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6
				16	204
Massachusetts....	Forts Strong, Warren, and Andrews, Mass.	July 19-28.....	Headquarters, band, and 12 companies.	61	792
			Sanitary troops.....	4	11
				65	803

TABLE 30.—*Joint coast defense exercises*—Continued.

State.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	En-listed men.
Rhode Island.....	Fort Greble, R. I.	July 12-19.....	Second district (headquarters, band, and 8 companies).	34	488
		July 19-26.....	First district (headquarters, band, and 9 companies).	42	512
		July 12-26.....	Sanitary troops.....	7	35
				83	1,035
Connecticut.....	Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y.	June 18-27.....	Headquarters, band, and 12 companies.	46	679
			Sanitary troops.....	4	11
				50	690
New York.....	do	June 28-July 12 ...	Thirteenth Coast Defense Command (headquarters, band, and 12 companies).	42	701
		July 12-26.....	Sanitary troops.....	3	8
			Eighth Coast Defense Command (headquarters, band, and 10 companies).	32	594
		July 26-Aug. 6.....	Sanitary troops.....	4	19
			Ninth Coast Defense Command (headquarters, band, and 10 companies).	36	549
			Sanitary troops.....	4	24
				121	1,895
North Carolina...	Fort Caswell, N. C.	Aug. 3-14.....	Headquarters and 6 companies.	21	327
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5
				22	332
Oregon.....	Fort Stevens, Oreg.	June 12-23.....	Headquarters, band, and 8 companies.	28	451
			Sanitary troops.....	3	10
				31	461
Washington.....	Fort Worden, Wash. ...	July 20-29.....	Headquarters and 4 companies.	15	245
			Sanitary troops	1	7
				16	252

NOTE.—The Fifth and Eighth Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, Organized Militia of California, were authorized to participate in joint coast defense exercises at Fort Rosecrans, Cal., Oct. 4-13, 1914. The data in regard thereto will be included in the next annual report.

PART VII. FEDERAL PROPERTY.

ACCOUNTABILITY.

As was noted in the report for last fiscal year, property returns submitted by the governors were statements of accountability only and did not show the actual quantities of supplies on hand. This condition still prevails, though to a lesser extent than formerly. While a number of States have taken steps to make their returns substantially correct, there remain others whose returns are defective.

The States have in general responded slowly and reluctantly to the many War Department requests on the subject, and have displayed little disposition to inaugurate and maintain proper systems of accountability. With the exception of a few of the more pro-

gressive States much of the improvement, in fact most of it, has been the direct result of pressure from the War Department.

In the case of nonexpendable property there is a very serious shortage, while in the case of expendable property the quantities on hand in many instances greatly exceed the accountability. These conditions indicate quite clearly that States have failed to take measures to prevent undue losses and that they have dropped property from the returns as having been expended, when as a matter of fact much of it was on hand in serviceable condition. The practice of dropping from the returns expendable articles which were not in fact expended, or used up, or worn out, has grown from what might be termed an irregularity to an abuse. This remark applies particularly to clothing dropped from the returns under authority contained in section 13 of the militia law. The subject will be again discussed in connection with the clothing allowance.

The value of the known shortages for which settlement had not been made on June 30, 1914, is set forth by States in the following table. This table does not purport to represent the value of all of the shortages. It includes only the shortages determined to June 30, 1914:

Alabama.....	\$124,087.03	North Carolina.....	\$44,243.04
Arkansas.....	150,000.55	North Dakota.....	11,112.48
Arizona.....	5,310.82	Oklahoma.....	645.65
Colorado.....	7,782.79	South Carolina.....	83,127.73
District of Columbia.....	35,409.21	South Dakota.....	6,107.04
Florida.....	12,907.34	Tennessee.....	40,834.49
Georgia.....	10,303.44	Texas.....	4,600.12
Illinois.....	5,851.09	Utah.....	6,236.34
Louisiana.....	18,186.03	Virginia.....	28,373.47
Mississippi.....	72,977.28	Washington.....	699.35
Missouri.....	2,130.65	West Virginia.....	1,998.06
Montana.....	8,316.01	Wyoming.....	8,072.04
New Jersey.....	2,833.02		
New Mexico.....	257.88	Total.....	692,402.95

NOTE.—The States of South Dakota, Virginia, and Wyoming have arranged to have the value of their respective shortages charged to the State allotments under section 1661, Revised Statutes.

The State of Arkansas has arranged to have \$25,000 charged to the State's allotment under section 1661, Revised Statutes.

ISSUES.

The value of Government property issued to the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1914 is shown by appropriations in the following table:

Under act of May 27, 1908.....	\$1,994,988.62
Under section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	529,168.37
Total, two current militia appropriations.....	\$2,524,156.99
Under act of March 3, 1911 (automatic pistols).....	300,000.00
Under the special appropriations for the procurement of Field Artillery matériel.....	680,000.00
Equipment of Coast Artillery armories.....	143,035.35
Grand total.....	3,647,192.34

The issues under act of May 27, 1908, and under section 1661, Revised Statutes, exceeded those for the prior year by \$56,226.28

and \$203,014.85, respectively, making a total net gain under the two current militia appropriations in supplies over the prior year to the value of \$259, 241.13.

The funds available to the States under the two appropriations at the beginning of the fiscal year were \$4,815,853.75. Of this amount the States expended \$2,524,156.99 for supplies and expended through the disbursing officers for services, pay, transportation, subsistence, and maintenance of target ranges, \$1,625,327.04. A comparison of the amount spent for supplies with the amount spent for services, when made in connection with the fact that the militia is not sufficiently armed and equipped for active field service, points to the conclusion that the expenditures by State disbursing officers were too great a proportion of the whole. Section 14 of the militia law authorizes disbursements by States only in case the militia is sufficiently equipped for field service. In order that the militia might receive a certain amount of necessary training, the required equipment has been prescribed to consist of nothing more than one uniform and one set of personal equipments with the necessary firearms for each enlisted man of the Organized Militia. All of the States have not met this requirement, which is evidenced by the fact that only 11 States had on hand at the time of the last annual inspection one complete uniform (less shoes) for each enlisted man of the authorized minimum strength.

It is believed that the time has arrived when the War Department will be obliged to withhold funds under section 1661 Revised Statutes from disbursing officers of those States whose militia are not uniformed and equipped up to the minimum requirements which, as noted, comprise only articles in every sense essential and which can not be dispensed with. It was clearly the intent of the law that the militia should be uniformed and equipped before funds are turned over to States for disbursement.

TABLE 31.—Statement of issues of military stores, funds disbursed by disbursing officers, and charges lost property, pertaining to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, under section 1661, Revised Statutes, fiscal year, 1914.

State, Territory, or District.	Balances July 1, 1913.	Value of issues, fiscal year 1914.						Funds dis- bursed by disbursing officers under sec. 14, militia law.	Charges for property lost and unac- counted for.	Balances June 30, 1914.
		Quarter- master.	Ordnance.	Signal.	Engineer.	Publica- tions.	Medical.			
Alabama.....	\$50,357.68	\$93.51	\$1,812.21			\$448.45		\$30,101.78	\$1,508.14	\$16,472.29
Arizona.....	21,869.47	165.00	310.72			137.98		14,026.12		6,830.65
Arkansas.....	51,652.60	5,466.42	4,722.41	\$13.02		235.60	\$70.47	8,707.93	97.05	32,385.61
California.....	91,188.15	118.82	25,294.93	17.42		843.92	26.74	38,375.03	1,771.17	24,771.90
Colorado.....	25,189.72		1,415.75			276.29	3.22	15,619.93	150.00	7,749.44
Connecticut.....	47,991.38	22,692.36	6,448.79	158.40	\$1.71	605.83	194.76	6,255.18	57.53	11,751.82
Delaware.....	15,851.72	10.95	1,999.60	3.11		87.52	2.54	9,726.13	297.62	3,700.56
District of Columbia.....	36,533.47	4,321.79	491.41	56.00		173.47	1.00	30,053.53	1,258.03	206.91
Florida.....	28,715.69	1,961.34	4,941.72			329.60	8.30	21,036.04	97.45	382.49
Georgia.....	66,327.95	6,117.22	5,142.43			1,349.52	36.42	48,316.56		5,684.46
Hawaii.....	25,869.02	7,610.63	1,695.37	5.40		231.89		10,795.76	6.00	5,537.97
Idaho.....	14,653.85	46.74	702.88			233.12		11,894.96	989.76	848.87
Illinois.....	96,508.92	389.94	27,074.08	4.77	4.00	1,048.51	1.23	40,415.17	18,249.38	9,350.47
Indiana.....	106,811.03	628.10	6,018.58	17.60	5.00	1,218.14	11.59	66,716.60	390.58	32,354.14
Iowa.....	85,528.81		10,421.71			134.51		46,287.36	4,774.38	23,921.35
Kansas.....	57,518.75	2,520.42	1,964.85	30.40		451.98	372.73	40,658.28	358.18	11,146.09
Kentucky.....	46,878.92	96.32	1,015.38			381.71	3.49	43,995.95	2,015.99	1,352.95
Louisiana.....	64,325.59	408.99	1,387.64	3.08		156.70	333.70	22,821.11	455.30	39,446.33
Maine.....	22,057.65	2,264.92	930.04	70.13	8.90	265.41	65.00	21,241.20	3.76	1,219.47
Maryland.....	30,192.97	36.07	329.46	48.50		262.48	121.17	24,876.72		4,651.90
Massachusetts.....	187,510.00	22,316.85	21,929.59	31.02		1,935.66	4.00	87,185.85	988.49	2,96,255.11
Michigan.....	65,998.36	17,227.00	10,866.40	17.40	319.20	683.76	125.34	15,513.95	91.64	21,261.91
Minnesota.....	74,046.71	4.71	9,679.50			844.38	70.65	38,612.04	815.29	24,043.75
Mississippi.....	46,880.96	652.31	956.10	8.00	3.11	254.36	14.51	39,869.09	2,555.53	3,685.75
Missouri.....	66,595.90	1.26	884.80	4.66		401.02		57,245.41	1,777.17	6,319.49
Montana.....	15,327.53	4,895.75	300.81			75.93		9,204.08	154.85	925.94
Nebraska.....	62,706.58	10,850.36	2,088.12	23.88		517.21	3.37	25,157.49	75.68	23,990.47
Nevada.....	22,182.08									22,182.08
New Hampshire.....	37,328.39	10,537.22	7,813.05			299.22	316.90	5,624.11	63.59	12,674.30
New Jersey.....	53,861.64	3,850.37	1,879.84	122.59		1,206.90	18.11	42,585.08	18.39	3,473.61
New Mexico.....	17,745.75	11.84	231.19			23.90		17,001.82	399.25	677.75
New York.....	179,188.28	4,221.70	8,463.33	2,817.41	14,933.11	1,154.20	1,951.40	107,962.68	1,771.41	35,970.51
North Carolina.....	53,521.31	27.52	3,388.47			263.50	426.03	47,381.66	15.98	1,982.25
North Dakota.....	27,355.19	5,069.23	4,857.26		3.74	230.87	24.89	12,267.09	718.97	4,239.49
Ohio.....	180,789.61	67,392.21	25,118.37	405.78	873.60	1,920.19	1,265.69	78,193.09		9,785.46
Oklahoma.....	47,988.82	1,480.24	2,161.31	4.00	1.53	412.04	24.27	28,446.21	350.34	22,680.64
Oregon.....	16,611.28		271.28			186.55		15,950.79	282.42	1,59.76
Pennsylvania.....	170,991.10	1,968.95	6,569.81	.40		898.09	36.25	127,629.27	170.87	33,885.28

Rhode Island.....	19,995.02	3,836.83	2,356.36	-----	-----	173.32	-----	13,326.59	23.45	282.38
South Carolina.....	49,480.05	-----	2,033.28	-----	-----	61.17	-----	37,535.37	-----	¹ 10,351.06
South Dakota.....	26,100.53	53.70	5,032.33	8.00	-----	173.47	-----	17,374.94	252.40	3,205.69
Tennessee.....	66,056.38	2,944.09	1,392.69	59.22	-----	257.01	-----	43,967.79	255.34	17,667.32
Texas.....	117,413.57	35.58	1,487.77	42.34	-----	401.33	600.00	59,743.64	482.53	54,985.60
Utah.....	15,782.21	1,622.34	1,496.40	37.15	-----	42.09	-----	12,695.78	-----	408.38
Vermont.....	15,227.78	40.06	1,953.87	-----	-----	142.79	-----	11,495.99	73.31	1,554.26
Virginia.....	56,118.51	101.69	2,545.18	146.67	-----	520.87	1.88	50,365.28	26.39	2,502.39
Washington.....	34,224.11	4,236.77	6,858.86	63.18	1.54	518.38	326.01	17,401.98	49.78	6,549.81
West Virginia.....	24,252.66	78.05	978.60	-----	-----	230.84	58.12	18,018.95	158.58	5,183.93
Wisconsin.....	59,460.14	452.49	13,684.61	320.16	15.65	3,955.02	1,364.44	21,068.82	-----	18,796.71
Wyoming.....	19,089.96	1,890.08	1,638.51	2.38	-----	52.90	75.00	14,580.86	103.66	746.57
Total.....	2,815,853.75	220,748.74	253,037.65	4,542.07	16,171.09	26,709.60	7,959.22	1,625,327.04	44,155.63	² ⁴ 683,461.14

¹ Overdraft.² Includes recredit of \$41,475.32, being value of 3.2-inch Field Artillery matériel turned in to the Ordnance Department.³ Includes \$78,670.87 "Special congressional flood appropriation."⁴ Includes recredit of \$500.83 for value of subsistence furnished at Anniston, Ala., and charged against appropriation "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia."

TABLE 32.—Statement of issues to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia of armament and equipment under section 13 of the militia law (act of May 27, 1908), fiscal year 1914.

State, Territory, or District.	Value of issues made, fiscal year 1914.						Total.
	Quarter-master.	Ordnance.	Medical.	Publications.	Engineers.	Signal.	
Alabama.....	\$10,735.48	\$6,102.79	\$1,042.75	.....	\$12.60	\$136.02	\$18,029.64
Arizona.....	2,943.52	9,083.66	256.78	.....	.....	175.80	12,459.76
Arkansas.....	15,315.12	2,568.72	175.00	.....	.....	.....	18,058.84
California.....	46,789.35	14,720.61	545.23	.....	237.20	2,203.41	64,495.80
Colorado.....	3,674.05	10,812.52	.....	.....	1,065.43	5,059.89	20,611.89
Connecticut.....	34,423.54	1,793.66	1,594.02	.....	.....	21.27	37,832.49
Delaware.....	5,449.82	834.79	25.00	.....	.....	.....	6,309.61
District of Columbia.....	12,658.31	10,626.58	170.00	.....	.....	217.86	23,672.75
Florida.....	13,846.70	3,483.49	289.11	.....	201.60	.....	17,820.90
Georgia.....	36,910.87	9,295.43	252.78	.....	378.00	1,458.76	48,295.84
Hawaii.....	1,134.98	4,969.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,104.58
Idaho.....	10,544.14	2,495.68	489.96	\$1.40	84.00	73.25	13,688.43
Illinois.....	48,466.87	52,346.33	677.98	.....	1,984.16	4,206.61	107,681.95
Indiana.....	25,759.98	13,000.15	1,283.69	.....	.....	61.92	40,105.74
Iowa.....	25,246.82	8,249.50	237.51	125.00	.....	4,159.70	38,018.53
Kansas.....	24,206.07	3,666.64	830.19	.....	218.40	2.12	28,923.42
Kentucky.....	21,336.18	8,640.71	885.27	.....	.....	.....	30,862.16
Louisiana.....	10,421.13	5,476.81	204.17	.....	236.60	1,641.15	17,979.86
Maine.....	14,269.76	5,640.64	144.47	.....	.....	2,038.79	22,093.66
Maryland.....	28,448.05	8,856.22	92.84	.....	319.20	.....	37,716.31
Massachusetts.....	56,729.07	18,085.16	1,435.96	.....	705.60	2,562.49	79,518.28
Michigan.....	39,256.93	9,502.81	705.72	.....	250.00	2.82	49,718.28
Minnesota.....	40,214.50	9,831.72	.....	.....	.....	1,946.75	51,992.97
Mississippi.....	13,944.15	1,448.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,392.93
Missouri.....	39,857.22	13,801.49	398.06	.....	.....	4,538.01	58,594.78
Montana.....	6,667.35	1,062.10	.....	.....	.....	42.00	7,771.45
Nebraska.....	12,784.14	13,109.30	198.88	.....	.....	7,718.95	33,811.27
Nevada ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	19,514.27	4,786.81	46.33	.....	.....	2,179.80	26,527.21
New Jersey.....	30,836.16	35,519.65	1,068.58	.....	25.20	1,351.54	68,801.13
New Mexico.....	6,163.65	1,689.47	288.44	.....	.....	117.00	8,258.56
New York.....	205,394.47	54,955.68	7,141.27	.....	2,832.35	5,053.60	275,377.37
North Carolina.....	49,144.54	7,722.90	2,330.60	.....	.....	292.50	59,490.54
North Dakota.....	9,538.00	7,176.10	17.39	.....	8.40	73.94	16,813.83
Ohio.....	52,410.09	31,009.05	813.47	.....	1,272.83	8,859.69	94,365.13
Oklahoma.....	22,402.51	21,002.92	85.80	62.03	250.00	5,495.55	49,298.81
Oregon.....	20,132.78	17,170.66	1,125.54	30.00	.....	333.40	38,792.38
Pennsylvania.....	107,540.03	54,642.42	.....	.....	396.87	2,728.11	165,307.43
Rhode Island.....	12,665.13	5,082.29	6.31	.....	.....	1,451.50	19,205.23
South Carolina.....	.....	97.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.20
South Dakota.....	10,962.26	1,990.24	655.12	.....	.....	.....	13,607.62
Tennessee.....	18,409.18	10,465.33	25.00	.....	218.40	5.88	29,123.79
Texas.....	27,924.55	6,281.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,205.71
Utah.....	3,599.78	3,442.37	72.00	.....	.....	639.84	7,753.99
Vermont.....	9,112.96	4,535.13	75.00	.....	.....	.....	13,723.09
Virginia.....	27,824.18	13,613.87	62.50	.....	.....	2,107.54	43,608.09
Washington.....	11,425.05	8,127.75	445.38	.....	140.00	1,963.60	22,101.78
West Virginia.....	14,662.77	2,400.00	1,314.32	.....	.....	8.00	18,385.09
Wisconsin.....	37,322.02	8,592.38	3,022.00	.....	344.40	.....	49,280.80
Wyoming.....	5,408.65	3,406.07	.....	3.00	.....	.....	8,817.72
Ordnance—Ammunition for officers of Field Artillery at School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.....	.....	20,004.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,004.00
Ordnance—Range correction rulers.....	.....	4,480.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,480.00
Total.....	1,304,427.13	577,699.34	30,530.42	221.43	11,181.24	70,929.06	1,994,988.62

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

SURVEYS AND EXPENDITURES OF UNITED STATES PROPERTY.

Section 1661, Revised Statutes, provides a method for the survey and disposition of the militia property which is lost or which becomes damaged or unserviceable. The surveys are made by commissioned officers on the active list of the Organized Militia. There is probably no duty required of militia officers which is more unsatisfactorily performed than that pertaining to surveys. There are

exceptions to this general statement, but the exceptions are few. It seems to be a fact that many officers of the Organized Militia regard surveys as a process designed solely to relieve them from the responsibility for lost, unserviceable, and damaged property, regardless of the circumstances or conditions under which the property was lost or damaged. The information furnished with the majority of survey reports is indefinite and in many cases inaccurate as well as incomplete. It is believed that most of the inaccurate and incomplete information furnished is the result of indifference, carelessness, and lack of familiarity with the requirements. Although the present regulations on the subject are believed to be sufficiently clear and comprehensive, it is the intention to prepare and distribute in the near future regulations which will contain all the information in compact and detailed form. It is thought that the loss to the Government through the failure of surveying officers to properly perform their functions amounts to a very appreciable sum of money. The conditions are improving slowly, and it is thought will continue to improve as militia officers acquire more familiarity with their duties and obligations. It is thought, however, that the interests of the Government would be better conserved and protected if the War Department were given legal authority to appoint at its discretion officers of the Regular Army to act as surveying officers either in the first instance or to review the action of surveying officers of the militia.

With this authority the War Department would be in a position to investigate many doubtful cases and would, without question, save considerable money. The property surveyed during the fiscal year 1914 was \$729,990.84 in value. Of this amount, \$44,155.63, less than 6 per cent of the whole, was charged to the several State allotments under section 1661, Revised Statutes. This latter amount represents losses which should have been avoided, and has, without due cause, reduced the funds available for equipment just that much. It is believed that if the States could in some way be required to make good their losses from State or personal funds the amount of such losses would immediately drop to practically nothing. The property dropped from the returns as a result of surveys and without charge for the fiscal year 1914 was \$472,793.72 in value. This amount is supposed to represent proper and legitimate expenditures, though, as noted above, it is believed that the States have been relieved from accountability for considerable property for which they would have been charged had it been possible to bring out all the facts. These expenditures are in addition to ammunition, cleaning material, medicines, and other supplies, which were dropped on certificates of expenditure. It likewise does not include the service clothing dropped from the returns for the fiscal year 1914, \$466,212.68 in value. In prior years the militia used up, destroyed, and lost military stores almost as fast as the Government could supply them. Conditions have improved somewhat lately, but the task of accumulating sufficient stores for the minimum authorized strength is slow of accomplishment, while it seems all but impossible to expect the States under the present methods to ever acquire war strength stores. It may be pertinent to remark here that in the opinion of the Division of Militia Affairs the States could have by this time, by proper economy and care in the use of property and the expenditure

of funds, acquired stores sufficient to equip the militia at war strength. The appropriations are deemed ample for the purpose. If proper methods could be assured in all of the States this ideal condition could be readily brought about.

The approximate value of military stores reported expended by the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1913 is shown in the following table:

Property surveyed.....	\$729, 990. 84
Clothing dropped.....	466, 212. 68
Ammunition expended.....	275, 000. 00
Cleaning material, repair parts, and material.....	10, 000. 00
Total.....	\$1, 481, 203. 52

These figures include only the known expenditures and do not include losses and other expenditures not reported to the War Department. The actual amount is undoubtedly greater than that represented by the above total.

The known expenditures of property amounted to \$13.28 per enlisted man of the Organized Militia.

The value of property issued to the militia during the fiscal year 1914 from the two current militia appropriations was \$2,524,156.99. The value of property expended was 65 per cent of the total issues. This certainly seems excessive.

The value of Government property reported destroyed by fire in militia armories during the fiscal year 1914 is given, by States, in the following table:

Arkansas.....	\$978. 49	New York.....	\$426. 66
California.....	11, 131. 49	Ohio.....	1, 211. 81
Georgia.....	4, 522. 76	Pennsylvania.....	13, 600. 55
Illinois.....	63. 30	Tennessee.....	10, 000. 00
Indiana.....	12, 000. 00	Texas.....	1, 302. 90
Maryland.....	4, 557. 95		
Massachusetts.....	581. 34	Total.....	\$62, 030. 72
Nebraska.....	1, 653. 47		

CLOTHING ALLOWANCE UNDER SECTION 13 OF THE AMENDED MILITIA LAW.

The annual clothing allowance the Secretary of War may grant States whose militia are fully uniformed carries with it authority for the governors to drop from their returns service uniforms which were expended not to exceed the value of the allowance, \$8.33½ per enlisted man. It is clearly the intent of the law that only clothing which has been expended that has been worn out or used up shall be dropped. Prior to the calendar year 1913, States had not limited the quantities of clothing so dropped to the actual expenditures, but had, on the contrary, in nearly every case dropped clothing to the full value of the allowance. In most cases the quantities of clothing dropped in this manner greatly exceeded the actual expenditures. Certain States have used the allowance to cover shortages due to carelessness, diversion of clothing to personal and other unauthorized purposes, and have also used the allowance to accumulate a surplus over and above the accountability of the governors. The value of the clothing on hand in eight States, selected at random, in excess of the accountability at the time of the inspections in 1914

was \$1,035,977.87 in value. This practice was such a palpable infringement of the law, was so generally practiced, and resulted in such enormous losses to the Government that the War Department endeavored to correct it by the promulgation of certain regulations. The new regulations were in a measure productive of good results, as may be seen from the fact that in prior years the aggregate value of the clothing dropped was approximately \$800,000 per annum, while that dropped during the year 1913 was \$463,212.81 in value. An examination of the property returns indicates that while certain of the States complied with the regulations in 1913, it is very apparent that others failed to comply and continued to adhere to the old practice, which has ceased to be merely an irregularity but has grown to be a positive abuse of discretionary powers granted the States.

The regulations have again been amended in the direction of liberality to cover certain unavoidable losses of small articles. The attention of the States has been especially invited to the new regulations with the hope that all may realize their obligations in this particular. If it should be found from the 1914 property returns that the old practice has been continued there is no alternative but for the Secretary of War to exercise the discretion vested in him by law and permanently withdraw the clothing allowance from the entire Organized Militia. The regulations which the War Department has been compelled to impose have to an extent deprived the militia of an easy and simple means of disposing of their accountability for worn-out clothing. If this clothing allowance is of any benefit to the militia, it is incumbent on them to use it in the manner contemplated by the law, or otherwise they must forfeit all benefits that may accrue thereunder.

As a result of the inspections made this year under section 14 of the militia law it was found that only 11 States were uniformed as required by law, and as a consequence were the only States which were granted clothing allowance for the fiscal year 1915.

USE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY FOR UNAUTHORIZED PURPOSES.

The practice of using Government property for unauthorized purposes continues to be quite general. In some instances this is done with the knowledge and consent and even with the express approval of State authorities. The War Department invariably takes steps to correct every case that comes to its notice, but the very fact that those concerned are acting without authority makes it most difficult to discover and correct all cases. The citation of a few instances that have been reported will give a clear idea as to this abuse. Militia stores have been loaned without authority to military schools and colleges in many States. This has been done it is believed with a full knowledge that such loan was without authority of law. Instructions given by the War Department for the return of militia stores in possession of colleges to the custody of the Organized Militia have seldom been promptly complied with and at times the War Department has experienced great difficulty in getting the stores withdrawn from schools. Certain States have apparently taken pains to conceal unauthorized loans from the

War Department. In one State the list of Government property, such as tents, horse equipments, shoes, shirts, breeches, revolvers, loaned to institutions and to individuals not members of the Organized Militia filled five closely typewritten pages of letter paper. These loans were made in compliance with orders from the adjutant general of the State. It is observed that large numbers of shirts, shoes, breeches, hats, leggings, horse equipments, issued to States for the use of the Organized Militia, are in the hands of individuals who are using the supplies daily while engaged in their various occupations.

The reported expenditures of cocaine, morphine, whisky, and brandy by the sanitary troops of certain States are over and above any possible proper demand for supplies of this character. Uniforms supplied for the use of the enlisted men are in many instances used for the personal wear of the officers. The officers of a certain organization disarmed the first sergeants and the musicians of several companies by devoting to their own use revolvers issued by the War Department for the enlisted men. Tentage and other camp equipage have been loaned for extended periods of time to fishing and hunting parties.

The practice of using Government property for unauthorized purposes, while not so general as in prior years, is still believed to be the cause of considerable loss to the Government. It is believed that practically every officer and enlisted man in the Organized Militia knows that it is forbidden and that it is unlawful. It is well recognized, however, that individuals, whether members of the Organized Militia or not, are inclined to consider very lightly any obligation to refrain from illegal use of Government property unless such use will result to their pecuniary disadvantage. Until the Federal Government can in some way hold the custodians of militia property pecuniarily responsible, losses through the diversion of property to private purposes will continue. The present method of charging the value of losses to the allotments to the States under section 1661, Revised Statutes, is not entirely satisfactory for the reason that the Government uses its own funds to pay for losses by the militia, and further that the charges are not felt by the individuals concerned nor are they felt by the States unless the charges amount in the aggregate to a considerable sum.

The War Department is in receipt of complaints from many States that the funds allotted them from Federal appropriations are not sufficient to meet the requirements of the militia. These complaints are more frequent from States that practice the irregularities above referred to than from those States which take care of their property. The fact that the Organized Militia as a whole is not now fully uniformed and equipped at peace strength is to a large degree directly chargeable to the indifference with which the States have treated the property intrusted to them.

The questions of discipline and training are so interwoven with the care of military property that it can be safely stated the militia who are permitted to waste their property and use it for improper purposes are in practically every instance the most poorly disciplined and trained.

To repeat, it is believed that with proper care and economy the current appropriations for the militia are more than ample to supply

and maintain equipment for war strength. As has been remarked, the militia is not now equipped with supplies sufficient for peace strength.

OBSOLETE PROPERTY.

A number of the States still report obsolete, useless, and unsuitable stores on hand. These stores are principally ordnance and ordnance stores which were some years since replaced by articles of a later pattern. In some instances firearms are still accounted for which were replaced by a later type about the time of the Spanish-American War. The laws under which the States voluntarily accept Federal support require property of this class either surveyed or returned to the custody of the War Department. These laws have been on the statute books for some years, during which time the War Department has repeatedly requested States to survey or turn in obsolete property. This matter has been more closely followed up than usual since January, 1913, and many letters on the subject have been sent to the States concerned. In spite of repeated efforts extending over so many years, there remain a number of States whose governors still report obsolete and unsuitable stores on hand.

In the case of delinquent States, the remedy lies in the withdrawal of Federal support until the provisions of the law are complied with. It is not thought the War Department can legally continue to extend the benefits of the law to States which have failed through so many years to meet the plain requirements of the law under which they received these benefits.

CARE, PRESERVATION, AND STORAGE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

Careful examination of the reports of the inspections of the Organized Militia during the year, and of the reports of survey submitted by States fails to show any general improvement in the care that was given property issued for the use of the Organized Militia. Many States continue to store property in buildings which are not secure against theft or fire, and which do not protect the property from the effects of dampness. Clothing continues to be damaged by moths, firearms are permitted to rust, and leather equipment to dry out and lose its life for want of oil. The increased precautions taken to avoid losses of property have not been extended to prevent waste from undue deterioration. It is hoped that the States can be made to realize the great saving to their allotments that will result if the stores are given proper care. The amount charged the appropriation under section 1661 of the Revised Statutes for repair of small arms only was quite large. While a small percentage of firearms are necessarily rendered unserviceable through use on the ranges, the great majority repaired were unserviceable through sheer neglect for which there can be no excuse. The present system of surveys, which has been alluded to elsewhere in this report, renders it all but impossible for the War Department to take any effective steps to stop this waste of property.

STATE ARSENALS, STOREHOUSES, DEPOTS, ETC.

The following table was prepared from the reports of inspection, 1914, made in accordance with section 14 of the militia law.

TABLE 33.—Description of State arsenals, storehouses, depots, etc., as reported by officers making inspections under the provisions of section 14 of the militia law.

State arsenals, storehouses, or depots.	Suitability of building for purpose as determined by—						Suitability of arrangements within building as to—		
	Accessibility to railroad or water transportation.	Material out of which constructed.	Capacity.	Protection from fire.	Protection from theft.	Protection from the elements, dampness, mold, moths, injurious gases, etc.	Storage of property to prevent injury or deterioration.	Facility of inventory and issue.	Repair and cleaning of clothing.
Alabama: Montgomery.....	Good.....	Brick.....	Brigade.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.
Arizona: Phoenix.....	Good; 3 blocks from railroad.	do.....	Good.....	do.....	do.....	Very good...	Very good...	do.....	None done.
Arkansas: Little Rock.....	Two railroads available.	Marble and concrete.	3 rooms—50 by 60 feet; 40 by 40 feet; 50 by 50 feet.	Excellent hose lines.	Excellent...	Excellent...	do.....	Very good...	Do.
California: Sacramento.....	2 railway systems and 2 lines river steamers.	Reinforced concrete.	16,753 cubic feet...	Ample.....	Ample.....	Ample, except dust.	Excellent...	Excellent...	None.
Colorado: Denver.....	$\frac{3}{4}$ mile from railway.	Brick.....	Sufficient.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	None done.
Rifle range.....	On road.....	Stone.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Connecticut: Hartford.....	1 mile from depot and boat landing, siding at armory.	Stone, iron, and concrete.	325 by 275 feet....	Excellent.....	Very good...	Sufficient...	Excellent...	Very good...	Do.
Delaware: Wilmington.....	Yes.....	Brick.....	Sufficient.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Excellent.
New Castle.....	Good.....	Wood.....	do.....	Fair.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Good.
District of Columbia: Washington.....	Excellent.....	Brick.....	Insufficient.....	Satisfactory.....	Satisfactory.	Fair.....	Poor.....	Unsuitable..	None.
Florida: St. Augustine.....	Railway and water	Stone and wood...	2 brigades.....	Suitable.....	Suitable.....	Suitable.....	Suitable.....	Suitable.....	Do.
Black Point.....	Suitable.....	Suitable.....	Suitable.....	Building of galvanized iron.	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Suitable.
Georgia: Atlanta.....	Very good.....	Stone and brick...	85,000 cubic feet...	Very good.....	Very good...	Very good...	Excellent...	Excellent...	None done.

Hawaii:									
Honolulu.....	do.....	Reinforced concrete.	(Not stated).....	Excellent.....	Excellent.....	do.....	do.....	Very good...	Do.
Idaho:									
Boise Barracks.....	Railway 1 mile....	Stone, iron, brick.	Ample.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	do.....	Yes.
Illinois:									
Springfield.....	4 to 10 blocks from 3 railway depots.	Stone walls, wooden floors.	140 by 300 feet, 3 stories high.	Fair.....	Fairly good.	Very good...	Fairly good.	Fairly good.	None done.
Camp Lincoln.....	About 2½ miles from 3 railway depots.	Stone walls, concrete floors.	75 by 48 feet, 2 stories high.	Entirely inadequate.	do.....	do.....	Very good...	Good.....	Do.
Camp Logan.....	About 500 yards from railroad.	Cement.....	25 by 45 feet, 2 stories high.	Very good.....	Very good...	Satisfactory.	Satisfactory.	None necessary.	Do.
Indiana:									
Indianapolis.....	4 blocks from railway.	Stone.....	10 large rooms, sufficient for present needs.	do.....	do.....	Very good...	Very good...	Very good...	Good.
Iowa:									
Des Moines.....	Yes.....	Brick and concrete.	Too small.....	Fireproof construction.	Yes.....	Yes.....	Satisfactory.	Satisfactory.	Satisfactory.
Kansas:									
Topeka.....	Within 1 mile of 4 railway systems.	Stone.....	Beyond requirements.	Excellent.....	Excellent...	Excellent...	Excellent...	Excellent...	Excellent.
Kentucky:									
Frankfort.....	3 blocks from freight depot.	Brick.....	40 by 70 feet, 2 floors.	City protection...	do.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	None done.
Louisiana:									
New Orleans.....	Business center of city.	Brick and stone...	50,250 cubic feet...	City protection; no fire buckets or extinguishers.	Ordinary warehouse security.	Very good...	Very good..	Very good...	Do.
Maine:									
Augusta.....	About 1 mile from railway station and wharf.	Brick and concrete.	Ample.....	Very good.....	Ample.....	Ample.....	Entirely suitable.	Excellent...	Ample provision.
Maryland:									
Baltimore.....	Railway and water.	Stone.....	300 by 40 by 14 feet.	Excellent.....	Excellent...	Excellent...	Very good...	Very good...	None done.
Massachusetts:									
South Framingham..	1 mile from railway; electric spur.	Arsenal brick; storehouses wood.	1 floor 40 by 80 feet; 3 floors 30 by 30 feet; 3 floors 15 by 20 feet.	Very good.....	do.....	do.....	Yes.....	Good.....	Good.
Michigan:									
Lansing.....	½ mile from 2 and ¾ mile from 1 depot.	Brick.....	About 6,000 square feet; main floor, 8,000 square feet; basement; rather crowded.	do.....	Not very good.	Very good...	Very good...	Very good...	None done.

TABLE 33.—Description of State arsenals, storehouses, depots, etc., as reported by officers making inspections under the provisions of section 14 of the militia law—Continued.

State arsenals, storehouses, or depots.	Suitability of building for purpose as determined by—						Suitability of arrangements within building as to—		
	Accessibility to railroad or water transportation.	Material out of which constructed.	Capacity.	Protection from fire.	Protection from theft.	Protection from the elements, dampness, mold, moths, injurious gases, etc.	Storage of property to prevent injury or deterioration.	Facility of inventory and issue.	Repair and cleaning of clothing.
Minnesota: St. Paul.....	About 1 mile from railway and water.	Stone.....	30 by 50 feet.....	Excellent.....	Excellent...	Excellent...	Excellent...	Excellent...	Excellent.
Lake City.....	Railway and water.	Concrete, brick, and steel.	40 by 120 feet.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	Very good...	Very good...	Very good.
Mississippi: Jackson.....	Very good; railway.	Brick and wood...	62 by 79½ by 14 feet.	Good.....	Very good...	Very good...	Good.....	Good.....	None done.
Missouri: Jefferson City.....	3 railways, and river landing convenient.	Stone.....	2 rooms; 4,230 cubic feet.	Very good.....	.....do.....	Satisfactory.	Excellent...	Satisfactory.	Satisfactory.
Montana: Helena.....	Railway convenient.	Brick.....	84 by 115 feet, 2 stories.	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	None done.
Nebraska: Lincoln.....	Railway switch, and electric railway.	Brick, cement, and steel.	Floor space, 5,478 square feet; storage, 49,416 cubic feet.	Fireproof.....	Excellent...	Excellent...	Very good ..	Very good...	Do.
New Hampshire: Concord.....	1 mile from railway.	Brick.....	40 by 80 feet.....	Good.....	Very good...	Very good...	Suitable.....	Issue, yes; inventory, no.	Suitable.
New Jersey: Trenton.....	Railway and water.	Stone, brick, and frame.	6 buildings; floor space, 37,000 square feet; 370,000 cubic feet.	Adequate.....	Adequate...	Adequate...	Good.....	Fair.....	None done.

New Mexico:									
Armory, Santa Fe...	½ mile from railway.	Brick.....	Clothing for 2 regiments.	City protection....	Good.....	Adequate...	Very good...	Very good...	None.
Arsenal, Santa Fe...	200 yards from railway.	do.....	Equipment for regiment infantry.	do.....	Fair.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
New York:									
New York City.....	1 mile from dock and railway station.	do.....	Sufficient.....	do.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	Excellent...	do.....	Excellent.
North Dakota:									
Bismarck.....	1 mile from railway.	do.....	Ample; 2 rooms 16 by 48 feet.	Very good.....	Very good...	Very good...	Very good...	do.....	Very good.
Devils Lake.....	Fair.....	Stone, iron roof...	Ample.....	Excellent.....	do.....	Excellent...	do.....	do.....	None done.
North Carolina:									
Raleigh.....	Railway.....	Brick and wood...	Sufficient for quartermaster but not ordnance property.	Good.....	Good.....	Very good...	Excellent...	Ordnance, fair; remainder, excellent.	None.
Camp Glenn (Morehead City).	Railway and water.	Wood.....	Ample.....	do.....	Very good...	Good.....	Very good...	Very good...	Do.
Ohio:									
Columbus (State arsenal).	Very good; railway.	Brick.....	Adequate.....	Excellent.....	Excellent...	Excellent...	Excellent...	Excellent...	None done.
Camp Perry.....	do.....	Reinforced concrete.	do.....	Fireproof.....	do.....	Very good...	do.....	Very good...	Do.
Oklahoma:									
Oklahoma City.....	About ¾ mile to depot.	Brick.....	1 room, 70 by 30 feet; 3 rooms, 30 by 30 feet; partial use.	Poor; "building pretty much a fire trap."	Protected...	Protected...	Suitable...	do.....	Do.
Chandler.....	Siding within ¼ mile.	Frame; roof galvanized iron.	Too small.....	Poor.....	Not protected.	do.....	Very good...	Poor; too crowded.	None.
Oregon:									
Portland.....	Excellent; railway and water.	Stone and brick...	150 by 125 by 20 feet.	City protection....	Good.....	Excellent...	Excellent...	Excellent...	None done.
Portland (armory)...	do.....	do.....	50 by 30 by 25 feet.	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Clackamas.....	Excellent; railway	Frame.....	100 by 40 by 25 feet.	Good.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Pennsylvania:									
Harrisburg.....	2 railroads.....	Brick and reinforced concrete.	One 2-story and one 3-story building, each 75 by 150 feet.	Fire apparatus....	Secure.....	Well protected.	do.....	do.....	Excellent.
Rhode Island:									
Providence.....	Electric line.....	Stone and brick...	Sufficient.....	City protection....	Satisfactory.	Good.....	Satisfactory.	Satisfactory.	None.
Quonset Point (mobilization camp).	Electric line 2 miles, wharf 1 mile.	One of stone, brick, and wood; others wood.	Probably sufficient.	None.....	Fair.....	Good, except somewhat leaky.	No property that can be injured.	do.....	Do.
South Carolina:									
Columbia.....	Three railroads...	Brick.....	50 by 150 feet, 2 stories.	City protection....	Yes.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	Do.

TABLE 33.—Description of State arsenals, storehouses, depots, etc., as reported by officers making inspections under the provisions of section 14 of the militia law—Continued.

State arsenals, storehouses, or depots.	Suitability of building for purpose as determined by—						Suitability of arrangements within building as to—		
	Accessibility to railroad or water transportation.	Material out of which constructed.	Capacity.	Protection from fire.	Protection from theft.	Protection from the elements, dampness, mold, moths, injurious gases, etc.	Storage of property to prevent injury or deterioration.	Facility of inventory and issue.	Repair and cleaning of clothing.
South Dakota:									
Redfield.....	10 blocks from 2 railroads.	Wood.....	Sufficient.....	City protection and fire extinguishers.	Wellprotected.	Protected...	Excellent...	Excellent...	None done.
Watertown.....	4½ miles from railroads.	.....do.....	.....do.....	None.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Good.....	Good.....	Do.
Tennessee:									
Nashville.....	Good railway systems and navigable river.	Limestone (basement capitol).	3 rooms, 90 by 50 by 8 feet, 90 by 10 by 10 feet, 50 by 30 by 8 feet; not adequate.	No fire extinguishers.	Very good...	Very good...	Satisfactory.	Satisfactory.	Do.
Knoxville (riflerange)	2½ miles from railway station.	Wood.....	Storehouse, 30 by 60 feet; target house, 20 by 15 feet; wagon shed, 24 by 72 feet.	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Temporary..	.....do.....	Do.
Texas:									
Austin.....	One storehouse about 1 mile from railway; others on railway.	One granite, others wood.	All sufficient for 3 regiments.	Fair.....	.....do.....	Bad.....	Good, as far as practicable.	Good.....	Do.
Utah:									
Salt Lake City.....	Two blocks from railway yards.	Brick and stone...	Adequate.....	Well protected....	Very good...	Good.....	Very good...	Excellent...	Do.
Vermont:									
Montpelier.....	Railway.....	Brick, slate roof...	90 by 42 feet, 1½ stories; separate building, similar construction, for magazine.	Excellent.....	Excellent...	Excellent...	Excellent...	.....do.....	No arrangement, but suitable space available.

Virginia:									
Richmond (base- ment State Li- brary).	Good, within mile of any depot or wharf.	Stone and brick...	22,260 cubic feet...	Fireproof.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	None.
Richmond (Bell Tower).	do.....	Brick.....	11,000 cubic feet...	Good.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Richmond (Cren- shaw's warehouse).	Good, within $\frac{1}{2}$ mile of any de- pot or wharf.	do.....	22,500 cubic feet...	City protection...	do.....	do.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Do.
Washington:									
Seattle.....	Five blocks from railway yards and Puget Sound docks.	Brick, wood, and concrete.	Sufficient for 2 in- fantry regiments.	Very good; store- rooms with con- crete walls; met- al fire doors.	Excellent...	Excellent, ex- cept moths.	Very good...	Excellent...	None done.
West Virginia:									
Charleston.....	About 500 yards from all railway stations, and 300 yards from boat landing.	Brick, slate roof...	Ample.....	Well protected....	Amply pro- tected.	Amply pro- tected.	Good.....	Good.....	None.
Wisconsin:									
Camp Douglas.....	Railway side track.	Brick.....	do.....	Excellent.....	Excellent...	Excellent...	Excellent...	Excellent...	Suitable.
Wyoming:									
Cheyenne.....	1 mile from rail- road.	Brick and frame..	For 1 regiment of infantry.	City protection....	Very good...	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.

PART VIII. FEDERAL FUNDS.

DISBURSEMENTS.

During the year the following amounts were disbursed from the Federal appropriations for the support of the Organized Militia:

Under sec. 1661, Revised Statutes.....	\$1, 625, 327. 04
Under sec. 1661, Revised Statutes, for purchases.....	529, 168. 37
Under the act of May 27, 1908.....	1, 994, 988. 62
Under the act of Mar. 3, 1911.....	300, 000. 00
Under special appropriation for procurement of Field Artillery equipment.....	680, 000. 00
Under special appropriation for equipment of Coast Artillery armories..	143, 035. 35
Under the appropriation "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia," for joint encampments, mobile Army.....	917, 897. 75
Under the appropriation "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia," for joint coast defense exercises.....	214, 974. 38
Under appropriation for mileage for the Regular Army.....	51, 027. 65
For transportation of supplies.....	43, 533. 35
Grand total.....	6, 499, 952. 51

NOTE.—The above amount does not include the expenses of officers and noncommissioned officers on duty with the Organized Militia, nor the expenses connected with the sending of officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia to the service schools.

Of this amount, \$1,625,327.04 was disbursed under section 1661, Revised Statutes, and was used in the payment, subsistence, transportation, and other expenses of the Organized Militia engaged in field instruction under regulations established by the Secretary of War. A certain percentage of this amount was used for the promotion of rifle practice, purchase of stores, etc. All disbursements from this allotment were made by the United States disbursing officers of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia.

Under the same appropriation the sum of \$529,168.37 was spent for supplies, etc., but this amount was not disbursed by the United States disbursing officers of the States. Under section 13 of the militia law the sum of \$1,994,988.62 was applied to supplies and equipment issued to the Organized Militia on requisitions signed by the governors of the several States and approved by the Secretary of War.

Under the appropriation known as "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia," there was spent \$917,987.75 for the payment, transportation, and subsistence of the members of the Organized Militia participating in joint encampments with the Regular Army. Under the same appropriation there was allotted for joint Coast Artillery defense exercises the sum of \$214,974.38. These funds were disbursed by officers of the Quartermaster Corps of the Regular Army.

Under the act of March 3, 1911, the sum of \$300,000 was expended for the purchase of automatic pistols for the Organized Militia, and under the special appropriation for the procurement of field artillery matériel \$680,000 was disbursed, making a grand total of \$6,499,952.51 expended for the support of the Organized Militia during the past fiscal year.

Inasmuch as the various appropriations allotted to the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia for the

support of the Organized Militia have been commented upon elsewhere in this report, the following remarks will be confined strictly to that part of the appropriation under section 1661, Revised Statutes, which was disbursed by the several United States disbursing officers. These officers are all members of the Organized Militia of their respective States, and were designated as United States disbursing officers by the Secretary of War upon the recommendation of the governors of the several States. These disbursing officers are bonded and are required by law to render their accounts monthly to this division for examination prior to submitting them to the Treasury Department for final settlement.

During the past year the accounts received from disbursing officers showed marked improvement, in illustration of which attention is invited to Table 34, which shows differences existing at the beginning of the fiscal year, at which time there were suspensions against the different disbursing officers of the Organized Militia amounting to \$245,986.05. These suspensions in most cases were for errors, technicalities, and in some cases for carelessness. At the end of the fiscal year the suspensions amounted to the sum of \$130,461.32, or nearly one-half of the amount reported at the end of the preceding year. This is a very commendable improvement.

The accounts received in this office from the majority of the disbursing officers were rendered within the required period and showed that the funds were properly expended and that the disbursing officers were in general capable and painstaking. On the other hand it may be stated that the accounts received from some of the States were generally rendered late, contained numerous errors, and were not systematized.

After accounts have been examined in this division they are sent to the Auditor for the War Department, and all differences found in that office are reported to the disbursing officer concerned for the purpose of explanation and correction. In the majority of cases prompt attention was given to these reports, but in some instances the disbursing officer paid little or no attention to the statement of differences sent him by the auditor, which resulted in an undue amount of correspondence. The suspensions in some cases were permitted to go on until they exceeded the amount for which the disbursing officers were bonded. Inasmuch as these officers can only be held accountable to the Federal Government for sums within the amount of their bonds, the Secretary of War directed that in all cases where the suspensions against their accounts exceeded their bond they be debarred from obtaining further funds until their accounts were satisfactorily settled. As a result of this action the disbursing officers of a few States were deprived of Federal funds at times when they were most needed.

There have been several changes in disbursing officers in the Organized Militia during the past year. These changes were due to resignations, etc. As a result of this it has been necessary for other officers to assume these duties, which resulted in some cases in much confusion. The principal causes for the resignations were changes of residence, business reasons, and in some few cases the decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury to the effect that disbursing officers could only receive pay for the time actually consumed in camp and no compensation for time devoted to the preparation of their papers

after such camp. Considering everything, it may be stated that the work performed by the majority of the disbursing officers during the past year has been very satisfactory and a great improvement over former years.

In regard to the purposes for which funds were expended by these disbursing officers attention is invited to the tables which follow extending from July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914, which have been carefully prepared. Before commenting on these, however, the fact must not be lost sight of that these figures pertain only to the Federal appropriation under section 1661, Revised Statutes, and have no bearing on the amounts spent from State funds for the same purposes.

The expenditures from this appropriation are left entirely to the several States, and while some appear to use a large part of it for certain forms of instruction, other States use State funds for the same purpose.

In Table 35 the expenditures as shown are correct and in all cases were taken from the abstract of disbursements furnished by the different disbursing officers of the Organized Militia. This table does not show the actual expenses connected with the promotion of rifle practice for the reason that the pay, transportation, and subsistence of members of the Organized Militia participating in rifle camps of instruction and in competitions is carried in the columns under camps of instruction, but the approximate amounts disbursed under this heading will be found elsewhere under their proper headings.

To better illustrate these disbursements Table 36 has been prepared which shows the proportion of the entire amount expended under each individual item.

Attention is now invited to Tables 39, 40, and 41, which show the amounts paid from Federal funds to officers and enlisted men as members of rifle teams participating in State, interstate, and national matches. Before commenting on these tables it might be stated that the purpose of rifle competitions is to inspire a wide and general interest in rifle shooting, with the ultimate object of securing efficiency. This efficiency, however, must be general and not confined to a few. In encouraging the organization of rifle teams, and their participation in competitions the War Department intended to avail itself of a means of stimulating rivalry throughout the Organized Militia and of fostering a general interest in this important instruction. It may be stated that Congress in framing the law never intended that an undue amount of money should be spent on a few expert shots to the detriment of the whole, or that rifle shooting should supplant even to the slightest degree any of the other forms of recognized military instruction. It is fully recognized by this division that rifle practice is one of the most necessary forms of instruction for the Organized Militia, but at the same time the fact must not be lost sight of that there are other equally important forms, and that if an undue amount of funds are spent on one class of instruction others must correspondingly suffer. Considering that the appropriation available to a State is a fixed one, it is apparent that it must be so regulated that the most good can be accomplished and all may receive equal benefits. The extent to which this has

been carried out is shown in the tables following. It will be observed that there are a few flagrant cases of apparent misuse of Federal funds. For example, in the Territory of Hawaii with an Organized Militia consisting of 12 companies of infantry practically the entire amount of Federal funds intended for the entire Organized Militia of the Territory was spent on sending a team composed of 11 commissioned officers and 9 rifle bearers from Honolulu to Camp Perry at a cost of \$10,667.69. When it is considered that the entire disbursement was but \$10,795.76 it is evident that the bulk of the Organized Militia of Hawaii received absolutely no benefit from the Federal appropriation. Comment on this case appears unnecessary. Time and space will not permit of the citation of other cases of a less flagrant nature the details of which are shown in the tables.

FUNDS EXPENDED FOR CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION AND PROMOTION OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Table 43 shows not only the approximate amount of Federal funds expended for the promotion of rifle practice and for camps of instruction, but also the relative proportion spent for each. From a study of this table it will be seen that the amounts spent under these headings vary greatly. The totals at the foot of the columns, however, show that there was expended for the promotion of rifle practice including pay, transportation, subsistence, purchase and rental of ranges, payment of civilian caretakers, scorers, markers, and for prizes, etc., the sum of \$417,364.36, or approximately one-fourth of the entire Federal disbursement, and for camps of instruction \$1,207,962.68, or approximately three-fourths of the entire Federal disbursements. It will be seen from this table that some States expend a large part of their Federal allotment for the promotion of rifle practice while others devote a relatively small proportion to this purpose. There are some features, however, connected with this table that are instructive. For example, it will be seen from Table 35 that the amounts paid to civilian caretakers, scorers, and markers connected with target ranges, etc., amount to \$67,273.88, or nearly one-sixth of the entire amount spent for the promotion of rifle practice. Further, that the cost of sending the State rifle team and range officers to the national match at Camp Perry, Ohio, not including preliminary practice of these teams, etc., cost \$115,730.69, or nearly one-third of the entire amount spent for the promotion of rifle practice. This last item brings out an important point. When it is considered that in the Organized Militia there are 119,000 men and that this entire number should receive instruction in rifle practice, it would seem that the expenditure of one-third of the entire Federal appropriation for the purpose of sending to Camp Perry teams composed of 328 commissioned officers and 265 enlisted men, or a grand total of 593 men, bears out the statement made in another part of this report to the effect that funds allotted to many States are not properly expended and that the United States Government is not receiving all that is expected for the amounts so expended.

Reference to Table 41 will show that approximately \$137,614.06 was paid out of Federal funds for pay alone to members of the different rifle teams in the Organized Militia. Of this amount

\$113,053.10 was paid to officers, and \$24,560.96 was paid to enlisted men. Further, that of the entire amount spent, \$34,342.65, or one-fourth, was paid to general and field officers, who not only do not carry a rifle, but are not connected with companies, troops, or batteries, and do not act as instructors of the enlisted men. As before stated, the placing of a general or field officer upon rifle teams is believed to be without ultimate value to the State and their presence upon these teams undoubtedly costs in the aggregate a large amount of money, money which should be spent for those directly engaged in rifle practice.

Table 42, shows the composition of the State rifle teams participating at the national rifle matches held at Camp Perry in 1913. In this table only those State teams are listed whose members were paid from Federal funds under section 1661, Revised Statutes. Table 42 gives the composition of the rifle teams. Table 37 gives the amounts paid from Federal funds for their maintenance when at Camp Perry, including transportation to and from that place. Table 39 gives the amounts paid to officers and enlisted men composing the teams. Table 40 shows the ratio of officers to enlisted men on the team and the ratio of pay for officers to that received by the enlisted men. This table is very interesting and will bear close examination. Especial attention is invited to the fact that 18 States out of a total of 34 had more commissioned officers on their teams than enlisted men. One State had a major general with the team; 12 States had brigadier generals connected with their teams; 1 State had 15 commissioned officers including 2 brigadier generals and but 3 enlisted men; another State had 17 commissioned officers including 1 brigadier general, and but 2 enlisted men; 2 other States had 16 commissioned officers and but 4 enlisted men. These are conditions which require no comment.

FEDERAL AND STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA.

Table 44 shows the different appropriations for the support of the Organized Militia; also the appropriation set aside by the State legislature of each State for the same purpose. To better illustrate this subject, Table 45 has been prepared, which not only gives the total Federal and State appropriations but also the ratio between the two appropriations. It will be observed that for the coming year there has been appropriated the sum of \$1,951,700, under section 1661, Revised Statutes; under section 13 of the militia law, \$1,599,362.83; under the act of March 19, 1914, the sum of \$737,490; making a grand total of \$4,288,552.83, which has been set aside for the support of the Organized Militia for the period from July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915. Reference to this table will show that out of a total of 49 States and Territories, 30 or nearly three-fourths do not receive as large appropriation from their respective States or Territory as is furnished by the Federal Government. In these States the Federal appropriation for the support of the Organized Militia amounts to \$2,081,360.50, and the State appropriations to \$1,137,088, or but little over one-half.

In the report of last year attention was invited to the method by which the allotment made under section 1661, Revised Statutes, was distributed, and recommendation was made at that time that the present plan of apportionment be changed. As the law now reads this apportionment is made by the Secretary of War according to the number of Senators and Representatives to which each State, respectively, is entitled in Congress, etc. While on the face of it this would appear to be an equitable method of apportioning this appropriation, in practice it is not at all so, and after carefully considering the existing conditions, this division is fully convinced that the only equitable method of apportionment is to allot to each State an amount proportionate to that which the State is willing to appropriate itself. To better bring out this point, attention is invited to Table 44, which shows the Federal and State appropriations for each State. It will be noted that in a large number of States the Federal appropriation is greater than the appropriation made by the State legislature for the support of its Organized Militia. In some of these States the Federal appropriation is three or four times as great as that made by the State legislature, and in one State, Arkansas, the State legislature has made no provision whatsoever for the support of its Organized Militia for the past two years. Mention is made at this time of a few of the more important cases. For example, in the State of Alabama, the Federal appropriation is four times as great as that made by the State; in Kentucky, five times as great as the State appropriation; in Louisiana it is more than twice that of the State; in Mississippi the Federal appropriation is nearly seven times as great as the State appropriation; in Missouri, twice as great; in Montana, nearly four times as great; in Oklahoma, more than twice; in South Carolina, nearly four times as great; in South Dakota, over two-fifths as great; in Tennessee, nearly four times as great; in Texas, nearly four times as great.

From the above it will be seen that the present method of apportionment of this fund does not seem equitable, and therefore it is again suggested that the apportionment be made in accordance with the principle enunciated above and to that end recommend that section 2 of the act of June 22, 1906, amending section 1661, Revised Statutes, be amended to read as follows:

That this appropriation shall be apportioned among the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, under just and equitable procedure to be prescribed by the Secretary of War and in direct ratio so far as not in conflict with such procedure, to the annual State and Territorial appropriations existing at the date of apportionment for the support of the Organized Militia of such States and Territory and of the District of Columbia: *Provided, however,* That no State or Territory shall be entitled to the benefits of the appropriation apportioned to it unless the number of regular enlisted, organized, and uniformed active militia in such State shall be at least 100 men to each Senator and Representative to which such State is entitled in the Congress of the United States, and in such Territory shall be at least equal to the number fixed by the President for such Territory. And the amount of said appropriation which is thus determined not to be available shall be covered back into the Treasury of the United States * * *

UNITED STATES DISBURSING OFFICERS.

Table 46 shows the rank of the United States disbursing officers in each State and the amount of Federal funds disbursed for the fiscal year 1913. It may be stated as an abstract principle that the greater

the amount of money disbursed the greater will be the number of vouchers, the amount of time necessary to prepare them, the liability to make errors, and generally the responsibility in accounting for funds. The payment of a commission based on the amount of funds disbursed and the number of troops paid would be a more equitable method of compensation than the present one.

Up to November 25, 1913, disbursing officers of the Organized Militia of the several States, etc., who participated in the encampments under the act of January 21, 1903, were entitled to receive the pay of their grade in the militia during each separate tour of continuous duty in the encampment, and for such time not to exceed 20 days after the end of such separate tour of duty as was actually and necessarily consumed by them in the disbursement of the pay, subsistence, transportation, and travel allowances of the officers and men of the militia, and in the preparation of their accounts for transmission to the proper office at Washington. As a result of this the compensation received by disbursing officers was not in proportion to the amount of work performed by them. Thus one State with a small appropriation had a disbursing officer with the rank of major general, and for each day consumed in performing his duties as such he received the pay of his grade, i. e., \$22.22. In another State with an appropriation very much larger and with far more duties to be performed, the disbursing officer held the grade of major and received the pay of that grade for performing duties similar to those of the disbursing officer who held the rank and received the pay of major general. In many States the disbursing officer is the adjutant general, who is appointed by the governor. The selection of this officer is entirely without the jurisdiction of the Federal Government. The adjutant general in these cases performs the administrative duties of his State office, acts as military adviser to the governor, and generally has more voice in shaping military policy of his State than any other individual. He is the channel of communication with the Federal Government and, with increasing duties devolving upon him under the amended militia law, occupies a most important position in matters concerning the Federal Government. As adjutant general he also receipts for all Government property, and is in fact the one officer thoroughly acquainted with all conditions governing both Federal property and the relations of the Federal Government to the State. There can be no doubt that the funds could be handled in a better and more satisfactory manner if the adjutant general in all States were designated as the disbursing officer. I therefore renew my recommendation of two prior years that section 12 of the militia law be modified so as to combine the position of the adjutant general with that of disbursing officer and property agent of the State with a salary graded in accordance with the size of the State forces.

TABLE 34.—*Statement of differences reported by the Auditor for the War Department against disbursing officers of the Organized Militia.*

[Columns 1 and 2 show conditions in 1913; columns 3 and 4 the conditions in 1914.]

State, Territory, or District.	1913	Differences.	1914	Differences.
Alabama.....	May 14	\$34,863.75	June 4	\$4,980.34
Arizona.....	June 22	4,534.57	July 15	¹ 4,534.57
Do.....	Sept. 7	4.50	June 5	1,289.77
Arkansas.....	Apr. 5	4,959.60	Apr. 18	511.29
California.....	Apr. 23	2,419.07	June 26	299.43
Colorado.....	June 14	4,041.75	June 25	¹ 500.00
Do.....	Aug. 21	1,902.18	June 26	5,549.68
Connecticut.....			May 14	175.00
Delaware.....	June 27	3,328.75	June 9	513.99
District of Columbia.....	Apr. 14	6,728.05	June 26	776.73
Florida.....	May 27	.03	June 5	1,741.25
Georgia.....	May 26	3.60	May 29	803.59
Hawaii.....	Mar. 10	1,153.91	Apr. 27	4.00
Idaho.....	June 2	473.38	Jan. 27	94.50
Illinois.....	July 15	9,076.33	June 10	54.82
Indiana.....	May 31	5,977.87	June 4	7,902.47
Iowa.....	June 12	81.82	June 10	380.85
Kansas.....	July 3	2,028.50	June 25	416.33
Kentucky.....	Apr. 28	8,230.76	....do....	412.98
Louisiana.....	June 20	477.12	June 15	37.15
Do.....	Feb. 1	5,793.27	May 13	¹ 1,715.70
Maine.....	May 27	535.91	June 13	1,401.25
Do.....			June 3	55.24
Maryland.....	June 19	570.83	June 11	2,370.48
Massachusetts.....	June 23	1,945.24	....do....	3,924.77
Michigan.....	June 27	7,837.41	June 10	2,380.23
Minnesota.....	Apr. 23	2,509.22	June 25	1,260.66
Mississippi.....	June 26	14,840.14	May 29	7,960.64
Missouri.....	Oct. 16	47.00	June 22	8,486.22
Montana.....	June 5	12,068.80	June 8	308.00
Nebraska.....	Jan. 27	8.89	June 4	2,176.27
Do.....	Apr. 8	2,716.33	June 29	¹ 150.00
New Hampshire.....	July 11	.41	July 8	.41
New Jersey.....	Apr. 3	10,000.88	June 11	62.80
New Mexico.....	May 13	807.15	Apr. 21	¹ 359.33
Do.....			June 18	157.50
New York.....	July 19	6,641.25	June 30	¹ 565.30
Do.....	Mar. 13	14.15	July 1	3,083.65
North Carolina.....	Nov. 3	1,430.14	Apr. 30	1,910.65
North Dakota.....	May 13	444.83	May 23	668.74
Ohio.....	May 28	5,650.15	June 4	6,108.05
Oklahoma.....	July 1	1,100.58	May 23	24.20
Oregon.....	May 26	291.06	Mar. 12	9,580.00
Pennsylvania.....	Apr. 15	225.32	June 13	2,564.64
Rhode Island.....	May 20	268.81	Mar. 6	71.31
South Carolina.....	Apr. 10	9,400.31	July 1	¹ 9,502.49
Do.....		12,275.41	....do....	9,866.38
South Dakota.....			June 10	40.58
Do.....	May 13	6,396.95	July 1	¹ 3,295.86
Tennessee.....	June 5	679.71	June 3	997.18
Texas.....	May 23	26,648.89	July 1	10,760.03
Utah.....	Aug. 1	478.55	June 20	860.28
Vermont.....	July 14	846.17	June 15	876.13
Virginia.....	May 29	15,693.06	June 4	3,263.85
Washington.....	May 15	1,007.63	Feb. 21	144.16
West Virginia.....	May 26	3,143.45	May 23	1,422.32
Wisconsin.....	May 12	404.43	July 2	893.03
Wyoming.....	May 13	2,978.18	May 20	¹ 190.30
Do.....			June 6	23.95
Total.....		245,986.05		130,461.32

¹ Pertains to former disbursing officer.

TABLE 35.—Statement of expenditures made by disbursing officers for the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1914.

State, Territory, or District.	Pay.	Transportation.	Horse hire.	Subsistence.	Incidentals, camp purposes.	Excess expenses of United States inspecting officers.	Shooting galleries.	Acquiring and developing rifle ranges.
Alabama.....	\$22,585.40	\$4,571.41	\$1,413.00			\$52.80		
Arizona.....	6,138.95	4,456.06		\$1,883.88	\$20.98			
Arkansas.....	6,882.66	1,414.59		200.50	42.53	60.61		
California.....	23,410.97	8,845.87	863.00	1,387.32	444.86	32.92		
Colorado.....	8,531.94	581.20		266.43	1,699.36			
Connecticut.....	5,151.56	827.37		276.25				
Delaware.....	5,085.78	589.55	126.50	858.50	13.00			
District of Columbia.....	19,552.27	37.63	580.00	792.00	261.25			
Florida.....	9,673.64	968.70		138.00		72.26		
Georgia.....	16,589.10	12,478.38	808.56	4,214.91	300.96	167.10		
Hawaii.....	4,814.69	4,254.90		477.00	62.20	14.72	\$451.25	
Idaho.....	5,747.55	4,957.50		79.00	311.51			
Illinois.....	37,156.74		2,827.50		2.10	51.83		
Indiana.....	35,978.89	15,415.42	4,627.49	4,103.56	1,680.87	51.57		\$85.20
Iowa.....	30,679.46	6,413.32	458.02	5,317.71	970.21			
Kansas.....	24,975.71	7,014.78	4,042.66	715.50	355.46		15.00	143.00
Kentucky.....	22,178.16	11,637.36	1,283.61	3,885.77	1,620.74	56.17		
Louisiana.....	9,097.11	5,988.67	4,083.28	1,851.28	826.75	11.79	27.50	12.77
Maine.....	11,161.94	3,947.95	1,658.00	1,412.75	577.91		33.54	
Maryland.....	20,999.16							
Massachusetts.....	29,402.21	47,436.86	3,094.00		2,209.68	125.35		
Michigan.....	4,160.93	72.00						
Minnesota.....	25,103.37	7,910.02	811.00	132.00			321.40	
Mississippi ¹								
Missouri.....	38,713.96	1,749.76	3,904.88	5,561.68	640.40	132.25	19.40	
Montana.....	3,657.14	4,159.94	30.00	627.50	52.00			
Nebraska.....	20,377.90	2,812.15		1,731.22	37.80	49.77		
New Hampshire.....	1,550.98	283.50	3,697.52	65.75		26.36		
New Jersey.....	32,244.04	552.20		183.30		4.85		
New Mexico.....	7,605.46	6,210.91	1,061.24	1,206.00	219.21			
New York.....	67,091.16	124.69	18,269.00	4,464.00		243.91		
North Carolina.....	21,984.29	17,604.73	642.45	3,152.29	210.15	40.12		
North Dakota.....	1,617.83	5,703.13	330.00	1,964.80	2,016.88			
Ohio.....	41,156.48	2,372.75	9,428.56	49.00	5,317.89	475.81		
Oklahoma.....	17,843.92	965.95	601.00	75.00	142.60	63.74		
Oregon.....	4,363.79			195.00	2.00			
Pennsylvania.....	2,729.76	43,986.54	16,418.01	18,092.76	13,660.00	934.99		
Rhode Island.....	2,370.24	1,657.23	6,174.24	428.30	71.31			
South Carolina.....	14,909.78	9,361.16	390.16	2,902.75	1,852.02			
South Dakota.....	9,841.69	5,459.37		1,290.30	443.78			
Tennessee.....	24,997.85	8,488.64	2,674.99	3,760.50	958.16		13.50	
Texas.....	28,120.05	15,149.27	3,678.36	4,030.60	1,413.11	142.38	947.03	
Utah.....	5,947.03	2,761.60	3,418.40					
Vermont.....	8,713.00	1,041.10	155.00	1,436.89				
Virginia.....	23,413.77	9,544.48	1,817.58	4,150.49	1,441.61	84.75		
Washington.....	11,132.51	2,571.69	674.00	232.40		85.10	179.60	72.00
West Virginia.....	10,506.42	2,354.84		92.75	30.74			
Wisconsin.....	5,327.61	10,271.49	1,091.46	418.50	1,350.50			
Wyoming.....	5,228.24	7,145.47		16.50	547.52		40.09	34.70
Total.....	796,503.09	312,152.13	101,133.47	84,120.64	41,808.05	2,981.15	2,048.31	347.67

TABLE 35.—Statement of expenditures made by disbursing officers for the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1914—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Purchase, rifle ranges.	Rent, rifle ranges.	Construction and improvements, rifle ranges.	Caretakers, rifle ranges.	Civilian markers and scorers.	Miscellaneous, rifle practice.	Prizes.	Grand total.
Alabama.....		\$1,200.00		\$279.17				\$30,101.78
Arizona.....			\$1,000.00			\$526.25		14,026.12
Arkansas.....						107.04		8,707.93
California.....			1,140.65	965.00	\$790.00	494.44		38,375.03
Colorado.....			2,911.50	258.00	858.00	513.50		15,619.93
Connecticut.....								6,255.18
Delaware.....			1,659.04	595.00	758.75	15.01	\$25.00	9,726.13
District of Columbia.....		1,500.00	1,547.00	789.00	3,847.13	675.25	472.00	30,053.53
Florida.....	\$5,000.00		5,083.44				100.00	21,036.04
Georgia.....	100.00	531.62	9,585.40	1,807.88	1,011.00	721.65		48,316.56
Hawaii.....		200.00		275.00	170.00	76.00		10,795.76
Idaho.....		25.00	706.20	68.20				11,894.96
Illinois.....						377.00		40,415.17
Indiana.....		2,520.00	1,648.60			359.00	246.00	66,716.60
Iowa.....			1,785.74	662.90				46,287.36
Kansas.....		1,173.96	1,041.97	10.00	745.87	424.37		40,658.28
Kentucky.....		1,140.20	1,489.56			490.88	213.50	43,995.95
Louisiana.....		466.66	282.41		54.50	118.39		22,821.11
Maine.....		140.00	672.20	1,103.01	360.00		173.90	21,241.20
Maryland.....			588.57	787.68	2,470.93	30.38		24,876.72
Massachusetts.....						1,456.75	3,461.00	87,185.85
Michigan.....		170.00	9,184.24	1,513.51	82.50	330.77		15,513.95
Minnesota.....			2,342.00	450.00	1,337.50	204.75		38,612.04
Mississippi ¹								39,869.09
Missouri.....		392.50	4,418.66	1,580.00	72.75	59.17		57,245.41
Montana.....			57.00		345.00	275.50		9,204.08
Nebraska.....			148.65					25,157.49
New Hampshire.....								5,624.11
New Jersey.....			1,642.69	1,830.50	5,771.50	356.00		42,585.08
New Mexico.....				307.00		392.00		17,001.82
New York.....		5,245.00	9,775.00	2,749.92				107,962.68
North Carolina.....		185.00	2,377.88	975.00		209.75		47,381.66
North Dakota.....		535.00		99.45				12,267.09
Ohio.....		720.00	12,774.62	1,836.05	1,565.00	1,967.93	529.00	78,193.09
Oklahoma.....	7,548.00		19.50	975.00		211.50		28,446.21
Oregon.....	8,640.00	1,440.00	897.00	205.00		208.00		15,950.79
Pennsylvania.....		3,096.00	11,801.85	6,222.30	10,311.81	375.25		127,629.27
Rhode Island.....					2,625.27			13,326.59
South Carolina.....		400.00	7,644.50			75.00		37,535.37
South Dakota.....		90.00	221.30	23.00		5.50		17,374.94
Tennessee.....		105.00	1,694.18	413.22		279.50	582.25	43,967.79
Texas.....		893.91	1,899.99	495.00	2,095.00	714.94	164.00	59,743.64
Utah.....			40.00	18.00	329.75	181.00		12,695.78
Vermont.....							150.00	11,495.99
Virginia.....		185.08	8,135.23		1,167.92	374.37	50.00	50,365.28
Washington.....		702.00	723.43	342.50	349.25	337.50		17,401.98
West Virginia.....		654.00	4,200.20	180.00				18,018.95
Wisconsin.....		260.00	202.60	16.00	1,956.66		174.00	21,068.82
Wyoming.....		48.00	421.05		365.50	630.45	103.34	14,580.86
Total.....	21,288.00	24,018.93	111,763.85	27,832.29	39,441.59	13,574.79	6,441.99	1,625,327.04

¹ The accounts of Mississippi are in such condition that they have not been included in the summary of expenditures, but are included in the sum total.

TABLE 36.—Comparative expenditures under the different classes from section 1661, Revised Statutes, for the entire Organized Militia of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia from July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

Items.	Amount.
Pay.....	\$796,503.09
Transportation.....	312,152.13
Horse hire.....	101,133.47
Subsistence.....	84,120.64
Incidentals.....	41,808.05
United States inspecting officers.....	2,981.15
Shooting galleries.....	2,048.31
Developing target ranges.....	347.68
Purchase of ranges.....	21,288.00
Rental of ranges.....	24,018.93
Construction and improvement of ranges.....	111,763.85
Caretakers of ranges.....	27,832.29
Civilian markers and scorers.....	39,441.59
Miscellaneous, shooting.....	13,138.79
Prizes.....	6,879.99
Total.....	1,625,327.04

NOTE.—The accounts of Mississippi are in such condition that they have not been included in the summary of expenditures, but are included in the sum total.

TABLE 37.—Statement showing pay, transportation, subsistence, and entrance fees of State rifle teams which participated in the national matches at Camp Perry, 1913.

State, Territory, or District.	Pay.	Transportation.	Subsistence.	Entrance fees.	Total.
Alabama.....	\$3,151.26	\$666.75			\$3,818.01
Arizona.....	1,836.40	1,584.55	\$265.50	\$526.25	4,212.70
California.....	2,237.00	2,075.18	261.65	445.50	5,019.33
Colorado.....	2,439.96		93.00	513.50	3,052.46
Connecticut.....	1,516.92	517.33	210.00		2,244.25
District of Columbia.....			283.50	338.00	621.50
Florida.....	944.67	968.70	115.50		2,028.87
Georgia.....	2,633.21	805.27		476.25	3,914.73
Hawaii.....	4,814.69	4,322.90	1,530.00		10,667.59
Illinois.....	1,376.10			377.00	1,753.10
Indiana.....	2,333.31	184.30	115.50		2,633.11
Iowa.....	1,598.00				1,598.00
Kansas.....	3,324.49	789.35		411.50	4,525.34
Kentucky.....	2,232.46	204.05	16.50	267.50	2,720.51
Louisiana.....		53.05			53.05
Maine.....	1,343.37	663.75			2,007.12
Massachusetts.....	1,912.78			830.50	2,743.28
Minnesota.....	1,660.15	567.80	132.00	204.75	2,564.70
Mississippi.....	2,943.90	932.07	283.50	387.25	4,546.72
Montana.....	2,749.99	1,379.11	462.00	275.50	4,866.60
New Jersey.....	1,539.44	552.20	132.30	356.00	2,579.94
New Mexico.....	400.00	812.60		392.00	1,604.60
New York.....	293.25				293.25
North Carolina.....	1,587.87	669.70		90.50	2,348.07
North Dakota.....	1,617.83	669.85	327.00	361.50	2,976.18
Ohio.....	1,747.23			480.75	2,227.98
Oklahoma.....	2,884.85	952.15	67.50	195.50	4,100.00
Oregon.....	1,876.68		195.00	208.00	2,279.68
Pennsylvania.....	266.67			308.00	574.67
Rhode Island.....	489.59	553.34			1,042.93
South Carolina.....	852.24		180.00		1,032.24
Tennessee.....	3,136.14	572.96		279.50	3,988.60
Texas.....	4,899.49	1,169.60		637.25	6,706.34
Utah.....	2,118.63	1,708.15	270.00	173.00	4,269.78
Vermont.....		635.08	18.00		653.08
Virginia.....	1,118.54	249.44			1,367.98
Washington.....	3,239.38	1,764.00	135.00	337.50	5,475.88
West Virginia.....	2,216.68				2,216.68
Wisconsin.....	1,477.89	437.86	270.00	174.00	2,359.75
Wyoming.....	981.79	862.30	16.50	181.50	2,042.09
Total.....	73,792.85	27,323.39	5,385.95	9,228.50	115,730.69

TABLE 38.—Showing the relative proportion of the entire amount of Federal funds disbursed by United States disbursing officers under section 1661, Revised Statutes, to State rifle teams participating in the national matches at Camp Perry during the season 1913. The black area represents the amount of funds disbursed under section 1661, Revised Statutes, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1914; the lined area, the proportion of this amount spent on State rifle teams.

State or Territory.	Relative proportion.	Amount disbursed under section 1661.	Amount spent on State rifle teams.
Alabama.....		\$30,101.78	\$3,818.01
Arizona.....		14,026.12	4,212.70
California.....		38,375.03	5,019.33
Colorado.....		15,619.93	3,052.46
Connecticut.....		6,255.18	2,244.25
Florida.....		21,036.04	2,028.87
Georgia.....		48,316.56	3,914.76
Hawaii.....		10,795.76	10,667.59
Illinois.....		40,415.17	1,753.10
Indiana.....		66,716.60	2,633.11
Iowa.....		46,287.36	1,598.00
Kansas.....		40,658.28	4,525.35
Kentucky.....		43,995.95	2,720.51
Maine.....		21,241.20	2,007.12
Massachusetts.....		87,185.85	2,743.28
Minnesota.....		38,612.04	2,564.70
Mississippi.....		39,869.09	4,546.72
Montana.....		9,204.08	4,866.60
New Jersey.....		42,585.08	2,579.94
New Mexico.....		17,001.82	1,604.60
North Carolina.....		47,381.67	2,348.07
North Dakota.....		12,267.09	2,976.18
Ohio.....		78,193.09	2,227.98
Oklahoma.....		28,446.21	4,100.00
Oregon.....		15,950.79	2,279.68
Rhode Island.....		13,326.59	1,042.93
South Carolina.....		37,535.37	1,032.24
Tennessee.....		43,967.79	3,988.60
Texas.....		59,743.64	6,706.34
Utah.....		12,695.78	4,269.78
Virginia.....		50,365.28	1,367.98
Washington.....		17,401.98	5,475.88
West Virginia.....		18,018.95	2,216.68
Wisconsin.....		21,068.82	2,359.75
Wyoming.....		14,580.86	2,042.09
Total.....		1,149,243.83	113,534.53

TOTAL FUNDS DISBURSED BY U. S. DISBURSING OFFICERS - \$1,149,243.83 -

TOTAL FUNDS SPENT ON CAMP PERRY RIFLE TEAMS - - - 113,534.55 -

TABLE 39.—*Approximate amount paid officers and enlisted men who participated in the national matches at Camp Perry, 1913.*

State or Territory.	Paid to officers.	Paid to enlisted men.	Total.
Alabama.....	\$3,051.94	\$99.32	\$3,151.26
Arizona.....	1,576.38	260.02	1,836.40
California.....	2,079.44	157.56	2,237.00
Colorado.....	2,147.77	292.19	2,439.96
Connecticut.....	1,216.95	299.97	1,516.92
Florida.....	846.67	98.00	944.67
Georgia.....	2,367.21	266.00	2,633.21
Hawaii.....	4,722.78	91.91	4,814.69
Illinois.....	1,180.00	196.10	1,376.10
Indiana.....	1,885.81	447.50	2,333.31
Iowa.....	1,378.34	219.66	1,598.00
Kansas.....	3,180.29	144.20	3,324.49
Kentucky.....	2,160.46	72.00	2,232.46
Maine.....	1,267.80	75.57	1,343.37
Massachusetts.....	1,912.78	-----	1,912.78
Minnesota.....	1,563.90	96.25	1,660.15
Mississippi.....	2,755.83	188.07	2,943.90
Montana.....	2,349.99	400.00	2,749.99
New Jersey.....	1,361.12	178.32	1,539.44
New Mexico.....	400.00	-----	400.00
New York.....	293.25	-----	293.25
North Carolina.....	1,344.90	242.97	1,587.87
North Dakota.....	1,315.83	302.00	1,617.83
Ohio.....	1,492.33	254.90	1,747.23
Oklahoma.....	2,396.96	487.89	2,884.85
Oregon.....	1,454.45	422.23	1,876.68
Pennsylvania.....	266.67	-----	266.67
Rhode Island.....	400.00	89.59	489.59
South Carolina.....	762.24	90.00	852.24
Tennessee.....	3,032.14	44.00	3,136.14
Texas.....	4,799.49	100.00	4,899.49
Utah.....	1,856.63	262.00	2,118.63
Virginia.....	936.95	181.59	1,118.54
Washington.....	2,891.13	348.25	3,239.38
West Virginia.....	1,941.68	275.00	2,216.68
Wisconsin.....	1,243.53	234.36	1,477.89
Wyoming.....	751.11	230.68	981.79
Total.....	66,644.75	7,148.10	73,792.85

TABLE 40.—Relative proportion of officers to enlisted men on State teams participating in the national matches at Camp Perry, 1913, and the proportion of Federal funds paid to each under section 1661, Revised Statutes. Amounts shown do not include transportation or subsistence, but straight pay only. The black area represents officers; the shaded area, enlisted men.

State or Territory.	Proportion of officers to enlisted men. Black: Commissioned officers. Shaded: Enlisted men.	Proportional distribution of Federal funds. Black: Paid officers. Shaded: Paid enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Paid to officers.	Paid to enlisted men.	Total.
Alabama.....			16	5	\$3,051.94	\$99.32	\$3,151.26
Arizona.....			10	8	1,576.38	260.02	1,836.40
California.....			10	10	2,079.44	157.56	2,237.00
Colorado.....			9	11	2,147.77	292.19	2,439.96
Connecticut.....			9	7	1,216.95	299.97	1,516.92
Florida.....			7	11	846.67	98.00	944.67
Georgia.....			12	8	2,367.21	266.00	2,633.21
Hawaii.....			11	9	4,722.78	91.91	4,814.69
Illinois.....			12	7	1,180.00	196.10	1,376.10
Indiana.....			10	8	1,885.81	447.50	2,333.31
Iowa.....			13	7	1,378.34	219.66	1,598.00
Kansas.....			16	4	3,180.29	144.20	3,324.49
Kentucky.....			14	4	2,160.46	72.00	2,232.46
Maine.....			11	6	1,267.80	75.57	1,343.37
Massachusetts.....			9	.....	1,912.78	.....	1,912.78
Minnesota.....			12	8	1,563.90	96.25	1,660.15
Mississippi.....			13	7	2,755.83	188.07	2,943.90
Montana.....			9	11	2,349.99	400.00	2,749.99
New Jersey.....			9	7	1,361.12	178.32	1,539.44
New Mexico.....			8	9	400.00	.....	400.00
North Carolina.....			9	10	1,344.90	242.97	1,587.87
North Dakota.....			10	13	1,315.83	302.00	1,617.83
Ohio.....			3	15	1,492.33	254.90	1,747.23
Oklahoma.....			11	10	2,396.96	487.89	2,884.85
Oregon.....			6	12	1,454.45	422.23	1,876.68
Rhode Island.....			4	11	400.00	89.59	489.59
South Carolina.....			10	9	762.24	90.00	852.24
Tennessee.....			17	2	3,092.14	44.00	3,136.14
Texas.....			15	3	4,799.49	100.00	4,899.49
Utah.....			10	10	1,856.63	262.00	2,118.63
Virginia.....			11	10	936.95	181.59	1,118.54
Washington.....			9	9	2,891.13	348.25	3,239.38
West Virginia.....			9	11	1,941.68	275.00	2,216.68
Wisconsin.....			6	12	1,243.53	234.36	1,477.89
Wyoming.....			6	10	751.11	230.68	981.79
Total.....			356	294	66,084.83	7,148.10	72,232.93

TABLE 41.—*Statement showing approximate amounts paid from Federal funds to members of rifle teams, including teams participating in State, interstate, and national matches at Camp Perry, 1913.*

State, Territory, or District.	Major generals.	Brigadier generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieu- tenants.	Second lieu- tenants.	Enlisted men.	Total paid officers.	Total paid enlisted men.	Total amount paid.
Alabama.....		\$350.00	\$500.00	\$68.06	\$741.67	\$1,726.67	\$561.12	\$269.17	\$228.25	\$4,216.69	\$228.25	\$4,444.94
Arizona.....			277.78		208.33	833.33	138.89	118.05	260.02	1,576.38	260.02	1,836.40
California.....			166.67	38.89	1,283.33	1,866.67	1,722.26	595.01	1,393.10	5,672.83	1,393.10	7,065.93
Colorado.....			466.66		691.67	1,246.67	927.79	477.78	305.70	3,810.57	305.70	4,116.27
Connecticut.....					208.33	293.33	138.89	472.23	404.14	1,112.78	404.14	1,516.92
Delaware.....					50.00	126.67	144.44	198.34	262.52	519.45	262.52	781.97
District of Columbia.....			122.22	330.56	400.00	433.33	305.56	103.89	52.08	1,695.56	52.08	1,747.64
Florida.....	\$266.67				500.00	80.00			98.00	846.67	98.00	944.67
Georgia.....		400.00			600.00	613.33	266.67	340.01	413.20	2,220.01	413.20	2,633.21
Hawaii.....			577.77	1,108.34		1,286.67	583.34	4.72	1,284.50	3,560.84	1,284.50	4,845.34
Illinois.....				175.00	125.00	481.00	400.00	85.00	110.10	1,266.00	110.10	1,376.10
Indiana.....				661.12	650.00	3,053.33	1,083.35	439.18	1,771.94	5,886.98	1,771.94	7,658.92
Iowa.....				175.00	150.00	480.00	300.00	340.01	152.99	1,445.01	152.99	1,598.00
Kansas.....		33.33	388.89		425.00	1,943.50	1,988.92	501.89	1,209.90	5,281.53	1,209.90	6,491.43
Kentucky.....			111.11	486.11	1,158.33	1,766.67	1,055.57	443.90	726.00	5,021.69	726.99	5,748.68
Maine.....				330.56	116.67	513.33	177.78	207.78	122.80	1,346.12	122.80	1,468.92
Maryland.....					41.67	313.33	388.90	174.72	1,310.39	918.62	1,310.39	2,229.01
Massachusetts.....			823.22			2,615.94	539.90	379.78	(1)	4,358.84	(1)	4,358.84
Michigan.....					91.67	893.33	366.67	288.06	3,038.89	1,639.73	3,038.89	4,678.62
Minnesota.....		500.00	33.33	573.61	683.33	1,173.33	111.11	448.62	406.11	3,523.33	406.11	3,929.44
Mississippi.....		450.00	366.66		750.00	800.00	466.67	141.67	202.77	2,975.00	202.77	3,177.77
Montana.....		533.33		311.11	266.67	693.33	394.45	151.11	399.99	2,350.00	399.99	2,749.99
Nebraska.....			11.11		175.00	873.33	472.23	264.44	905.41	1,796.11	905.41	2,701.52
New Jersey.....				209.22	1,271.33	2,735.35	1,024.24	529.34	116.88	5,769.48	116.88	5,886.36
New Mexico.....			99.99			213.34	177.78	151.10		642.21		642.21
North Carolina.....		333.33			141.67	646.67	222.23		408.97	1,343.90	408.97	1,752.87
North Dakota.....					191.67	613.33	322.23	164.28	326.32	1,291.51	326.32	1,617.83
Ohio.....			288.89	525.00	500.00	1,466.67	366.66	231.39	947.55	3,378.61	947.55	4,326.16
Oklahoma.....		533.33			308.33	886.67	333.34	335.28	487.90	2,396.95	487.90	2,884.85
Oregon.....		583.33	33.33	29.17	633.33	520.00	155.56	434.45	468.10	2,389.17	468.10	2,857.27
Pennsylvania.....			88.89	126.39	583.33	320.00	66.67	37.77	50.72	1,223.05	50.72	1,273.77
Rhode Island.....					66.67	106.67		37.77	89.59	211.11	89.59	300.70
South Carolina.....				29.17	183.33	353.33	538.90	429.73	463.48	1,534.46	463.48	1,997.94
Tennessee.....		533.33	244.44		366.67	2,180.00	366.66	396.67	630.64	4,087.77	630.64	4,718.41
Texas.....		1,366.66			1,000.00	3,639.43	2,438.89	255.01	517.00	8,699.99	517.00	9,216.99
Utah.....		366.67			200.00	673.33	300.00	255.00	287.83	1,795.00	287.83	2,082.83
Vermont.....			111.11	58.33	366.67	1,426.67	866.66	788.62	1,926.77	3,618.06	1,926.77	5,544.83
Virginia.....				350.00	166.67	891.67	1,272.25	179.44	606.13	2,860.03	606.13	3,466.16

¹ Paid from State funds.

TABLE 41.—*Statement showing approximate amounts paid from Federal funds to members of rifle teams, including teams participating in State, interstate, and national matches at Camp Perry, 1913—Continued.*

State, Territory, or District.	Major generals.	Brigadier generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieu- tenants.	Second lieu- tenants.	Enlisted men.	Total paid officers.	Total paid enlisted men.	Total amount paid.
Washington.....		\$716.67	\$311.11			\$1,183.33	\$716.68		\$311.59	\$2,927.79	\$311.59	\$3,239.38
West Virginia.....			388.89	\$418.06	\$108.33	1,066.67	461.12	\$391.95	919.11	2,835.02	919.11	3,754.13
Wisconsin.....			288.89		266.67	813.33	444.45	443.90	711.81	2,257.24	711.81	2,969.05
Wyoming.....						260.00	377.78	113.23	230.78	751.01	230.78	981.79
Total.....	\$266.67	6,699.98	5,700.96	6,003.70	15,671.34	44,103.55	22,986.61	11,620.29	24,560.96	113,053.10	24,560.96	137,614.06

TABLE 42.—Composition of rifle teams which participated in the national competition at Camp Perry, Ohio, 1913, and which were paid according to their grades from Federal funds, under section 1661, Revised Statutes, for participating therein.

State or Territory.	Major general.	Brigadier generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Enlisted men.
Alabama.....		1	1		2	7	3	2	5
Arizona.....			1		1	5	1	2	8
California.....					3	4	2	1	10
Colorado.....			1		2	2	3	1	11
Connecticut.....					2	2	1	4	7
Florida.....	1				5	1			11
Georgia.....		1			3	3	2	3	8
Hawaii.....			1	2		6	2		9
Indiana.....				1	1	6	2		8
Iowa.....				1	1	4	3	4	7
Kansas.....			1		1	7	6	1	4
Kentucky.....			2		3	5	3	1	4
Maine.....					1	5	2	3	6
Massachusetts.....			1			7	1	1	
Minnesota.....		1		2	1	5		3	8
Mississippi.....		1	1		3	4	3	1	7
Montana.....		1		1	1	3	2	1	11
New Jersey.....					2	5	2	1	7
North Carolina.....		1			1	5	2		10
Ohio.....				1	1	1			15
Oklahoma.....		1			2	4	2	2	10
Oregon.....		1			2	1		2	12
Rhode Island.....					1	2		1	11
South Carolina.....				1	1	2	3	3	9
Texas.....		2			1	6	6		3
Tennessee.....		1	1		2	10	1	2	2
Utah.....		1			1	4	2	2	10
Virginia.....				2	1	3	5		10
Washington.....		1	1			4	3		9
West Virginia.....			1	1		3	2	2	11
Wisconsin.....			1		1	1	1	2	12
Wyoming.....						2	3	1	10
Total.....	1	13	13	12	46	129	68	46	265

TABLE 43.—Showing the disbursement of Federal funds under section 1661, Revised Statutes, by disbursing officers of the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1913. The black areas represent the relative proportion account promotion of rifle practice; the lined areas, account camps of instruction.

State, Territory, or District.	Relative proportion.	For promotion of rifle practice.	For camps of instruction.
Alabama.....		\$6,590.86	\$23,510.92
Arizona.....		5,212.70	8,813.42
Arkansas.....		107.04	8,600.89
California.....		12,792.85	25,582.18
Colorado.....		8,756.27	6,863.66
Connecticut.....		2,244.25	4,010.93
Delaware.....		3,834.77	5,891.36
District of Columbia.....		10,861.52	19,192.01
Florida.....		12,212.31	8,823.73
Georgia.....		17,196.03	31,120.53
Hawaii.....		10,771.04	24.72
Idaho.....		799.40	11,095.56
Illinois.....		1,753.10	38,662.07
Indiana.....		12,817.52	53,899.08
Iowa.....		4,046.64	42,240.72
Kansas.....		10,834.95	29,823.33
Kentucky.....		9,303.37	34,692.58
Louisiana.....		1,015.28	21,805.83
Maine.....		4,615.32	16,625.88
Maryland.....		6,106.57	18,770.15
Massachusetts.....		9,276.59	77,909.26
Michigan.....		15,394.79	119.16
Minnesota.....		9,284.89	29,327.15
Mississippi.....		4,780.59	35,088.50
Missouri.....		6,542.48	50,702.93
Montana.....		5,268.60	3,935.48
Nebraska.....		2,850.17	22,307.32
New Hampshire.....			5,624.11
New Jersey.....		16,171.55	26,413.53
New Mexico.....		2,153.81	14,848.01
New York.....		18,063.17	89,899.51
North Carolina.....		6,170.20	41,211.46
North Dakota.....		3,610.63	8,656.46
Ohio.....		23,718.76	54,474.33
Oklahoma.....		12,658.50	15,787.71
Oregon.....		14,442.27	1,508.52
Pennsylvania.....		33,347.65	94,281.62
Rhode Island.....		3,479.31	9,847.28
South Carolina.....		10,297.44	27,237.93
South Dakota.....		339.80	17,035.14
Tennessee.....		8,379.02	35,588.77
Texas.....		18,233.71	41,509.93
Utah.....		4,629.73	8,066.05
Vermont.....		6,347.83	5,148.16
Virginia.....		13,628.20	36,737.08
Washington.....		7,844.66	9,557.32
West Virginia.....		8,788.33	9,230.62
Wisconsin.....		6,286.17	14,782.65
Wyoming.....		3,503.72	11,077.14
Total.....		417,364.36	1,207,962.68

TABLE 44.

State, Territory, or District.	United States appropriations.				Annual State appropriations, reported in returns rendered Dec. 31, 1913, by respective governors.
	Section 1661, Revised Statutes; allotted July 1, 1914.	Section 13, militia law; allotted July 1, 1914.	Encampments and maneuvers, Organized Militia; allotted Mar. 19, 1914.	Total.	
Alabama.....	\$42,935.74	\$37,786.83	\$21,000.00	\$101,722.57	\$25,000.00
Arizona.....	10,733.93	8,268.90	15,000.00	34,002.83	30,000.00
Arkansas.....	32,201.80	17,948.00	19,000.00	69,149.80	.....
California.....	46,513.71	48,978.69	.....	95,492.40	237,100.00
Colorado.....	21,467.87	23,236.21	.....	44,704.08	72,944.15
Connecticut.....	25,045.85	33,389.65	18,000.00	76,435.50	193,855.00
Delaware.....	10,733.93	5,961.30	.....	16,695.23	15,100.00
District of Columbia.....	37,070.88	23,261.85	15,000.00	75,332.73	74,014.00
Florida.....	21,467.87	13,781.50	18,000.00	53,249.37	69,117.33
Georgia.....	50,091.69	35,517.69	21,000.00	106,609.38	25,000.00
Hawaii.....	14,722.49	10,999.56	6,000.00	31,722.05	11,930.00
Idaho.....	14,311.91	10,755.98	19,000.00	44,067.89	25,000.00
Illinois.....	103,761.72	73,426.43	30,000.00	207,188.15	401,917.00
Indiana.....	53,669.67	30,633.27	20,000.00	104,302.94	85,000.00
Iowa.....	46,513.71	39,838.11	22,000.00	108,351.82	151,000.00
Kansas.....	35,779.78	23,249.03	20,140.00	79,168.81	67,100.00
Kentucky.....	46,513.71	28,332.20	19,000.00	93,845.91	20,000.00
Louisiana.....	35,779.78	16,531.27	17,000.00	69,311.05	30,000.00
Maine.....	21,467.87	17,999.28	17,000.00	56,467.15	55,000.00
Maryland.....	28,623.82	25,383.60	.....	54,007.42	75,000.00
Massachusetts.....	64,403.60	72,426.47	30,000.00	166,830.07	603,575.92
Michigan.....	53,669.67	34,165.22	21,000.00	108,834.89	168,610.38
Minnesota.....	42,935.74	48,767.04	21,000.00	112,702.78	102,460.00
Mississippi.....	35,779.78	12,691.80	18,000.00	66,471.58	10,000.00
Missouri.....	64,403.60	48,651.82	.....	113,055.42	66,000.00
Montana.....	14,311.91	8,153.52	15,000.00	37,465.43	10,000.00
Nebraska.....	28,623.82	17,076.24	18,000.00	63,700.06	38,500.00
Nevada ¹	10,733.93	.....	.....	10,733.93	.....
New Hampshire.....	14,311.91	17,608.23	.....	31,920.14	67,325.00
New Jersey.....	50,091.69	53,856.74	.....	103,948.43	399,395.84
New Mexico.....	10,733.93	12,864.83	18,500.00	42,098.76	15,630.00
New York.....	161,009.01	214,260.18	.....	375,269.19	922,594.74
North Carolina.....	42,935.74	30,344.94	21,000.00	94,280.68	76,725.00
North Dakota.....	17,889.89	8,704.78	17,000.00	43,594.67	30,000.00
Ohio.....	85,871.47	77,060.86	.....	162,932.33	476,712.10
Oklahoma.....	35,779.78	16,076.28	20,000.00	71,856.06	33,060.00
Oregon.....	17,889.89	19,159.45	18,000.00	55,049.34	70,000.00
Pennsylvania.....	135,963.16	134,231.69	45,850.00	316,044.85	392,500.00
Rhode Island.....	17,889.89	17,903.09	5,000.00	40,792.98	85,439.71
South Carolina.....	32,201.80	20,922.24	.....	53,124.04	15,000.00
South Dakota.....	17,889.89	11,191.86	20,000.00	49,081.75	18,200.00
Tennessee.....	42,935.74	23,650.36	18,000.00	83,986.10	23,700.00
Texas.....	71,559.56	36,210.05	25,500.00	133,269.61	37,000.00
Utah.....	14,311.91	6,570.21	7,500.00	28,382.12	43,540.00
Vermont.....	14,311.91	10,473.94	17,000.00	41,785.85	40,000.00
Virginia.....	42,935.74	37,004.81	22,000.00	101,940.55	72,000.00
Washington.....	25,045.85	16,794.20	18,000.00	59,840.05	108,425.00
West Virginia.....	28,623.82	19,447.94	22,000.00	70,071.76	65,419.60
Wisconsin.....	46,513.71	38,671.49	22,000.00	107,185.20	158,000.00
Wyoming.....	10,733.93	9,743.20	.....	20,477.13	20,250.00
Total.....	1,951,700.00	1,599,362.83	737,490.00	4,288,552.83	5,834,140.77

¹ No organized militia.

TABLE 45.—Federal and State appropriations for the support and maintenance of the Organized Militia of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia. Federal appropriation includes all funds issued under section 1661, Revised Statutes, section 13, Militia Law, and Encampment and Maneuvers, allotted Mar. 19, 1914. State appropriations as taken from the governors' returns rendered Dec. 31, 1913. The black area represents Federal funds; the lined area State funds.

State, Territory, or District.	Relative proportion.	Federal.	State.
Alabama.....		\$101,722.57	\$25,000.00
Arizona.....		34,002.83	30,000.00
Arkansas.....		69,149.80	.....
California.....		95,492.40	237,100.00
Colorado.....		44,704.08	72,944.15
Connecticut.....		76,435.50	193,855.00
Delaware.....		16,695.23	15,100.00
District of Columbia.....		75,332.73	74,014.00
Florida.....		53,249.37	69,117.33
Georgia.....		106,609.38	25,000.00
Hawaii.....		31,722.05	11,930.00
Idaho.....		44,067.89	25,000.00
Illinois.....		207,188.15	401,917.00
Indiana.....		104,302.94	85,000.00
Iowa.....		108,351.82	151,000.00
Kansas.....		79,168.81	67,100.00
Kentucky.....		93,845.01	20,000.00
Louisiana.....		69,311.05	30,000.00
Maine.....		56,467.15	55,000.00
Maryland.....		57,007.42	75,000.00
Massachusetts.....		166,830.07	603,575.92
Michigan.....		108,834.89	168,610.38
Minnesota.....		112,702.78	102,460.00
Mississippi.....		66,471.58	10,000.00
Missouri.....		113,055.42	66,000.00
Montana.....		37,465.43	10,000.00
Nebraska.....		63,700.06	38,500.00
New Hampshire.....		31,920.14	67,325.00
New Jersey.....		103,948.43	399,395.84
New Mexico.....		42,098.76	15,630.00
New York.....		375,269.19	922,594.74
North Carolina.....		94,280.68	76,725.00
North Dakota.....		43,594.67	30,000.00
Ohio.....		162,932.33	476,712.10
Oklahoma.....		71,856.06	33,060.00
Oregon.....		55,049.34	70,000.00
Pennsylvania.....		316,044.85	392,500.00
Rhode Island.....		40,792.98	85,439.71
South Carolina.....		53,124.04	15,000.00
South Dakota.....		49,081.75	18,200.00
Tennessee.....		83,986.10	23,700.00
Texas.....		133,269.61	37,000.00
Utah.....		28,383.12	43,540.00
Vermont.....		41,785.85	40,000.00
Virginia.....		101,940.55	72,000.00
Washington.....		59,840.05	108,425.00
West Virginia.....		70,071.76	65,419.00
Wisconsin.....		107,185.20	158,000.00
Wyoming.....		20,477.13	20,250.00
Total.....		4,288,552.83	5,834,140.77

TABLE 46.

State, Territory, or District.	Amount expended during fiscal year 1914.	Rank.
Alabama.....	\$30,101.78	Brigadier general.
Arizona.....	14,026.12	Captain.
Arkansas.....	8,707.93	Major.
California.....	38,375.03	Do.
Colorado.....	15,619.93	Brigadier general.
Connecticut.....	6,255.18	Do.
Delaware.....	9,726.13	Major.
District of Columbia.....	30,053.53	Do.
Florida.....	21,036.04	Major general.
Georgia.....	48,316.56	Major.
Hawaii.....	10,795.76	Colonel.
Idaho.....	11,894.96	Major.
Illinois.....	40,415.17	Colonel.
Indiana.....	66,716.66	Brigadier general.
Iowa.....	46,287.36	Major.
Kansas.....	40,658.28	Do.
Kentucky.....	43,995.95	Do.
Louisiana.....	22,821.11	Brigadier general.
Maine.....	21,241.20	Do.
Maryland.....	24,876.72	Do.
Massachusetts.....	87,185.85	Colonel.
Michigan.....	15,513.95	Major.
Minnesota.....	38,612.04	Brigadier general.
Mississippi.....	39,809.09	Major.
Missouri.....	57,245.41	Brigadier general.
Montana.....	9,204.08	Do.
Nebraska.....	25,157.49	Do.
New Hampshire.....	5,624.11	Do.
New Jersey.....	42,585.08	Lieutenant colonel.
New Mexico.....	17,001.82	Captain.
New York.....	107,962.68	Brigadier general.
North Carolina.....	47,381.66	Major.
North Dakota.....	12,267.09	Do.
Ohio.....	78,193.09	Colonel.
Oklahoma.....	28,446.21	Brigadier general.
Oregon.....	15,950.79	Do.
Pennsylvania.....	127,629.27	Do.
Rhode Island.....	13,326.59	Do.
South Carolina.....	37,535.37	Major.
South Dakota.....	17,374.94	Brigadier general.
Tennessee.....	43,967.79	Major.
Texas.....	59,743.64	Brigadier general.
Utah.....	12,695.78	Do.
Vermont.....	11,495.99	Do.
Virginia.....	50,365.28	Lieutenant colonel.
Washington.....	17,401.98	Brigadier general.
West Virginia.....	18,018.95	Captain.
Wisconsin.....	21,068.82	Major.
Wyoming.....	14,580.86	Colonel.
Total.....	\$1,625,327.04	

PART IX. FEDERAL LAWS.

THE MILITIA EXPENSE BILL (THE PAY BILL).

In previous reports I have recommended the passage of a pay bill as essential to the creation of an efficient militia. In several forms such a measure has been presented to Congress for several years, but has for various reasons failed of passage. One of the principal objections raised has been that there was no assurance that the services of members of the Organized Militia would be assured the Government should it be called out under the provisions of the Constitution. This contention, together with the fact that the Federal militia law, enacted in 1903 and amended by later enactment, was in many respects so defective as not to place in the hands of the Federal Government the control over the organization, armament, and discipline contemplated by the Constitution, led to a proposition to revise the law with a view of correcting the defects, insuring the services of the Organized Militia when called into the Federal service, and providing a just remuneration to the members of the Organized Militia for services rendered in training themselves with a view to Federal service.

The subject was discussed at the annual convention of the National Guard Association held at Chicago during the fall of 1913, but no satisfactory determination was reached. With a view to arriving at an agreement on a measure to which all parties concerned could subscribe, committees from the War Department representing the Division of Militia Affairs and the War College Division, on the initiative of the Secretary of War, and from the Organized Militia representing the National Guard Association of the United States, and from the Association of the Adjutants General, together with the National Militia Board, met during January last at Washington and in a short time reached an agreement and formulated, for submission to the Secretary of War with a view to its introduction in Congress, a bill looking to the revision of the Federal militia laws based on a draft prepared in part by the Division of Militia Affairs and in part in the Office of the Judge Advocate General, United States Army. This proposed bill as submitted met the approval of the representatives of the Regular Army and Organized Militia as being a practical measure which would materially increase the efficiency of the Organized Militia and its value as a national force. In great measure its provisions were with a view to unifying throughout the United States the organization and training, and while for this purpose greater authority was placed in the hands of the War Department, there was no change from the principles incorporated in the present law. In two respects, however, there was a radical difference. The first affects the status of the militiaman. With a view to securing his services to the United States when called into Federal service, there is a provision in his enlistment contract as set forth in section 38 which makes him in effect a Federal soldier, with liabilities for service, as laid down in the law, from the date of his enlistment. The second, found in paragraph (b), section 24, and section 25, provides a remuneration for services rendered by the militiaman in fitting himself for Federal service during the period of armory training. This is a departure from the principle that the

services of the militiaman in preparing himself for the military service of the country should be rendered without pay. It is, however, a logical departure, for modern war is so complex an affair that a higher degree of training than was formerly the case has become necessary for each individual in the Army, whether private or officer, and therefore the demand on the militiaman's time with a view to his proper training is so great that he must make undue sacrifice for what is after all a voluntary submission to military discipline with a view to giving the country the services of a citizen who has at least some measure of training should war come.

This feature of the bill is important and is essential if the maintenance of an efficient Organized Militia is desired, for it is daily becoming more evident that results can not be obtained without some measure of compensation in return for the time necessary to devote to their military instruction.

The essential basis of the bill as far as the United States is concerned is the creation of the status of the Federal soldier. It must be borne in mind that under the present law the United States has not under its control a single member of the Organized Militia until the status of the Federal soldier is established. Our greatest difficulty in all past proposed legislation on the subject of pay for the Organized Militia has been in attempting to positively assure to the Federal Government that when a crisis comes demanding the use of troops, it will surely secure the militiaman upon whom it has spent its money and who has presumably been trained thereby. This it is proposed to accomplish in the proposed bill by federalizing the Organized Militia at once. Were this accomplished we would then be able to go ahead with confidence in preparing the force for Federal service, and the circumlocution process of volunteering would be eliminated.

The bill as finally agreed to by the conferees and as submitted to the Secretary of War is as follows:

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the militia of each of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia shall consist of the following-described persons resident therein, viz, all able-bodied male citizens of the United States and all other able-bodied males who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States.

SEC. 2. That the militia shall be divided into two classes—the Organized Militia and the unorganized militia. The Organized Militia shall consist of the regularly commissioned and enlisted militia, between the ages of eighteen and sixty-four, in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, organized as hereinafter prescribed, whether known as the National Guard of said State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, or by such other designation as may be given them by the laws of the respective States and Territories. The Organized Militia shall be divided into two classes, active and reserve. All other militia shall be known as the unorganized militia.

SEC. 3. That the Vice President of the United States, the officers, judicial and executive, of the Government of the United States, the members and officers of each House of Congress, persons in the military or naval service of the United States, customhouse clerks, persons employed by the United States in the transmission of the mail, artificers and workmen employed in the armories, arsenals, and navy yards of the United States, pilots, mariners actually employed in the sea service of any citizen or merchant within the United States, and all persons who are exempted by the laws of the respective States or Territories shall be exempt from militia duty without regard to age.

SEC. 4. That the organization, armament, equipment, and discipline (which includes training) of the Organized Militia shall be the same as that which is or may be prescribed for the Regular Army, subject in time of peace to such general exceptions as may be authorized by the Secretary of War: *Provided*, That in time of peace there shall be no general staff corps in the Organized Militia, and there shall be no position of chief of staff or assistant chief of staff in any division of the Organized Militia: *Provided*, That the authorized aids of general officers commanding brigades and divisions may be additional officers: *Provided*, That in peace and war each division, brigade, regiment, and separate battalion of Infantry and Cavalry may have one inspector of small-arms practice with rank as follows: For a division, lieutenant colonel; for a brigade, major; for a regiment, captain; and for a separate battalion, first lieutenant: *Provided*, That no commissioned officer shall be continued in active service in the Organized Militia in time of peace after he shall have attained the age of sixty-four years: *Provided*, That the President may, by order, fix the minimum number of enlisted men in each company, troop, battery, or other organization of the Organized Militia in time of peace: *And provided further*, That any corps of Artillery, Cavalry, or Infantry, existing in any of the States on the passage of the act of May eighth, seventeen hundred and ninety-two, which by the laws, customs, or usages of said States have been in continuous existence since the passage of said act, under its provisions and under the provisions of section two hundred and thirty-two, and sections sixteen hundred and twenty-five to sixteen hundred and sixty, both inclusive, of Title XVI of the Revised Statutes of eighteen hundred and seventy-three, and the act of January twenty-first, nineteen hundred and three, relating to the militia, shall be allowed to retain their ancient privileges, subject, nevertheless, to all duties required by law in like manner as the other militia.

SEC. 5. That an enlisted reserve corps of the Organized Militia shall be organized in each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia, to consist of honorably discharged enlisted men of the Army, Navy, and the Marine Corps of the United States, and honorably discharged enlisted men of the Organized Militia of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, who have served with record "good" or better for a period equal to one full enlistment, and civilians of foreign birth who have had experience in actual wars and been honorably discharged from service in their respective armies. Such reserve shall in time of peace not exceed in numbers the difference between the number of enlisted men of the active Organized Militia and the number required to bring the organizations thereof up to the authorized war strength of corresponding units in the Regular Army, with an addition of ten per cent to be used for such purposes as needed.

SEC. 6. That the method of organization of the reserve, whether a general reserve or a reserve for separate units, or a combination of the methods, shall be prescribed in regulations by the several States and Territories, with the approval of the President of the United States, and the President of the United States is authorized to promulgate regulations prescribing the physical and other qualifications of members of the reserve corps, the military duties and obligations required of reservists, and such other regulations as may be necessary: *Provided*, That in the regulations to be prescribed for training, the wishes of each State and Territory, as determined after consultation with the governor thereof, and the District of Columbia after consultation with the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District, shall be followed as far as practicable, and that in such regulations, unless otherwise desired by the States, Territories, or the District of Columbia, such training shall not exceed that required for the reservists of the Regular Army: *Provided*, That the enlisted reserve corps shall constitute a part of the Organized Militia and that, when acting under such regulations as the President shall prescribe, reservists when engaged in field or coast-defense training with the active militia shall receive the same pay and allowances as enlisted men of like grade on the active lists of the Organized Militia, and when called to the colors for active service in time of war or other grave emergency shall be incorporated into the active Organized Militia and be subjected to the same laws, orders, and regulations which govern the same: *And provided further*, That reservists shall receive no allowance under paragraph (b), section twenty-four of this act.

SEC. 7. That when requested by the governor of a State or Territory, or by the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia, the President may prescribe rules and regulations for the organization of an officers' reserve corps for such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, which shall be composed

of former officers of the Regular Army, Marine Corps, Navy, Organized Militia, former noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army, and graduates from military departments of institutions where Regular officers are detailed as instructors: *Provided*, That in time of peace when the active militia participates at encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises for field or coast-defense instruction officers of the reserve list of appropriate rank may, at the discretion of the governor, be assigned to duty with organizations to fill the places of officers who may be absent therefrom, and when so assigned they shall be entitled to the same pay and allowances as members of the active militia of similar grades. *And provided further*, That the officers' reserve corps shall constitute a part of the Organized Militia, and the members thereof shall be subject to being called into the service of the United States, or being ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, for the purpose of filling vacancies in the commissioned personnel therein, except as provided in section 44 of this act.

SEC. 8. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to procure, by purchase or manufacture, and to issue from time to time to the Organized Militia upon requisition of the governors of the several States and Territories, or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, such number of United States service arms, with all accessories, Field Artillery material, dummy Coast Artillery armament, Engineer, Signal, and sanitary material, accouterments, field-uniform clothing, equipage, publications, and military stores of all kinds, including public animals, provided for the Army of the United States, as are necessary to arm, uniform, and equip for field service all of the Organized Militia in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, in accordance with the requirements of this act: *Provided*, That when it is shown by the reports of the inspector that the Organized Militia of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia is armed and equipped for field service the allotment under the provisions of paragraph (a), section twenty-four, of this act may be used for the purchase of any article issued by the supply departments of the Army: *And provided further*, That as a condition precedent to the issue of any property as provided for by this act to a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia said State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall make adequate provision for the protection and personal care of such property.

SEC. 9. That, under such regulations as the President may prescribe, it shall be the duty of the Secretary of War, whenever a new type of equipment, small arm, or field gun shall have been adopted for the use of the Regular Army, and when a sufficient quantity of such equipment, arms, or field guns shall have been manufactured to constitute, in his discretion, an adequate reserve for the armament of the Regular Army in case of war, to cause the Organized Militia in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia to be furnished with the equipment, small arms, and field guns of the type so adopted, including all accessories, without charging the cost or value thereof, or any expense connected therewith, against the appropriation provided in section twenty-four of this act.

SEC. 10. That each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia shall, on the receipt of new property issued to replace obsolete or condemned prior issues turn in to the department or otherwise dispose of in accordance with the directions of the Secretary of War all property so replaced or condemned without receiving any money credit therefor.

SEC. 11. That any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may, with the approval of the Secretary of War, purchase for cash from the War Department for the use of the Organized Militia such stores, supplies, matériel of war, and military publications as are furnished to the Army in addition to those issued under the provisions of this act, at the price at which they are listed to the Army, with cost of transportation added. The funds received from such sale shall be credited to the appropriation to which they belong, and shall not be covered into the Treasury, and shall be available until expended to replace therewith the supplies sold to the States in the manner herein authorized: *Provided*, That stores, supplies, and matériel of war so purchased by a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, may, in time of war or when war is imminent, be requisitioned by the United States for use in the military service thereof, and when so requisitioned by the United States and delivered, credit for the value thereof at the time of delivery shall be allowed to such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia.

SEC. 12. That all military property issued to the Organized Militia as herein provided for shall remain the property of the United States. Whenever any

property issued to the Organized Militia of any State or Territory, or the District of Columbia, as hereinbefore provided, has been lost, damaged, or destroyed or has become unserviceable or unsuitable by use in service or from any other cause, it shall be examined by a disinterested surveying officer of the Regular Army detailed by the Secretary of War, or of the Organized Militia to be appointed by the governor of the State or Territory or by the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, and the report of such surveying officer shall be forwarded to the Secretary of War, and if it shall appear to the Secretary of War from the record of survey that the property has been lost, damaged, or destroyed through unavoidable causes, he is hereby authorized to relieve the State, or Territory, or the District of Columbia from further accountability therefor; if it shall appear that the loss, damage, or destruction of property was due to carelessness or neglect, or that its loss, damage, or destruction could have been avoided by the exercise of reasonable care, the money value thereof shall be charged against that portion of the allotment made to the State, or Territory, or the District of Columbia for the purchase of similar supplies, stores, or matériel of war. If the articles so surveyed are found to be unserviceable or unsuitable, the Secretary of War shall direct what disposition, by sale or otherwise, shall be made of them, except unserviceable clothing, which shall be destroyed; and if sold the proceeds of such sale, as well as stoppages against officers and enlisted men and the net proceeds of collections made from any person to reimburse the Government for the loss, damage, or destruction of any property, shall be deposited in the Treasury of the United States as a credit to said State, or Territory, or the District of Columbia and as a part of and in addition to that portion of its allotment set aside for the purchase of similar supplies, stores, or matériel of war: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War shall authorize an annual dropping allowance for each enlisted man of the Organized Militia, and clothing to this amount, or as much thereof as is necessary, may be dropped as expended from the returns of the property of the disbursing officer and other accountable officers of the State, or Territory, or the District of Columbia; but no clothing in the possession of the Organized Militia which is in a serviceable condition shall be dropped as expended. The Secretary of War is authorized to prescribe the rules and regulations necessary to carry into effect the foregoing.

SEC. 13. That the net proceeds of the sale of condemned stores issued to the Organized Militia and not charged to State allotment shall be covered into the Treasury of the United States, as shall also stoppages against officers and enlisted men, and the net proceeds of collections made from any person to reimburse the Government for the loss, damage, or destruction of said property not charged against the State allotment, issued for the use of the Organized Militia.

SEC. 14. That each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia shall require all the members of each company, troop, battery, and detachment in its Organized Militia to assemble for drill and instruction at company, battalion, or regimental armories or rendezvous, or for indoor target practice, not less than twenty-four times each year; and shall require each such company, troop, battery, and detachment to participate in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction, under the provisions of section seventeen of this act, at least five consecutive days each year, in addition to the assemblies for drill and indoor target practice hereinbefore prescribed, unless such company, troop, battery, or detachment shall have been in active service for at least five consecutive days during such year or unless excused from participation in such encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction, by the governor for reasons satisfactory to the Secretary of War: *Provided*, That credit for an assembly for drill or for indoor target practice shall not be given unless the number of officers and enlisted men present for duty at such assembly shall equal or exceed a minimum to be prescribed by the President, nor unless the period of actual military duty and instruction participated in by each officer and enlisted man at each such assembly at which he is credited as having been present shall be at least one and one-half hours.

SEC. 15. That the Secretary of War shall cause an inspection to be made at least once each year by officers of the Regular Army detailed by him for that purpose to determine the condition of the property in the hands of the Organized Militia; whether the Organized Militia of each of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia is organized as hereinbefore prescribed; whether the organization and the officers and enlisted men thereof are sufficiently armed, uniformed, equipped, and being trained and instructed for active

duty in the field or coast defenses, and its records are being kept in accordance with the requirements of this act; and whether the requirements of section fourteen have been complied with. The reports of such inspections shall serve as the basis for the issue to and retention by the Organized Militia of the military property provided for by this act.

SEC. 17. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe, the Secretary of War is authorized to provide for the participation of any part of the Organized Militia of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice for field or coast-defense instruction, either independently or in conjunction with any part of the Regular Army, and may set aside from the funds allotted to any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, under the provisions of paragraph (c), section twenty-four of this act, such portion of said funds as may be necessary for the payment, subsistence, transportation, and other expenses of that portion of the Organized Militia of the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia which may participate in such encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice for field or coast-defense instruction; and the officers and enlisted men of such militia while so engaged shall be entitled to the same pay, subsistence, and transportation as officers and enlisted men of corresponding grades of the Regular Army are or hereafter may be entitled by law, but in the computation of pay, longevity pay will not be allowed: *Provided*, That encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice for field or coast-defense instruction, shall be held to include the State and national rifle competitions.

SEC. 18. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War may, upon the recommendation of the governor of any State or Territory or upon the recommendation of the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, provide for officers' camps of instruction for the instruction of officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia. Such camps shall be conducted by officers of the Regular Army detailed by the Secretary of War for that purpose, and may be located either within or without the State, Territory, or District of Columbia, to which the officers of the Organized Militia so designated to attend belong. Officers and enlisted men attending such camps shall be entitled to payment and transportation, and enlisted men in addition to subsistence, at the same rates as for encampments or maneuvers for field or coast-defense instruction.

SEC. 19. That when any portion of the Organized Militia participates in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction under the provisions of this act, they may, after being duly mustered by an officer of the Regular Army, be paid at any time after such muster for the period from the date of leaving the home rendezvous to date of return thereto as determined in advance, both dates inclusive; and such payment, if otherwise correct, shall pass to the credit of the disbursing officer making the same.

SEC. 20. That when any part of the Organized Militia participates in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction at a United States military post or reservation, the command of the military post or reservation where such encampments or maneuvers are held, and of the officers and troops of the United States there on duty, shall remain with the commander of the United States troops without regard to the rank of the commanding or other officer of the Organized Militia temporarily engaged in the encampments or maneuvers for field or coast-defense instruction.

SEC. 21. That upon the application of the governor of any State or Territory, or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, the Secretary of War may detail one or more officers and enlisted men of the Army to attend any encampment, maneuver, or other exercise for field or coast-defense instruction of the Organized Militia and give such instruction and information to the officers and men assembled for such encampment, maneuver, or other exercise as may be requested by the governor or by the commanding officer of the Organized Militia there on duty.

SEC. 22. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War may, upon the recommendation of the governor of any State or Territory, or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, authorize any officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia to attend and pursue a regular course of study at any military school or college of the United States, except the Military Academy at West Point, New York, and

(unless a graduate of the Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, or the Advance Course for Officers, Coast Artillery School), the War College at Washington, D. C.; or to be attached to an organization of the same arm, corps, or department to which the officer or enlisted man belongs for routine practical instruction at or near an army post during its period of field training or outdoor season; and such officer or enlisted man shall receive the same travel allowances and quarters or commutation of quarters, and the same allowance for heat and light, to which an officer or enlisted man of the Regular Army would be entitled for attending such school, college, or practical course of instruction under orders from proper military authority; and each such officer shall also receive commutation of subsistence at the rate of \$1 per day, and each enlisted man such subsistence as is furnished to enlisted men of the Regular Army, while in actual attendance at such school, college, or practical course of instruction.

SEC. 23. That upon the request of the governor of any State or Territory, the President may detach officers of the active list of the Army from their proper commands and detail them to duty with the Organized Militia of such State or Territory, as follows, namely, not to exceed one officer for each regiment and separate battalion of infantry or its equivalent of other troops. The Secretary of War may upon like application detail one or more enlisted men of the Regular Army with such State or Territory for duty in connection with the Organized Militia. All such assignments may be revoked at the request of the governor of such State or Territory concerned, or at the pleasure of the Secretary of War. Like details may be made for duty in connection with the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia upon the request of the commanding general thereof: *Provided*, That nothing in this section shall be so construed as to prevent the detail of retired officers as now provided by law.

SEC. 24. That the sum of \$16,450,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby annually appropriated, to be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purposes hereinafter specified, namely:

(a) For the purposes specified in section eight of this act, \$2,500,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (armament and equipment).

(b) For the purpose of enabling the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia more effectually to provide for the peace training of members of Organized Militia in such States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, by reimbursing said members for expenses incurred in and compensating them for time devoted to training during times of peace, except during periods of service for which under the provisions of law they become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army, \$10,000,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (home-station expenses and service, indoor target practice, etc.):¹ *Provided*, That this appropriation shall be apportioned among the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia as prescribed in section twenty-five of this act, and shall be disbursed, for the purposes specified in this paragraph, in accordance with the provisions of State and Territorial legislation, and in the District of Columbia in accordance with regulations to be prescribed by the President: *And provided further*, That no part of this appropriation shall be paid to any person who has not subscribed to the agreement and oath prescribed in section thirty-eight of this act.

(c) For the purposes specified in sections seventeen and eighteen, twenty-two, twenty-seven, and thirty-two of this act; for the acquisition, construction, equipment, maintenance, and repair of suitable target ranges and shooting galleries; for smallarms and artillery ammunition for target practice; for the actual and necessary expenses incurred by Army officers in making the inspections provided for in section fifteen of this act; for purchase of forage for horses authorized by the Secretary of War; and for the following described expenses in connection with encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises for field or coast-defense instruction, namely, the hire of mounts for the use of

¹ NOTE.—Should the provisions of section 25, as recommended by the Division of Militia Affairs and the War College, and as set forth in the left-hand column, be adopted, the first proviso of paragraph (b) of this section would have to be amended to read as follows:

Provided, That this appropriation shall be apportioned among the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia as prescribed in section 25 of this act, and shall be disbursed for the purposes specified in this paragraph in accordance with the provisions of paragraph (b), section 25, of this act.

Should the right-hand column of section 25 be adopted, paragraph (b) as written in draft above will carry out the intent of the law.

mounted troops and of officers required to be mounted; the hire of the prescribed draft animals and wagons for organizations; the purchase of forage for mounts and draft animals; and such incidental expenses as the Secretary of War may deem necessary; all such expenditures, purchases, and contracts for hire to be made under such regulations and subject to such conditions as the Secretary of War may prescribe, \$3,950,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (campaign and combat training, schools, supervision, etc.): *Provided*, That the appropriation carried by paragraph (c) of this section shall remain available until expended, and shall not be covered into the Treasury of the United States.

SEC. 25. The section in this form is recommended by the Division of Militia Affairs and the War College Division. On the part of the representatives of the Organized Militia there is no objection.

That the appropriations provided for in section twenty-four of this act shall be annually apportioned on or before the first day of July each year in the following manner:

The appropriation carried by paragraph (a) shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War among the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia under just and equitable rules to be prescribed by the President.

The appropriation carried by paragraph (b) shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War among the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia pro rata based upon the average actual commissioned and enlisted strength of the Organized Militia of such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia during the previous calendar year.

The sums so apportioned shall be disbursed under such regulations as the Secretary of War, after conference with the National Militia Board, shall prescribe as an allowance to commissioned officers and enlisted men of the active Organized Militia for their service in training, as provided in paragraph (b), section twenty-four, as follows:

To commanding officers of companies, troops, batteries, ambulance companies, and to adjutants and quartermasters of regiments, independent battalions, or squadrons, or coast-defense commands, an amount equal to twenty per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army.

To general officers commanding a division or brigade, the authorized officers consisting of the division staff or brigade staff, including officers detailed for duty therewith, division and brigade inspectors of small-arms practice, if any, the authorized aids and chaplains, an amount equal to five per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army.

(The section in this form is presented as an alternative which may be adopted if the form given in parallel column is not deemed satisfactory.)

(Same as in parallel column.)

(Same as in parallel column.)

The appropriation carried by paragraph (b) shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War among the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia pro rata based upon the average actual commissioned and enlisted strength of the Organized Militia of such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia during the previous calendar year whenever it shall be satisfactorily made to appear to the Secretary of War that, under the laws—or regulations pertaining to military affairs having the force of laws—of any State, the Territory, or the District of Columbia, the officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia of such State, Territory, or District of Columbia, enlisted and commissioned to serve the United States as provided by the provisions of this act, are entitled to receive as reimbursement for expenses incurred in, and compensation for, the time devoted to military training during times of peace, the following specified sums, to wit: To commanding officers of companies, troops, batteries, ambulance companies; to adjutants and quartermasters of regiments, independent battalions, or squadrons, or coast-defense commands, an amount equal to twenty per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to general officers commanding a division or brigade, the authorized officers consisting of the division staff or brigade staff, including officers detailed for duty therewith, division and brigade inspectors of small-arms practice,

To all other officers belonging to regiments or tactical units, or coast-defense commands, including medical officers detailed or assigned to and doing duty with regiments or tactical units, or coast-defense commands, officers serving with field hospitals and veterinarians, an amount equal to fifteen per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army.

To all enlisted men of the active Organized Militia, an amount equal to twenty-five per centum of the initial pay provided by law for enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army: *Provided*, That such enlisted man shall receive such allowance if he shall have attended not less than forty-five drills during any one year, and a proportionate amount for attendance upon a lesser number of such drills, not less than twenty: *Provided further*, That the allowance provided herein shall be computed for semi-annual periods, beginning the first day of January and the first day of July of each year, in proportion to the number of drills attended; and no allowance shall be paid to any enlisted man for the first semiannual period of any year unless he shall have attended during said period at least twenty drills, but any lesser number of drills attended during the same period shall be reckoned with the drills attended during the second semiannual period in computing the allowance, if any, due him for that year: *And provided further*, That when any man enters into an enlistment other than an immediate reenlistment he shall be entitled to proportional allowance for that year if, during the remainder of the year, he shall attend a number of drills whose ratio to twenty is not less than the ratio of the part of the year so served to the whole year; and when any man's enlistment shall expire the allowance, if any, to which he may be entitled shall be determined in like manner: *And provided further*, That periods of actual military duty equivalent to the drills herein prescribed (except those periods of service for which, under the provisions of law, members of the Organized Militia may become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of the corresponding grades in the Regular Army) may be accepted as service in lieu of such drills when so provided by the Secretary of War: *Provided further*, That the allowances authorized in this section shall be paid by the State out of its allotment of the appropriation authorized in paragraph (b), section

if any, the authorized aids and chaplains, an amount equal to five per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to all other officers belonging to regiments or tactical units, or coast-defense commands, including medical officers detailed or assigned to and doing duty with regiments or tactical units, or coast-defense commands, officers serving with field hospitals and veterinarians, an amount equal to fifteen per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to all enlisted men of the active Organized Militia, an amount equal to twenty-five per centum of the initial pay provided by law for enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army: *Provided*, That such enlisted man shall receive such allowance if he shall have attended not less than forty-five drills during any one year, and a proportionate amount for attendance upon a lesser number of such drills, not less than twenty: *Provided further*, That the allowance provided herein shall be computed for semiannual periods, beginning the first day of January and the first day of July of each year, in proportion to the number of drills attended; and no allowance shall be paid to any enlisted man for the first semiannual period of any year unless he shall have attended during said period at least twenty drills, but any lesser number of drills attended during said period shall be reckoned with the drills attended during the second semiannual period in computing the allowance, if any, due him for that year: *Provided*, That when any man enters into an enlistment other than an immediate reenlistment he shall be entitled to proportional allowance for that year if, during the remainder of the year, he shall attend a number of drills whose ratio to twenty is not less than the ratio of the part of the year so served to the whole year; and when any man's enlistment shall expire the allowance, if any, to which he may be entitled shall be determined in like manner: *Provided further*, That periods of actual military duty equivalent to the drills herein prescribed (except those periods of service for which, under the provisions of law, members of Organized Militia may become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of the corresponding grades in the Regular Army) may be accepted as service in lieu of such drills when so provided by the Secretary of War: *And provided further*, That stoppages may be made against the allowance

twenty-four, of this act, and shall be disbursed and accounted for by the property and disbursing officer of the State authorized by the Secretary of War to make disbursements of appropriations under this act, and that all payments authorized under the provisions of this act shall be made as soon as practicable after the thirty-first day of December and the thirtieth day of June of each year upon pay rolls prepared and authenticated in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of War: *And provided further*, That stoppages may be made against the allowance payable to any officer or enlisted man under the provisions of this act, to cover the cost of public property lost, damaged, or destroyed and chargeable to such officer or enlisted man.

Of the appropriations carried by paragraph (c), \$2,500,000 shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War, under such regulations as the President may prescribe, to the States, according to the number of Senators and Representatives to which each State, respectively, is entitled in the Congress of the United States, and to the Territories and the District of Columbia in such proportion and under such regulations as the President may prescribe; \$850,000 shall be set aside for the participation of the Organized Militia in encampments, maneuvers, and field or coast-defense instruction with any part of the Regular Army, and shall be apportioned to the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, under just and equitable rules to be prescribed by the President; and \$600,000 shall be set aside and shall be apportioned under such rules and regulations and subject to such conditions as the Secretary of War may prescribe, with a view to encouraging the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia to maintain and train such forces other than Infantry as the Secretary of War may deem necessary to make the whole body of the Organized Militia a well-balanced military force: *Provided*, That no State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall be entitled to the benefits of the appropriations carried by paragraphs (b) and (c), section twenty-four of this act, unless it shall appear from the reports of the inspection required by section fifteen of this act, that the number of regularly enlisted, organized, armed, uniformed, and equipped active militia maintained by the State is at least one hundred men for each Senator and Representative to which said State is entitled in the Congress of the United States, and by the Ter-

payable to any officer or enlisted man under the provisions of this act, to cover the cost of public property lost, damaged, or destroyed, and chargeable to such officer or enlisted man. The fact that laws or regulations having the force of laws containing all the provisions of this section are in force and effect in such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, shall be made a matter of record in the office of the Treasurer of the United States and thereafter the Treasurer of the United States shall pay to such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, through the treasurer of such State, Territory, and the disbursing officer of the District of Columbia, the apportionment carried by paragraph (b) section twenty-four hereof in two installments, payable as soon as practicable after the first day of January and July in each year: *Provided, however*, That the said apportionment when received by said State, Territory, or District of Columbia, shall at all times prior to its disbursement, as hereinafter provided, be held by such States, Territory, and the District of Columbia as a special fund distinct and separate from all other funds, and the same shall not become subject to apportionment or disposition by the law-making power of any such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, for any purpose whatever other than that hereinbefore set forth and shall be held subject to disbursement by the military authorities of such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, and by them only, in accordance with the laws and regulations providing for the reimbursement of the officers and men of the Organized Militia as aforesaid, and under such regulations made by the military authorities of such States, Territory, and the District of Columbia as may be deemed most effective to promote and increase the efficiency of the Organized Militia thereof, and preserve the military property of this United States.

(Paragraph *re* appropriation carried by paragraph (c) same as in parallel column.)

ritory and the District of Columbia such number as the President may prescribe; nor shall any detachment, company, or similar unit, battalion, regiment, brigade, division, or other unit of the Organized Militia participate as such in the appropriations carried by said paragraphs (b) and (c), which, at the last formal inspection made by direction of the Secretary of War, was not found to be organized, armed, uniformed, equipped, and being disciplined (which includes being trained) for active duty in the field or in coast defenses in accordance with the requirements of this act, and which has not held the drills and other exercises prescribed in section fourteen of this act; and the amount of the appropriation provided for in paragraph (b) which is thus determined not to be available shall be covered back into the Treasury of the United States: *Provided*, That nothing in this section shall be so construed as to deprive any individual of the allowance due him under the provisions of this act prior to such inspection: *Provided*, That no money appropriated under the provisions of paragraphs (b) and (c), section twenty-four of this act, shall be paid to any person under eighteen or over sixty-four years of age, nor to any person who fails to qualify as to fitness for military service under such rules and regulations as the Secretary of War, after conference with the National Militia Board, may prescribe; nor shall any part of the appropriation carried by paragraph (b), section twenty-four of this act be paid to any person not on the active list of the Organized Militia: *And provided further*, That no part of the appropriation provided herein shall be expended upon any person not authorized under the provisions of this act for like organizations the Regular Army, except as provided in section four of this act.

SEC. 26. That no part of the appropriations made and provided for herein shall be expended upon any Organized Militia which the State may maintain in excess of five hundred active militia for each Senator and Representative: *Provided*, That in the Territories and the District of Columbia the numbers of the active Organized Militia shall be as prescribed by the President: *And provided further*, That this section shall not be so construed as to prevent organizations called into the service of the United States from being raised to and maintained at war strength.

SEC. 27. That the governor of each State and Territory and the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia may appoint, designate, or detail, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, an officer of the Organized Militia of the State, Territory, or District who shall be regarded as property and disbursing officer for the United States. He shall receipt and annually account for all property belonging to the United States in possession of the Organized Militia of his State, Territory, or District, and shall make such returns and reports concerning the same as may be required by the Secretary of War. He shall disburse all appropriations provided for by paragraphs

(b) and (c), section 24 of this act¹ except for supplies furnished by one of the supply departments of the Army which are required by a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, in which case the cost of such supplies shall be made a charge against the allotment of such States, Territory, or the District of Columbia under the provisions of paragraph (c) of said section. He shall render through the War Department such accounts of Federal funds intrusted to him for disbursement as may be required by the Treasury Department. Before entering upon the performance of his duties as property and disbursing officer he shall be required to give good and sufficient bonds to the United States, the amount thereof to be determined by the Secretary of War, for the faithful performance of his duties and for the safe-keeping and proper disposition of the Federal property and funds intrusted to his care. He shall, after having qualified as property and disbursing officer, receive pay for his services from funds allotted to the State, Territory, and the District of Columbia under the provisions of paragraph (c), section 24 of this act in accordance with the numbers of officers and men of the Organized Militia of said States, Territory, or the District of Columbia who are actually enrolled and regularly receiving military instruction and training as follows:

\$500 for not less than five hundred officers and men and not more than one thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$700 for more than one thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than two thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$1,000 for more than two thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than three thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$1,250 for more than three thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than four thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$1,500 for more than four thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than five thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$1,750 for more than five thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than seven thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$2,000 for more than seven thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than eight thousand five hundred officers and men.

\$2,500 for more than eight thousand five hundred officers and men.

Provided, That when traveling in the performance of his official duties under orders issued by the proper authorities he shall be reimbursed for the actual necessary traveling expenses, the sum to be made a charge against the allotment of the State, Territory, or District of Columbia under the provisions of paragraph (c), section twenty-four of this act: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War shall cause an inspection of the accounts and records of the property and disbursing officer to be made by an officer of the Army at least once each year: *And provided further*, That the Secretary of War is empowered to make all rules and regulations necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this section.

SEC. 28. That in each State and Territory and in the District of Columbia the adjutant general or other officer designated to perform the duties of that office, in addition to his duties as prescribed by the laws of such State, Territory, and District, respectively, shall make such returns and reports to the Secretary of War at such times and in such form as he shall from time to time prescribe.

SEC. 29. That the Secretary of War shall annually transmit to Congress an abstract of the returns and reports of the adjutant generals of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, with such observations as he may deem necessary for the information of Congress, especially as regards the state of efficiency and preparedness of the Organized Militia for active field or coast-defense service, as revealed by the reports of inspection required by section fifteen, and shall annually make a report to Congress showing the total expenditures from the annual appropriations carried by this act for the preceding fiscal year as well as the various purposes for which such expenditures were made, and the amount of money disbursed and the value of the property issued on account of the Organized Militia of each of the several States and Territories and the District of Columbia.

SEC. 30. That there shall be in the War Department in the office of the Chief of Staff a Division of Militia Affairs, the commissioned personnel of which shall consist of officers of the Regular Army; and there shall be a Chief of the Divi-

¹Should sec. 25 in the form preferred by the Division of Militia Affairs and the War College be adopted, the wording of this paragraph will be as given. Should the alternative form, namely, that which provides for the transfer of the funds to the credit of the State be adopted, the wording should be as follows: "He shall disburse all appropriations provided for by par. (c), sec. 24, of this act."

sion of Militia Affairs who shall be detailed from the general officers of the line of the Army, and who shall, while so serving, be an additional member of the General Staff Corps.

SEC. 31. The Secretary of War shall appoint a board of five officers on the active list of the Organized Militia, with four years service in the Organized Militia, at least two of whom shall be officers of the line, said board to be known as the National Militia Board. Such officers shall be appointed as follows: One for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, one for a term of five years, and thereafter each member of the board shall be appointed for a term of five years. In the event of a vacancy in the board, the appointment shall be for the unexpired term. The members of the National Militia Board shall be so selected as to secure as far as practicable equitable representation to all sections of the United States. No officer shall be eligible to reappointment as a member of the National Militia Board within two years after the cessation of his membership under a prior appointment.

The National Militia Board shall assemble in Washington at least three times each year, to wit: On the second Monday in January, May, and October, and at such other times as the Secretary of War may direct, for consultation with the Secretary of War, respecting the condition, status, and needs of the whole body of the Organized Militia.

The president of the board shall be authorized to call special meetings of the board in Washington, District of Columbia, upon the request of a majority of the board. It shall be the duty of the said board to recommend to the Secretary of War policies for the benefit and improvement of the Organized Militia and to confer with him and make recommendations upon all regulations proposed by him for the government of the Organized Militia.

SEC. 32. That the necessary clerical and office expenses of the Division of Militia Affairs and the actual and necessary traveling expenses, together with a per diem allowance to be determined by the President for the members of the National Militia Board when assembled as hereinbefore provided, shall constitute a charge against the whole sum annually appropriated under subdivision (c) of section twenty-four of this act.

SEC. 33. That whenever the United States is invaded or in danger of invasion from any foreign nation, or of rebellion against the authority of the Government of the United States, or the President is unable with the regular forces at his command to execute the laws of the Union, it shall be lawful for the President to call forth such number of the militia of the State, or of the States or Territories, or of the District of Columbia, as he may deem necessary to repel such invasion, suppress such rebellion, or to enable him to execute such laws, and to issue his orders for that purpose through the governor of the respective State or Territory, or through the commanding general of the militia of the District of Columbia, from which State, Territory, or District such troops may be called, to such officers of the militia as he may think proper: *Provided*, That no commissioned officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia shall be held to serve for a longer period than two years from date of call: *Provided*, That divisions, brigades, regiments, and battalions or squadrons may be organized by the President out of lesser separate units called into the service of the United States as prescribed in this section, and the President may then assign, or when provision is made therefor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint and commission with appropriate rank commanders of such organizations and the necessary staff officers from officers of the Regular Army or the Organized Militia, the number and grade of such officers not to exceed the number and grade of like officers for like forces of the Regular Army: *And provided further*, That when the military needs of the Federal Government, arising from the necessity to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrection or repel invasion, can not be met by the regular forces, the Organized Militia of any arm or branch, except the officers' reserve corps provided for in section 7 of this act, shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force of the same arm or branch which it may be determined to raise.

SEC. 34. That every officer and enlisted man of the Organized Militia who shall be called forth in the manner hereinbefore prescribed shall be mustered for service under such regulations as the President may prescribe without further commission or enlistment and without making a physical examination previous to such muster a condition precedent thereto: *Provided*, That as soon as practicable after such muster there shall be a physical examination of the

officers and men so mustered: *And provided further*, That immediately preceding the muster out of an officer or enlisted man called into the service of the United States as hereinbefore provided he shall be physically examined under rules prescribed by the President of the United States, and the record thereof shall be filed and kept in the War Department.

SEC. 35. That the militia called into the service of the United States shall from the date of notice of the call be entitled to the same pay and allowances as are or may be provided by law for the Regular Army: *Provided*, That this provision shall not be construed so as to authorize any species of expenditure previous to arriving at the places of rendezvous which is not provided by existing law to be paid after their arrival at such places of rendezvous.

SEC. 36. That when any officer or enlisted man of the militia is disabled by reason of wounds or disability received or incurred in the service of the United States, he shall be entitled to all the benefits of the pension laws existing at the time of his service; and in case such officer or enlisted man dies in the service of the United States or in returning to his place of residence after being mustered out of such service, or at any other time in consequence of wounds or disabilities received in such service, his widow and children, if any, shall be entitled to all the benefits of such pension laws.

SEC. 37. That the militia when called into the service of the United States shall, from the date of notice of such call, be subject to the rules and articles of war, and in addition thereto to the other laws, orders, and regulations governing the Regular Army, in so far as such laws, orders, and regulations may be applicable to officers and enlisted men whose permanent retention in the military service, either on the active list or on the retired list, is not contemplated: *Provided*, That officers of other military forces in the service of the United States shall not, against the objection of the accused, be competent to sit on general or special courts-martial for the trial of officers or soldiers of the militia when called into the service of the United States: *And provided further*, That officers of the militia when called into the service of the United States shall not, against the objection of the accused, be competent to sit on general or special courts-martial for the trial of officers or soldiers of other forces.

SEC. 38. That no money appropriated under the provisions of this act shall be paid to any person who has not, in addition to his obligation as a member of the Organized Militia of a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, voluntarily subscribed an agreement to serve the United States in the manner provided in this act and in connection with such agreement taken an oath as a commissioned officer or enlisted man in the Army of the United States: *Provided*, That the obligation to serve in the Army of the United States shall be effective, from the date of the agreement and oath herein prescribed to create the status of officer and enlisted man in the Army of the United States; but officers and enlisted men subscribing such agreement and oath shall not, without the consent of Congress, be ordered into the active military service of the United States as a part of the Army thereof, nor shall they be entitled to the pay and emoluments of officers and enlisted men in the Army of the United States except as otherwise provided in this act.

SEC. 38a. That the President, with the consent of Congress, in time of war, or when war is imminent, or in grave international emergency, requiring the use of troops in excess of the Regular Army of the United States, may order into the active military service of the United States as a part of the Army thereof any portion of the Organized Militia having subscribed the agreement and oath prescribed in section 38 of this act, to continue in such active service for two years, unless sooner released by order of the President; and any Organized Militia so ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be available for any duty for which the Regular Army may be employed, and shall, from the date of notice of the order to report for active service until released from further liability to render service thereunder, be subject not only to the Articles of War but also to the laws, orders, and regulations governing the Regular Army, in so far as such laws, orders, and regulations are applicable to officers and enlisted men whose permanent retention in the military service of the United States, either on the active or on the retired list, is not contemplated: *Provided*, That when in the discretion of the President the necessity for their further use no longer exists, he shall release said organizations and the members thereof from liability to render further active service under said order, and said organizations and the members thereof when so released shall cease for the time being to be in

the active military service of the United States: *Provided further*, That when troops in excess of the Regular Army are needed, under the provisions of this section, the Organized Militia of any arm or branch, except the officers' reserve corps provided for in section 7 of this act, shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force of the same arm or branch which it may be determined to raise.

SEC. 39. That whenever organizations are called into the service of the United States, or are ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, those organizations only must be so called or ordered into active service which are entitled to the benefits of this act. Organizations which at the date when called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States are, in the judgment of the Secretary of War, organized, so far as practicable, as prescribed by law and regulations for like organizations of the Regular Army, and are entitled to the benefits of this act, shall be taken by divisions, brigades, regiments, or independent and separate organizations, as the quota or major fraction thereof of each State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may require, including all officers authorized by law and regulations for corresponding units of the Regular Army: *Provided*, That if, in filling such quota, fractional parts of organizations are taken at different times, when the complete organization from the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia has been taken, all of its authorized officers shall be included.

SEC. 40. That every officer and enlisted man of the Organized Militia who shall be ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, as hereinbefore prescribed, shall be mustered for such active service under such regulations as the President may prescribe without further commission or enlistment and without making a physical examination previous to such muster condition precedent thereto: *Provided*, That as soon as practicable after such muster there shall be a physical examination of the officers and men so mustered: *And provided further*, That immediately preceding the release of an officer or enlisted man ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States from further liability to render active service under said order, he shall be physically examined, under rules prescribed by the President of the United States, and a report thereof kept in the War Department.

SEC. 41. That officers and enlisted men ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States as hereinbefore prescribed shall, during their term of such active service, be entitled to the same pay and allowances as are or may be provided for by law for officers or enlisted men of the Regular Army of the same grade and with the same prior service; and their pay and allowances shall commence from the date of notice of the order: *Provided*, That the provision shall not be construed so as to authorize any species of expenditure, previous to arriving at places of rendezvous, which is not provided by existing law to be paid after arrival at such place of rendezvous.

SEC. 42. That when any officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States is disabled by reason of wounds or disability received or incurred in the active military service of the United States he shall be entitled to all the benefits of the pension laws existing at the time of his service; and in case such officer or enlisted man dies in the active service of the United States or in returning to his place of residence after being released from further liability to render active military service under the order, or at any time in consequence of wounds or disabilities received in such active military service, his widow and children, if any, shall be entitled to all the benefits of such pension laws.

SEC. 43. That divisions, brigades, regiments, and battalions, or squadrons may be organized by the President out of lesser separate units which are ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, and the President may then assign, or when provision is made therefor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint and commission with appropriate rank commanders of such organizations and the necessary staff officers from officers of the Regular Army or Organized Militia, the number and grade of such officers not to exceed the number and grade for like forces of the Regular Army.

SEC. 44. That all vacancies which exist or occur in the grade of second lieutenant of the commissioned personnel of any portion of the Organized Militia ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be filled by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, from the enlisted men of the organization of the Organized Militia in

which the vacancy occurs: *Provided*, That all promotions to include the grade of colonel shall be made by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, from within the arm of service in which the vacancy occurs, and shall be confined to the commissioned personnel of such arm of service pertaining to that State: *And provided further*, That the President shall, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint all general officers, except as provided in section thirty-nine of this act.

SEC. 45. That the President may detail one officer of the Regular Army or the Organized Militia to perform the duties appertaining to a chief of staff and one officer of the Regular Army or the Organized Militia to perform the duties appertaining to an assistant chief of staff with any division of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States, or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, or formed of lesser separate units of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States: *Provided*, That in order to insure the prompt mobilization of the Organized Militia in time of war or other emergency, the President may, in time of peace, with the consent of the governors of the States or Territories, or the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia concerned, detail a field officer of the Regular Army to perform the duties appertaining to a chief of staff for such tactical divisions of the Organized Militia as exist or it is proposed to create from the lesser units of the Organized Militia when called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States.

SEC. 46. That the forces ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States as hereinbefore prescribed shall be regarded as a separate branch of the Army of the United States.

SEC. 47. That the commander of a separate brigade, division, or other military unit is authorized to appoint from time to time military boards of not less than three nor more than five officers ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, or appointed under the provisions of this act, to examine into the capacity, qualifications, conduct, and efficiency of any officer so ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, or appointed therein, within his command: *Provided*, That each member of the board shall be superior in rank to the officer whose qualifications are to be inquired into: *And provided further*, That if the report of such board be adverse to the continuance of any officer in service, and if the report be approved by the President, such officer shall be discharged from service in the Army of the United States, at the discretion of the President.

SEC. 48. That all the organizations of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be recruited and maintained as near the maximum authorized war strength as practicable; and the President is authorized to recruit all such organizations to such maximum war strength from time to time, either by voluntary enlistment or by draft. For this purpose the necessary rendezvous and depots shall be established for the enlistment and training of all recruits, and in order that officers may be available for recruiting duty the President is authorized, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to appoint from the Organized Militia of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia officers of the proper arm of the service additional to those elsewhere herein authorized in numbers not to exceed one major, four captains, five first lieutenants, and five second lieutenants for each twelve companies, troops, and batteries of Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Coast Artillery, and Engineers, and for the purpose of instruction and discipline the troops at the recruit depots herein authorized may be organized into provisional companies and battalions or squadrons with noncommissioned officers and privates of such grades and numbers as may be prescribed by the President.

SEC. 49. That the provisions of this act in respect to the militia shall be applicable only to the militia organized as a land force.

SEC. 50. Officers of the same grade shall rank and have precedence in the following order, without regard to date of rank or commission as between officers of different classes, namely: First, officers of the Regular Army and officers of the Marine Corps detached for service with the Army by order of the President; second, officers of the Organized Militia in the service of the United States; and, third, officers of the volunteer forces: *Provided*, That officers of the Regular Army holding commissions in the Organized Militia in the service of the United States or of the Organized Militia ordered into active military service

as part of the Army of the United States or in the volunteer forces shall rank and have precedence under said commissions as if they were commissions in the Regular Army; but the rank of officers of the Regular Army under their commissions in the Organized Militia shall not, for the purposes of this section, be held to antedate muster into the service of the United States: *And provided further*, That in time of war or public danger, when two or more officers of the same grade are on duty in the same field, department, or command, or of any organization thereof, the President may assign the command of such field, department, or command, or of any organization thereof, without regard to seniority of rank in the same grade.

SEC. 51. That the temporary vacancies created in any grade not above that of colonel among the commissioned personnel of any arm, staff corps, or department of the Regular Army through appointments of officers thereof to higher rank under the provisions of this act shall be filled by temporary promotions according to seniority in rank from officers holding commissions in the next lower grade in said arm, staff corps, or department, and all vacancies created in any grade by temporary promotions shall be in like manner filled from and thus create temporary vacancies in the next lower grade, and the vacancies that remain thereafter in said arm, staff corps, or department that can not be filled by temporary promotions as prescribed in this section may be filled by the temporary appointment of officers of such number and grade or grades as shall maintain said arm, corps, or department at the full commissioned strength authorized by law: *Provided*, That in the staff corps and departments subject to the provisions of sections twenty-six and twenty-seven of the act of February second, nineteen hundred and one, and acts amendatory thereof, temporary vacancies that can not be filled by temporary promotions as hereinbefore prescribed shall be filled by temporary details in the manner prescribed in said sections twenty-six and twenty-seven, and acts amendatory thereof, and the resulting temporary vacancies in the branches of the Army from which the details are so made, shall be filled as hereinbefore in this section prescribed: *Provided further*, That officers temporarily promoted or appointed under the terms of this section shall be promoted or appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, for terms that shall not extend beyond the war or the passing of the emergency for which additional forces were ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, and at the termination of the war or the passing of the emergency said officers shall be discharged from the positions held by them under their temporary commissions or appointments, and officers detailed as herein authorized shall be relieved from their temporary details: *And provided further*, That officers temporarily promoted under the provisions of this section shall not vacate their permanent commissions nor be prejudiced in their relative or lineal standing in the Regular Army.

SEC. 52. That officers of the Regular Army appointed and commissioned in other forces under the provisions of this act shall not thereby vacate their Regular Army commissions or be prejudiced in their relative or lineal standing therein.

SEC. 53. That all laws and parts of laws inconsistent with this act, are, to the extent of such inconsistency, repealed: *Provided*, That this shall not be construed to repeal the act entitled "An Act for the organization of the militia of the District of Columbia," approved February eighteenth, nineteen hundred and nine, or any other act relating exclusively to the militia of the said District of Columbia.

SEC. 54. That this act shall take effect on July first, nineteen hundred and fourteen.

This bill was introduced in the Senate August 6, 1914, at, it is understood, the instance of members of the Organized Militia.

OTHER DESIRED LEGISLATION.

In my last annual report attention was especially invited to certain recommendations requiring legislation to carry them into effect. A number of these recommendations have been incorporated into the proposed Federal militia law and submitted to the Secretary of War for his consideration. Such of these recommendations as were

not so incorporated and which it is still desired to have enacted are now repeated.

1. *Legislation authorizing the President to increase the number of sergeants in the Regular Army so as to carry out the provisions of section 20 of the militia law in detailing noncommissioned officers to the Organized Militia, and appropriating sufficient funds to cover their cost of maintenance.*

The scope of usefulness of these sergeant-instructors is large. During the past two years the War Department has authorized the detail of a few more than was authorized in previous years, but the number is still inadequate to supply the needs. The cost of maintenance of these sergeants is an additional burden on the Regular Army and should, as a matter of justice, be charged to the appropriation for the Organized Militia. It is accordingly recommended that section 20 of the amended militia law be further amended so as to authorize the President of the United States to increase the number of sergeants of the Regular Army by not to exceed 300, such sergeants to be assigned to any arm, corps, or department of the service as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of section 20 and said sergeants not to be included as a part of the strength of the Regular Army, and that there be appropriated the sum of \$300,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary to cover the pay, transportation, clothing, and commutation of rations of the men so detailed.

2. *Legislation providing for the disposition of useless rifle ranges.*

Under the militia law, funds appropriated by section 1661, Revised Statutes, have been and are being used for the purchase of rifle ranges. For various reasons some of these rifle ranges at times become unsuitable. The title vests in the United States. The Judge Advocate General of the Army decided in 1912 that there is no authority of law for the disposal of such ranges. As these ranges are paid for in each State from the State's Federal allotment, an enactment of a law is desired authorizing the sale of such ranges and the placing to the credit of the State any proceeds of the sale.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That when any land which has been heretofore or may be hereafter acquired for a target range for the use of the Organized Militia of any State shall have become useless or shall be found to be unavailable for such purpose, the Secretary of War may cause the same to be sold, either in whole or in two or more parcels, as he may deem for the best interests of the United States. In disposing of the property the Secretary of War shall cause the land with the improvements thereon to be appraised either as a whole or in two or more tracts, having due reference to the requirements of any improvements thereon; and he shall cause the property to be sold at public or private sale at not less than the appraised value, having first been offered at public sale. The expenses of advertising, appraisal, survey, and sale shall be paid out of the proceeds of the sale; and the net proceeds of the sale shall be credited to the appropriation and allotment from which the property was acquired, and shall be available for the acquisition of other property for the same purpose.

3. *The erection of a suitable armory in the District of Columbia.*

There is nothing new to be said on this subject. The need is still felt and will continue to be so until the want is supplied.

4. *The authorization of additional clerks in the Division of Militia Affairs.*

In the last report it was stated that three additional clerks were necessary in order to keep abreast of current work. These were not obtained and as a result the work of the office has been greatly handicapped. Certain work heretofore done has had to be abandoned and much new work planned has been found impossible of accomplishment. At times some of the current work has been several months in arrears. An increase of three clerks is recommended.

5. *Legislation appropriating funds for the transportation of State rifle teams to the national match.*

At present the expenses of State teams attending the national match, including transportation, are paid from funds allotted to the several States under section 1661, Revised Statutes. The transportation expenses of the States thus differ widely. For example, at the last national match held at Camp Perry, Ohio, the cost of transportation of the team from the State of Ohio was practically nothing, while the cost to the Territory of Hawaii was so great that almost the entire Federal allotment was expended on the rifle team to the great detriment of other necessary instruction in that Territory.

This matter was considered by the National Militia Board and the following resolution forms a part of the minutes of their last annual meeting:

The National Militia Board recommend that steps be taken by the War Department to provide a fund by congressional action for the payment of transportation of State teams of the Organized Militia to the national match without charge to State's allotment, the varying cost of transportation rendering the present method inequitable and in some instances almost prohibitory.

An appropriation for this purpose is to be greatly desired.

SECTION 1661, REVISED STATUTES.

In the last report it was stated that the methods by which the allotments under section 1661, Revised Statutes, were apportioned to the various States was not such as to give the most satisfactory results. Sufficient power in this matter, it was felt, was not given the Federal Government to control the disbursement of the Federal appropriation so as to accomplish the best results in regard to organization, training, and equipment. The shortcoming of the law was made more evident through a decision rendered by the Comptroller of the Treasury in October, 1913, wherein it was stated in effect that the Secretary of War was without the power to determine under what conditions of training and organization the Organized Militia should attend camps of instruction, the expenses of which were borne from the Federal allotments.

With a view to obtaining such authority as would enable the War Department to bring about that state of efficiency which it is contemplated should follow the expenditure of Federal funds on the Organized Militia, there was prepared in the Division of Militia Affairs for submission to Congress the following amendment to the Federal militia law:

Provided, That hereafter the allotment to any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, from the annual appropriation made by section sixteen hundred and sixty-one, Revised Statutes, as amended, shall be available for the

purpose specified by law only under such conditions as may be prescribed by the Secretary of War to secure effective organizational field or camp service for instruction and generally increased efficiency on the part of the Organized Militia.

This amendment was submitted to Congress, and as quoted was passed as a part of the act making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1915.

The effect of the foregoing will allow a much greater degree of control over the expenditure of allotments than has been formerly the case, and should result in the attainment of a much higher degree of organization, training, and equipment through the more judicious expenditure of the Federal allotments.

FREE TRANSMISSION THROUGH THE MAILS OF OFFICIAL MATTER.

The recommendation contained in the last annual report that the privilege of free transmission through the mails should be extended to the Organized Militia under such restrictions as would prevent an abuse of the privilege. The matter having been submitted to the Postmaster General, he, under date of November 6, 1913, ruled as follows regarding the use of penalty envelopes by an officer of the United States Army detailed under the provisions of the act of March 3, 1911, for duty as inspector-instructor, in conducting correspondence pertaining to the work for which detailed:

* * * Such correspondence relates to the official duties of the officer, and under the law, * * * may be sent by him in the mails, free of postage, under cover of a penalty envelope.

Members of the Organized Militia * * * are not entitled to use penalty envelopes to send matter in the mails, free of postage, except when such envelopes have been furnished them by an officer of the Government.

If the correspondence to be sent by a member of the Organized Militia of a State or Territory to an officer of the Army detailed by you as an inspector-instructor, under the provisions of the act of March 3, 1911, constitutes official information requested by such officer, it would appear proper for the officer to furnish such member penalty envelopes for use in mailing it.

PART X. RESERVES.

A reserve system is essential for the war efficiency of an army whose organizations in time of peace are maintained at a specified minimum, and in time of war raised to a prescribed maximum strength. Without a reserve of trained men from which organizations can be promptly placed on a war footing, it is evident that rapid mobilization and immediate action will be impossible, due to the delay in enlisting, training, and equipping recruits for war. Such period of delay can not be less than three months and, judging by the past experience, is more likely to be six; and even then the men will not have been properly trained. It is therefore evident that a trained reserve of men is necessary for the Organized Militia if its immediate and effective use in war is contemplated.

The number of reserves which will be needed will depend, first upon the peace and war strength of organizations, second upon the maximum number of existing organizations which it is proposed under the general war plan to call into the Federal service.

The peace strength of organizations (companies of the Organized Militia) is prescribed by General Orders, No. 57, War Department, c. s., as follows:

Enlisted men.		Enlisted men.	
Infantry	65	Signal (type A)	75
Cavalry	65	Coast Artillery	65
Field Artillery	133	Ambulance company	43
Engineers	65	Field hospital	33

Raised to war strength the enlisted personnel of these companies would be as follows:

Enlisted men.		Enlisted men.	
Infantry	150	Signal ¹	163
Cavalry	100	Coast Artillery	104
Field Artillery	190	Ambulance company	78
Engineers	164	Field hospital	67

The foregoing will show that in time of war companies must be at once increased by a number of new men as follows:

Enlisted men.		Enlisted men.	
Infantry	85	Signal	88
Cavalry	35	Coast Artillery	39
Field Artillery	57	Ambulance company	35
Engineers	98	Field hospital	34

The influx of this new material, if composed of untrained recruits, will at once destroy any efficiency the organizations now have, and it therefore becomes essential that for their effective use a reserve corps should be organized in each State. On page 322 of this report will be found a proposed bill looking to the revision of the Federal militia law, and in sections 5, 6, and 7 thereof will be found provisions for the creation of a reserve for the Organized Militia.

If next there be considered the question of reserves in connection with the general war plan the necessity for the system becomes even more apparent, bearing in mind that the efficiency of the war organization depends upon the training of the entire mass.

This war plan contemplates, as has been elsewhere stated in this report, the use of 12 Infantry divisions to be formed from the Organized Militia. The following table illustrates the number of enlisted men necessary to raise the organizations of a peace-strength division to war strength:

Organizations of an Infantry division.

ENLISTED MEN.

Organizations.	Number of men.	
	Peace.	War.
3 brigades Infantry (9 regiments)	8,262	16,524
1 regiment Cavalry	919	1,236
1 brigade Field Artillery (2 regiments)	1,754	2,256
1 battalion Engineers	197	494
1 field battalion Signal troops	163	163
1 sanitary train	275	529
Total enlisted strength ²	11,570	21,202
War strength		9,632

¹ Company expanded to a battalion.

² Exclusive of sanitary personnel attached to organizations, and ammunition and supply trains.

The foregoing table shows that the enlisted peace strength of an Infantry division will be doubled in war. To do this with untrained men will be to destroy its efficiency, and it must be remembered that a company or regiment is not in question, but 12 divisions—the entire Organized Militia.

This calculation is based upon the assumption that the tactical divisions are properly organized, while as a matter of fact the only units which exist in sufficient proportion are the Infantry. Of the other arms, 12 regiments of Cavalry are needed—there exist troops sufficient for about 7 regiments only; 24 regiments of Field Artillery are needed—there exist batteries sufficient for about 11 regiments only; while there is a like shortage in Engineers and sanitary troops.

It is evident that if this branch of the military establishment is to be made effective as first-line troops with a view to immediate use in war, it is necessary to organize reserves of trained men, whereby the organizations can be promptly raised to war strength when called into the Federal service.

PART XI. NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD AND THE DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD.

The usual assembly of the National Militia Board, under the provisions of section 20 of the militia law, took place at Washington, January 12, 1914. The proceedings of the board were recorded in Circular No. 2, from the Division of Militia Affairs, dated February 12, 1914, and were as follows:

The record of the proceedings of the National Militia Board which met at Washington, D. C., January 12, 1914, together with the action of the Secretary of War in connection therewith, is published for the information of all concerned.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD.

WASHINGTON, *January 12, 1914.*

The board met, pursuant to the call of the Secretary of War, at 10 a. m.

Present: Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Stewart; Brig. Gen. Fred Llewellyn; Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgwood; Col. Wilder S. Metcalf; Maj. Harry S. Berry; Brig. Gen. A. L. Mills, representative of the Secretary of War.

Absent: None.

The board proceeded to its own organization, whereupon Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Stewart was duly elected president and Maj. Harry S. Berry, recorder.

The Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, then submitted to the board for their consideration the following letter of instructions from the Secretary of War:

JANUARY 10, 1914.

Under the regulations prescribed by the Secretary of War under date of June 4, 1908, to govern the deliberations of the National Militia Board, I submit the following, with direction that it be laid before the board for consideration:

1. A change in the method of allotment of funds appropriated under section 13 of the militia law.

2. Rules to prevent the abuse of Federal funds at target practice.

3. Legislation to make more effective the National Militia Board.

4. Regulations governing the award of the national trophy presented by the United States to the organizations of the Organized Militia of the several States attaining the greatest proficiency in rifle practice within each State.

5. Legislation providing for leave of absence, without loss of pay or time, for Federal employees who are members of the Organized Militia.

6. And, in addition, recommendations are desired on such matters, if any, as are considered by the board to be of sufficient importance to bring to the attention of the Secretary of War.

LINDLEY M. GARRISON,
Secretary of War.

The board spent the entire day in conference with the Chief of the Division of Militia Affairs and other officers of the division, with the view of securing as much information and data as possible on the various subjects which had been referred to it.

The board recessed at 6 p. m., to meet at 9.30 a. m., January 13, 1914.

By invitation from the Association of Adjutants General, members of the National Militia Board attended a meeting of the Adjutant Generals at 8 p. m., January 12, 1914, at which meeting various subjects pertaining to the welfare of the Organized Militia were discussed.

JANUARY 13, 1914.

The board met at 9.30 a. m., pursuant to adjournment.

Present: All the members of the board.

In addition to the matters already referred to the board, the following letter, with inclosures, was received from the Chief Division of Militia Affairs:

JANUARY 13, 1914.

Herewith are five printed copies of "Proposed militia legislation," prepared by the Judge Advocate General of the Army, the original of which was handed to Gen. Martin this morning by the Secretary of War.

The Secretary of War desires the comments of the National Militia Board on this proposed legislation.

Very, respectfully,

A. L. MILLS,
Brigadier General, General Staff,
Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.

The Chief Division of Militia Affairs also called attention to the fact that the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice was in session in the city on this date, and suggested that the board take immediate action on section 2 of letter of January 10 from the Secretary of War, to wit: "Rules to prevent the abuse of Federal funds at target practice," with the view of referring the recommendation of the National Militia Board to the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice.

The board unanimously recommend in connection with this subject that paragraph 15, Regulations for the National Matches, be amended to read as follows:

"Par. 15. The shooting members of every team competing in the national team match shall be men who have never heretofore participated as principals or alternates in a national team match. At least 10 shooting members of every team competing in the national team match shall be enlisted men who, in their organization, are armed with the rifle. No officer of a higher rank than that of captain shall be eligible as a shooting member of any team competing in the national team match. No officer of a higher rank than that of lieutenant colonel shall be eligible as team captain, coach, or spotter of any team competing in the national team match. The violation of this rule by any team, when called to the attention of the executive officer, shall disqualify such team from the match."

The board unanimously agree to submit to the honorable the Secretary of War, with the view of having same referred for the information and consideration of the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice, the following:

"The National Militia Board, in view of the greater opportunity for practice by the individual, even if teams from the service and Organized Militia are the same in composition, are of the opinion that a separate national match should be held exclusively for teams from the Organized Militia, and that a separate national match be held exclusively for service teams. We think it advisable that both matches be held at the same time and place, and we do not suggest that the service teams shoot the same course or that composition of teams be the same as the Organized Militia."

The following was submitted for the consideration of the board and unanimously adopted:

"The National Militia Board recommend that steps be taken by the War Department to provide a fund by congressional action, for the payment of transportation of State teams of the Organized Militia to the National Match without charge to State's allotment, the varying cost of transportation rendering the present method inequitable and in some instances almost prohibitory.

"To insure between the various States, Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, equality of opportunity in the development of their respective teams for the National Match, we recommend that the length of preliminary team practice by each team be positively limited to a period not in excess of 14 days, exclusive of preliminary team practice allowed by the National Match Rules after arrival at the National Match Range, the fact of compliance with such requirements to be evidenced in each case by the certificate of the Adjutant General of the State, Territory of Hawaii, or the District of Columbia, as the case may be, in form to be prescribed by the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice."

The board further recommend that in order to constitute field or camp service for instruction, State rifle competitions should conform to the following:

"1. In each State, Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, there may be regimental and State rifle competitions.

"2. In each regimental competition the number participating as competitors under pay shall not exceed 75.

"3. In each State competition the number participating as competitors under pay shall not exceed 150. No officer or enlisted man shall be a competitor in a State competition for more than two years in succession. This elimination shall apply to State competitions held in the year 1914 and each year thereafter.

"4. In all such competitions, whatever the aggregate of competitors may be, at least two-thirds of such aggregate shall be enlisted men.

"5. Officers of grades higher than that of captain shall be ineligible as competitors.

"6. No person shall be paid as a competitor in State or regimental competitions for more than 10 days in any one calendar year, exclusive of service on a State team in the National Match or in practice of such team preparatory to participation therein.

"7. The authorized executive personnel at State and regimental competitions shall not exceed the following:

"(a) At State competitions: 1 executive officer, grade not to exceed that of colonel; 1 adjutant and statistical officer, grade not to exceed that of major; 1 quartermaster, grade not to exceed that of captain; 1 medical officer, grade not to exceed that of captain; 1 chief range officer, grade not to exceed that of captain; and assistant range officers of grade not to exceed that of captain, and at the rate not to exceed 1 for every 20 competitors.

"(b) At regimental competitions: The same as (a) except that the grade of the executive officer shall not exceed that of major, and the grade of adjutant and statistical officer that of captain.

"(c) Enlisted men as markers and scorers are authorized at competitions at a rate not to exceed 2 markers and 1 scorer for each 10 competitors authorized herein. Not to exceed 2 enlisted men from the Hospital Corps are authorized for the purpose of caring for the sick. Enlisted cooks are authorized at a rate not to exceed 1 for every 30 enlisted men authorized herein to attend the competitions.

"8. Inspectors of small-arms practice, without regard to grade, may be authorized, under proper orders of the military authorities of the State, to attend regimental or State competitions."

The board recessed at 6 p. m. to meet at 9.30 a. m., January 14, 1914.

JANUARY 14, 1914.

The board met at 9.30 a. m., pursuant to adjournment.

Present: All the members of the board.

The Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, then submitted the following letter from the Secretary of War:

JANUARY 13, 1914.

In addition to those matters which are indicated in communication of January 10, 1914, to be submitted to the National Militia Board, I submit the following, with direction that it be laid before the board for consideration.

1. An instruction order for the Organized Militia.

2. The amendment of section 1661, Revised Statutes, and the act of January 21, 1903, as amended, so as to provide for the payment, from the appropriation under section 1661, Revised Statutes, of certain expenses which are now chargeable to the Army appropriation act.

LINDLEY M. GARRISON,
Secretary of War.

The board then proceeded to consider section 1 of letter of January 10 from the Secretary of War, to wit: "A change in the method of allotment of funds appropriated under section 13 of the militia law." The board requested Maj. William J. Snow, of the Division of Militia Affairs, to sit in conference with it while considering this matter, and the board recommended as follows:

"1. An allotment to each State and Territory and the District of Columbia, maintaining one or more batteries of field artillery, the value of 125 shrapnel and 1,500 rounds of subcaliber ammunition for each battery: *Provided*, That in the event of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia not using such allotment of ammunition, or any portion thereof, on or before the 1st day of April next after such allotment is made, such unused allotment, or portion thereof, shall be withdrawn by order of the Secretary of War and the amount thereof be placed to the credit of unallotted funds.

"2. Reserve for special allotment to be allotted from time to time at the discretion of the Secretary of War, to meet any exceptional and urgent needs that may arise, and to make special allotment for each organization of the auxiliary and mounted arms of the service in amount and as to organization as may be recommended by the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs (not to exceed in the aggregate \$70,000), the sum of \$400,000.

"3. An allotment of 50 per cent of the allowance of small-arms ammunition to organizations of the Regular Army to like organizations of the Organized Militia of each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia.

"4. The remaining portion of the allotment to be allotted to the respective States, Territory, and the District of Columbia in accordance with present method."

At the suggestion of the Secretary of War it was resolved that in considering the "proposed militia legislation," that the following officers be requested to sit in conference and meet with the board at 4 p. m., this date:

Brig. Gen. A. L. Mills, United States Army, Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.

Maj. Gen. E. C. Young, National Guard of Illinois, chairman executive committee, National Guard Association of the United States.

Brig. Gen. Charles I. Martin, National Guard of Kansas, president Adjutants General Association.

Brig. Gen. Wilbur F. Sadler, jr., National Guard of New Jersey, vice president Adjutants General Association.

Col. John Biddle, United States Army, Acting Chief, War College Division, General Staff.

This action was taken with the view of reconciling the various ideas existing in regard to the "proposed militia legislation," and the Secretary of War directed that a report be made of the result of this conference.

The National Militia Board went into conference at 4 p. m., with the above-named officers and discussed in detail the "Proposed militia legislation," and the joint conference finally agreed to an amended draft of the bill and requested that the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, prepare the bill in proper form to be submitted to the Secretary of War.

The board recessed at 9.30 p. m. to meet at 9.30 a. m. January 15, 1914.

JANUARY 15, 1914.

The board met at 9.30 a. m., pursuant to adjournment.

Present: All the members of the board.

Maj. Evan M. Johnson, jr., of the Division of Militia Affairs, then presented to the board the draft of the "Proposed militia legislation" as agreed upon in joint conference. The same was unanimously approved, and the action of the board is found in the joint report made to the Secretary of War presenting the amended bill, concurrence therein in behalf of this board being evidenced by the signature of the president.

The board then proceeded to the consideration of section 3 of letter of January 10 from the Secretary of War, to wit, "Legislation to make more effective the National Militia Board."

In considering this matter the board was guided by the resolution of the Adjutants General Association, which had seriously considered the matter, and the board recommend that section 20 of an act approved January 21, 1903, as amended May 27, 1908, entitled "An act to promote the efficiency of the militia, and for other purposes," be amended to read as follows:

"The Secretary of War shall appoint a board of five officers on the active list of the Organized Militia with five years' service in the Organized Militia, at least two of whom shall be officers of the line, said board to be known as the National Militia Board. Such officers shall be appointed as follows: One for a term of one year; one for a term of two years; one for a term of three years; one for a term of four years; one for a term of five years; and therefore each member of the board shall be appointed for a term of five years. In the event of a vacancy in the board, the appointment shall be for the unexpired term. The members of the National Militia Board shall be so selected as to secure as far as practicable equitable representation to all sections of the United States. No officer shall be eligible to reappointment as a member of the National Militia Board within two years after the cessation of his membership under a prior appointment.

"The National Militia Board shall assemble in Washington at least three times each year, to wit, on the second Monday in January, May, and October, and at such other times as the Secretary of War may direct, for consultation with the Secretary of War respecting the condition, status, and needs of the whole body of the Organized Militia.

"The president of the board shall be authorized to call special meetings of the board in Washington, D. C., upon the request of a majority of the board. It shall be the duty of the said board to recommend to the Secretary of War policies for the benefit and improvement of the Organized Militia, and to confer with him and make recommendations upon all regulations proposed by him for the government of the Organized Militia."

The board then proceeded to consider section 4 of letter of January 10 from the Secretary of War, to wit, "Regulations governing the award of the national trophy presented by the United States to the organizations of the Organized Militia of the several States attaining the greatest proficiency in rifle practice within each State," and unanimously recommend the following:

"1. The plaque shall be awarded to that company of Infantry or Coast Artillery or Engineers, or to that troop of Cavalry of the Organized Militia of each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia firing in the course prescribed for the Organized Militia, or the course prescribed for the Regular Army, which attains the highest figure of merit in the State, Territory, and the District of Columbia: *Provided*, That the figure of merit shall have been computed by the method prescribed by the Division of Militia Affairs: *And provided further*, That the plaque shall not be awarded to any organization which fails to qualify as second-class men or better 75 per cent of the total number of enlisted men borne on the rolls of the organization during the target-practice season.

"2. On February 1 of each year each adjutant general of the several States, Territory, and the District of Columbia shall report to the Secretary of War, through the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, the name of the organization to which the award is to be made for the past year in compliance with paragraph 1, together with a report of qualification of the organization, including the computation of the figure of merit. This report will be accompanied by a certificate from the adjutant general of the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, to the effect that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, the scores set opposite the name of each officer and enlisted man are bona fide scores, made as prescribed in the Small Arms Firing Manual.

"3. Upon receipt of the order of the War Department making the award of the plaque, the adjutant general of the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia will present the plaque for the United States to the organization, to be retained by it for one year, together with certificate of award forwarded from the War Department."

The board then invited Lieut. Col. Harry C. Hale, of the Division of Militia Affairs, to sit in conference with it while considering section 5 of letter of January 10 from the Secretary of War, to wit: "Legislation providing for leave of absence, without loss of pay or time, for Federal employees who are members of the Organized Militia." The board unanimously recommend as follows:

"That there be no attempt made at this time to secure such legislation, but that the Secretary of War recommend to the heads of all other Federal depart-

ments, and to the Civil Service Commission, that they, respectively, make such rules and regulations, consistent with existing law, as will provide that absences of Federal employees who are members of the Organized Militia, upon duty or field service with their organizations for instruction, shall not adversely affect the efficiency rating of such employees."

The board then proceeded to consider paragraph 1 of letter of January 13 from the Secretary of War. The National Militia Board requested Maj. Charles A. Hedekin, of the Division of Militia Affairs, to read his proposed "Instruction order for the Organized Militia," under the title of "Guide for the Theoretical and Practical Instruction of the Organized Militia."

The National Militia Board commend the paper submitted as very valuable and comprehensive and one from which a proper course of study can be re~~fr~~^{fr}amed to meet the varying conditions in the Organized Militia.

The board recommend that the paper be published as a Division of Militia Affairs' circular and issued to each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia in sufficient quantity to furnish each commissioned officer with a copy.

The board then proceeded to consider paragraph 2 of letter of January 13 from the Secretary of War, and invited Lieut. Col. Harry C. Hale, of the Division of Militia Affairs, to sit in conference with the board while considering this subject. After careful discussion of the matter, the board is unanimously of the opinion that in view of important legislation now pending relating to the Organized Militia, that this matter should be deferred for the present.

In accordance with section 6 of letter of January 10 from the Secretary of War, to wit: "And, in addition, recommendations are desired on such matters, if any, as are considered by the board to be of sufficient importance to bring to the attention of the Secretary of War," the board conferred with Maj. M. G. Spinks, of the Division of Militia Affairs, in regard to "Dropping of clothing from returns under the provisions of section 13 of the militia law," and the board unanimously recommend as a regulation the following:

"On and after January 1, 1914, no clothing will be dropped from the returns under the provisions of section 13 of the militia law, except as follows:

"(a) Clothing which has been rendered unserviceable through fair wear and tear as incident to service.

"(b) Clothing which has been lost or destroyed through unavoidable causes and without fault or neglect on the part of the responsible officers or enlisted men of the Organized Militia to whom the property was issued; the value of all clothing so dropped as lost or destroyed in any calendar year shall not exceed 50 cents for each enlisted man of the Organized Militia as shown by the report of the last preceding Federal armory inspection.

"All unserviceable clothing on hand and which has been dropped from previous returns under section 13 of the militia law, and all clothing hereafter dropped for this cause will be destroyed. Unserviceable clothing will be entered on Form No. 27, Division of Militia Affairs, filed as vouchers to the annual property returns of the State made to the War Department and will be accompanied by affidavits of a commissioned officer or officers on the active list of the Organized Militia to the effect that the clothing so dropped was unserviceable and had been destroyed in their presence."

The board having under consideration Circular No. 2, War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, recommended the amendment thereof by the insertion immediately after the schedule in paragraph 2, subdivision (a), of the following:

"In computing the minimum above prescribed, all enlisted men present for duty shall be counted without respect to whether or not they possess the previous service qualifications prescribed as a condition to their receipt of pay from Federal funds."

The board then recessed at 6.30 p. m., to meet at 1.30 p. m., January 16, 1914.

JANUARY 16, 1914.

The board met pursuant to adjournment at 1.30 p. m.

Present: Brig. Gen. Fred Llewellyn; Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgewood; Col. Wilder S. Metcalf; Maj. Harry S. Berry.

Absent: Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Stewart.

In the absence of Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Stewart, Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgewood acted as president of the board with the unanimous consent of all members present.

The Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, communicated to the board his opinion that in order that a competition should constitute field or camp service for instruction, the course should be prescribed to include such firing as would fit the individuals participating in such competition for field service. That if such course is prescribed, then as many men as possible should be encouraged to participate. That to this end the regulations for competition should include a prescribed course to be followed, a minimum number of competitors at each competition, a method by which it will be impossible for a State competition to be held in which the organizational representation shall be excessively small, and should prescribe that each competitor should have attained a certain skill with the rifle before being allowed to enter a competition.

With this end in view, and after mature consideration, the board adopted the following paragraphs to be added after paragraph 6, "Rules for State Competition":

"6a. Every State and regimental competition shall include in the course of fire for each competitor the record practice Organized Militia course, or the record practice Regular Army course.

"6b. No competition shall be considered to constitute field or camp service for instruction unless there shall have been present and participating at least 40 competitors.

"6c. Where the Organized Militia of a State consists of 2 regiments or more, the competitors in the State competition shall have been selected in regimental competitions or in competitions within each regiment, and in competitions within each regiment not less than 40 men shall have competed, either collectively or by the scores made in record practice, qualification course, Organized Militia or Regular Army, within the same target season as that in which said competition is held.

"6d. No officer or enlisted man shall be eligible as a competitor unless he shall have attained and hold the qualification as marksman or better in the Organized Militia course or Regular Army course."

The board directed the recorder to read the minutes of the proceedings of January 12, 13, 14, and 15, which were duly approved.

There being no further business before it, the board adjourned sine die.

THOMAS J. STEWART,

Brigadier General, National Guard of Pennsylvania, President.

HARRY S. BERRY,

Major, National Guard of Tennessee, Recorder.

[First indorsement.]

WAR DEPARTMENT, DIVISION MILITIA AFFAIRS,

OFFICE CHIEF OF STAFF,

January 22, 1914.

To the CHIEF OF STAFF:

In transmitting the recommendations of the National Militia Board it is desired to submit the following for the consideration of the Secretary of War:

1. The recommendation in regard to rifle competitions is concurred in by this division. It is desired, however, in connection with the proposed regulations prescribing the character of the competitions which will be necessary in order to constitute field or camp service for instruction, to invite attention to the fact that, in view of the recent decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury, the Secretary of War is without power to prescribe the number of men in organizations authorized to participate in actual field or camp service for instruction, and the effect of these regulations therefore will be moral only, and their observance will depend upon the willingness of individual States to comply with a system recommended by the National Militia Board with a view of increasing the efficiency of the Organized Militia. The recommendation is of great value as an indication that the principle for which the War Department has contended has the approval and support of that body, which directly represents the Organized Militia.

2. The recommendation of the National Militia Board that organizations be allowed to participate in actual field or camp service for instruction "whether or not they possess the previous service qualifications prescribed" in paragraph 2-(a), Circular No. 2, War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, is unreservedly disapproved by this division. An organization that can not go to camp with a strength of 38 enlisted men out of its minimum prescribed peace

strength of 58; and with previous service and instruction as at present prescribed by the War Department regulations, is in reality of but little value as a Federal military asset and under no circumstances should be permitted to draw Federal pay as a participant in field or camp service for instruction. The aim of the War Department is to train the Organized Militia as effectively as conditions permit in time of peace, in order that when suddenly raised to war strength in time of war this trained nucleus shall be capable of molding into efficient units the augmented war organizations. At best the peace training of the Organized Militia must necessarily be imperfect, and taking this fact into consideration it must be apparent that the previous training and service insisted upon by the War Department as a requisite to participation in field or camp service for instruction is the very least permissible, if such organizations are not to be absolutely lost in the great untrained accession to their numbers that must come to them with muster in for Federal service—an untrained accession of nearly twice their peace strength.

3. As to the recommendation submitted in regard to special legislation changing the composition and duties of the National Militia Board (herein), it is recommended that, for the present, no action be taken, for the reason that a provision identical in all respects has been embodied in the proposed militia legislation recently submitted for the consideration of the Secretary of War, which, if submitted to Congress, will render unnecessary the action recommended by the National Militia Board. This same reason was given by the board for its failure to take action on the recommendation of the Secretary of War that the question as to methods of allotting funds be considered. In this connection, however, it is desired to draw attention to the final clause of the recommended legislation, which reads:

"It shall be the duty of said board to recommend to the Secretary of War policies for the benefit and improvement of the Organized Militia, and to confer with him and make recommendations upon all regulations proposed by him for the government of the Organized Militia."

This provision would appear to make it mandatory for the Secretary of War to confer with the National Militia Board upon all regulations. Many regulations are of a character which require no conference. A restriction of the nature prescribed would hamper the routine business, or render it necessary to convene almost constantly, at a great expense, the National Militia Board for minor purposes; in some cases to consider regulations over which they had no control.

A. L. MILLS,
Brigadier General, General Staff.

[Second indorsement.]

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF STAFF,
January 22, 1914.

To the SECRETARY OF WAR:

I concur in the above recommendations of the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, and I believe it most important that the exceptions therein taken be adhered to.

LEONARD WOOD,
Major General, Chief of Staff.

[Third indorsement.]

OFFICE CHIEF OF STAFF,
February 11, 1914.

To the CHIEF, DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS:

Approved, subject to the exceptions noted by the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, and concurred in by the Chief of Staff.

LINDLEY M. GARRISON,
Secretary of War.

By order of the Secretary of War:

LEONARD WOOD,
Major General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

A. L. MILLS,
Brigadier General, General Staff,
Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.

Statement of the expenses of the National Militia Board for the fiscal year 1914.

By allotment		\$1,500.00
To expenses of members of the board	\$1,198.44	
Balance on hand June 30, 1914	301.56	
		<u>1,500.00</u>

Statement of the expenses of the Division of Militia Affairs for the fiscal year 1914.

By allotment for salaries of employees		\$37,760.00
To salaries paid	\$37,403.37	
Balance on hand June 30, 1914	356.63	
		<u>37,760.00</u>
By allotment for miscellaneous expenses		4,000.00
Furniture and fixtures	\$273.18	
Office supplies	325.84	
Stationery and supplies	673.22	
Printing	1,021.42	
Telegraph service	315.84	
Telephone service	123.92	
Publications	324.95	
Labor	85.99	
Electric current	196.74	
Fuel	394.45	
Miscellaneous supplies	24.60	
Ice	35.59	
Total miscellaneous expenses	3,795.74	
Balance on hand June 30, 1914	204.26	
		<u>4,000.00</u>
By allotment for rent of quarters		2,500.00
To rent from July 1, 1913, to June 15, 1914	\$2,395.83	
Balance on hand June 30, 1914	104.17	
		<u>2,500.00</u>

THE DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

The division has exerted its best efforts during the year in giving effect to the approved policies of the War Department which are set forth in this and in previous reports and all of which have for their purpose the attainment of conditions in the Organized Militia which are essential if that body is to be made into a dependable and efficient field force, able to fulfill the mission contemplated for it by existing law. The next step of progress is the putting into practical effect the already approved policy, previously referred to in this report, of selecting and detailing suitable officers of the Army to breathe life into the 12 divisions into which the Organized Militia is divided. It is recommended that the matter of selecting these officers be taken up immediately and as fast as suitable ones become available that they be designated for this duty. I know of no duty to which officers can be assigned which offers a more attractive field for proper professional work the satisfactory accomplishment of which will afford an officer a greater self-satisfaction for the efforts he puts forth.

With the initiation of this last mentioned work it is believed that without considerable changes in existing laws, further progress in increasing the field efficiency of the Organized Militia must be sought for in efforts to improve the methods of administration and training now in force.

New legislation, such as that now under consideration by the War Department, embracing a real codification of the militia laws, with additions essential for securing the rightful interests of the Federal Government, and the added feature of compensation for the Organized Militia in undergoing at home stations a course of armory training, is essential if the United States is to develop a respectable sized force of armed, uniformed, equipped, fairly trained and properly organized citizen soldiers who can be promptly mobilized in the event of an emergency, and who will not be an economic drain on the country.

At present the following officers are on duty as assistants to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs: Maj. Harry L. Gilchrist, Medical Corps; Maj. Charles P. Summerall, Third Field Artillery; Maj. Charles A. Hedekin, Fifteenth Cavalry; Maj. John W. Heavey, Infantry; Maj. Marcellus G. Spinks, Coast Artillery Corps; Maj. Curtis W. Otwell, Corps of Engineers; Capt. William M. Fassett, Signal Corps; First Lieut. Townsend Whelen, Infantry.

The following officers are on temporary duty in the Division of Militia Affairs: Capt. Russell C. Langdon, Infantry; Capt. Marlborough Churchill, Fifth Field Artillery; First Lieut. George A. Lynch, Infantry. The temporary assistance of these officers has been made necessary by the constantly increasing volume of work falling to the division and a considerable change in personnel.

Since the last annual report the following officers were, in accordance with the provisions of the recent enactment by Congress relative to detached service of field officers, relieved from duty as assistants to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs: Lieut. Col. Harry C. Hale, Infantry; Lieut. Col. Evan M. Johnson, jr., Infantry; Maj. William J. Snow, Field Artillery. These officers have given their best efforts to their work and have rendered most valuable service to the Organized Militia and to the War Department.

In general the service of the clerical force of the division has been satisfactory. The quantity of the work is necessarily constantly increasing, and at present is very much in arrears. An increase of at least three clerks is badly needed, and it is hoped will be authorized.

Respectfully submitted.

A. L. MILLS,
Brigadier General, General Staff,
Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.